



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



















*R. I. Worcester*

**ACCOUNT**

OF THE

**Augmentation of Small Livings,**

BY

**"THE GOVERNORS OF THE BOUNTY OF QUEEN ANNE, FOR THE  
AUGMENTATION OF THE MAINTENANCE  
OF THE POOR CLERGY,"**

**AND OF BENEFACTIONS BY CORPORATE BODIES AND INDIVIDUALS,**

**TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1825;**

**ALSO**

**THE CHARTERS, RULES, AND ACTS OF PARLIAMENT,**

**BY WHICH THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE GOVERNORS ARE REGULATED.**

**TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED,**

**PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS**

**For the use of Incumbents and Patrons of Augmented Livings,**

**AND OF OTHER INTERESTED PARTIES,**

***On various Subjects relating to Queen Anne's Bounty,***

---

**By CHRISTOPHER HODGSON,**

**SECRETARY.**

**LONDON:**

**PRINTED BY NICHOLS AND SON;**

**AND SOLD BY C. AND J. RIVINGTON, 62, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH YARD, AND  
8, WATERLOO PLACE, FALL MALL;**

**J. HATCHARD, PICCADILLY; J. PARKER, OXFORD; AND DEIGHTON AND SONS, CAMBRIDGE.**

**1826.**

B 2095.206

✓

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY  
JACKSON FUND

Oct 28, 1935

35-18  
-14

TO THE GOVERNORS  
OF THE  
BOUNTY OF QUEEN ANNE,  
FOR THE

*Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy.*

---

MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN,

Having received your permission to compile a concise History of the Proceedings of the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, with an Account of all Augmentations, to the end of the year 1825, granted to small Cures out of the Revenues placed at the disposal of the Governors by the Bounty of the Royal Founder, by the Munificence of Parliament in the last and in the present Reign, and by the Donations of many pious Individuals, I have accordingly proceeded in this Work; to which I have added a Statement of the present practice of the Governors in augmenting poor Livings and in the general administration of the Trust reposed in them: And I now most respectfully present to you, my Lords and Gentlemen, the Result of my Labors.



That the Compilation may prove to be as correct as the nature of it will admit, and may thus serve not only as a source of information to those particularly interested in the subject, but also, by communicating to the Public in general the true state and the exceeding usefulness of this noble Charity, may conduce to an Increase in the List of its Benefactors, is the sincere wish of,

My Lords and Gentlemen,

Your dutiful Servant and Secretary,

CHRISTOPHER HODGSON.

*Bounty Office,  
28th April, 1826.*

## CONTENTS.



### *The Origin of First Fruits and Tenths . . . . . 1*

Extract from Collyer's Ecclesiastical History . . . . . 2—4

Extract from Blackstone's Commentaries and other Authorities . . . . . 4—7

### *The Annexation of the Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the Crown . . . . . 7*

First Fruits and Tenths paid to the Pope till abolition of the Papal Power . . . . . 7

Annexation of this Revenue to the Crown . . . . . ib.

New Valuation made . . . . . 8

### *The Appropriation by the Crown of the Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy , . . . . ib.*

First Fruits and Tenths relinquished by Queen Mary . . . . . ib.

Resumed by Queen Elizabeth . . . . . ib.

Appropriated by Queen Anne to augment small Livings . . . . . ib.

Bishop Burnet's recommendation of the Measure, and his Account of the Grant by Queen Anne . . . . . 8—11

Medal on occasion of the Grant . . . . . 11

Extract from Bishop Kennett's Case of Improvements as to the Grant . . . . . ib.

Addresses by Clergy on occasion of the Grant . . . . . 13

Act of Parliament 2 and 3 Anne, Chap. 11. and Royal Charter 3 November, 3d Anne, establishing the Corporation of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, &c. . . . . 14

The Governors to have a common Seal . . . . . ib.

The Governors to receive, manage, &c. the Royal Bounty for the purposes specified . . . . . ib.

*The Proceedings of the Governors on the Establishment  
of the Corporation* . . . . . 14

The Governors found the Revenue incumbered . . . . .	15
Officers appointed . . . . .	ib.
Seal ordered . . . . .	ib.
Proceedings relating to receipt of First Fruits and Tenths, and Inquiry as to Pensions payable out of Revenue, and as to value of Benefices . . . . .	16
Act 5th and 6th Anne, Chap. 24 . . . . .	17
The Queen discharged a Pension of 500 <i>l.</i> <i>per annum</i> . . . . .	ib.
Act 6th Anne, chap. 27 . . . . .	ib.
Certain Livings discharged from First Fruits and Tenths . . . . .	ib.
New book ordered of First Fruits and Tenths . . . . .	ib.
Representation to Queen Anne by the Governors of their Pro- ceedings . . . . .	18—22
Second Charter . . . . .	22
First Distribution by the Governors . . . . .	24
Acts of Parliament relating to the Bounty . . . . .	24—26

*The further Proceedings of the Governors on the Es-  
tablishment of the Corporation* . . . . . 26

Great augmentation of Livings effected by the Governors, as ap- pears by the account in the Appendix, by the Royal Bounty and by the Parliamentary Grants . . . . .	ib.
Advantages to the Clergy and to the Public . . . . .	ib.

*Augmentation of small Livings by means of the Royal  
Bounty Fund* . . . . . 27

Rules for augmenting Livings by means of the Royal Bounty . . . .	ib.
The Governors may augment by lot Livings not exceeding 60 <i>l.</i> <i>per annum</i> , and by Benefaction those not exceeding 200 <i>l.</i> <i>per</i> <i>annum</i> . . . . .	28
New Returns in 1809 and supplemental Returns since . . . . .	ib.
Livings augmented to 50 <i>l.</i> <i>per annum</i> without lot . . . . .	29
Mode of augmenting them . . . . .	ib.
Governors do not augment with a less sum than 200 <i>l.</i> . . . . .	30
If value of Living reduced since the new Return . . . . .	ib.
Queries issued before augmentation . . . . .	ib.

The Governors now engaged in augmenting with the Royal Bounty Livings not exceeding 60 <i>l. per annum</i> by lot, and in meeting Benefactions to Livings not exceeding 200 <i>l. per annum</i> . . . . .	31
Mode of so augmenting Livings . . . . .	ib.
Account shewn in Appendix (p. 219) of all Augmentations by means of the Royal Bounty . . . . .	ib.

*Augmentation of small Livings by means of the Parliamentary Grants . . . . . 32*

Grant of 100,000 <i>l.</i> in 1809 by Parliament to the Governors in aid of the Royal Bounty Fund. . . . .	ib.
Ten subsequent Grants of 100,000 <i>l.</i> each. . . . .	ib.
First Grant chiefly applied in augmenting small Livings by lot. .	ib.
Subsequent Grants applied in augmenting Livings according to Population . . . . .	ib.
And in meeting Benefactions of 200 <i>l.</i> with 300 <i>l.</i> . . . . .	33
Scale of Augmentations on account of Population . . . . .	33, 34
Observations on the mode of augmenting Livings by lot and on account of Population. . . . .	35
The whole of the Sums hitherto granted by Parliament exhausted	36
Observations as to the funded Property and Securities held by the Governors . . . . .	ib.
The present practice of augmenting Livings on account of Population . . . . .	37
Account shewn in Appendix (p. 219) of all Augmentations by means of the Parliamentary Grants . . . . .	38

*Augmentations by the Governors either out of the Royal Bounty Fund, or out of the Parliamentary Grants to meet Benefactions . . . . . 38*

Augmentations by Benefaction of Livings not exceeding 200 <i>l. per annum</i> . . . . .	ib.
Present Practice of augmenting Livings by Benefaction. . . . .	39
Benefaction of a sum of Money. . . . .	ib.
Benefaction of Land or of Tithes . . . . .	40, 41
Of a yearly Stipend or Rent-charge . . . . .	ib.
The Governors do not meet a less Benefaction than 200 <i>l.</i> in Money, or that value in Land or Tythes—nor a less Stipend than 15 <i>l. per annum</i> . . . . .	ib.

Reason for preferring a Benefaction to be met in some cases with 200l. out of the Royal Bounty, rather than with 300l. out of the Parliamentary Grants .....	41
An Account shewn in Appendix (p. 131) of Benefactions .....	ib.

*Interest on Augmentation Monies payable to Incumbents of small Livings until the same are laid out in the purchase of Lands or Tithes, or otherwise . . . . .* ib.

Interest on all Augmentations by means of the Royal Bounty, and on Augmentations by lot out of the first Parliamentary Grant 2l. per cent. ....	ib.
Interest on Augmentations by Benefaction out of the Parliamentary Grants, or on account of Population 4l. per cent. but no Interest payable to Incumbents of Livings on Augmentations out of the Parliamentary Grants, unless on production of Certificates of Residence or performance of Duty.....	42
Documents to be exhibited to the Treasurer on receipt of Interest	ib.
On the first receipt of Interest Incumbents to produce a Certificate of their Incumbency .....	ib.
Form of Receipt for Interest on Augmentations by Lot, or on account of Population .....	ib.
Form of Receipt for interest on Benefactions and on Augmentations to meet the same .....	43
Form of Certificate of Residence or performance of Duty .....	ib.
Directions when an Incumbent resides part of the year on one, and other part of the year on another Living .....	44
Forms of Certificates in such Cases .....	ib.
As to Interest to licenced Curates serving vacant Cures augmented out of the Parliamentary Grants, and under sequestration.....	45
Times of payment of Interest by the Treasurer .....	46

*Purchases of Houses, Lands, or Tithes, with Monies appropriated to Livings . . . . .* 46

Augmentations to be made by way of Purchase .....	ib.
Governors desirous to invest Monies appropriated to Livings in the purchase of Lands or Tithes .....	ib.
What Purchases approved by the Governors.....	ib.
Such as are conducive to Residence of Incumbent.....	ib.

# CONTENTS.

ix

General Remarks as to Purchases, . . . . .	47
Commission of Inquiry . . . . .	ib.
Directions to Incumbents who may have Purchases to propose . .	ib.
If Purchase approved . . . . .	48
If disapproved . . . . .	ib.
Titles examined, and purchase Deeds prepared at the expence of the Governors. . . . .	ib.
Deeds in the custody of the Secretary . . . . .	ib.

## *Exchanges of Houses and Lands belonging to augmented Livings, whether purchased with Bounty Money or not, for other Houses or Lands . . . . . 48*

Extracts of Acts of Parliament as to Exchanges, 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 13) and 43 Geo. III. chap. 107 (sec. 2) . . . . .	48, 49
Power given to exchange <i>all</i> Lands belonging to augmented Livings . . . . .	49
Governors disposed to approve advantageous Exchanges, and those which may be conducive to the Residence of Incumbents	49
Consent of Patron and Ordinary to Exchanges . . . . .	ib.
Directions to Incumbents who may be desirous to make Ex- changes . . . . .	ib.
Commission of Inquiry . . . . .	50
If Exchange approved . . . . .	ib.
If disapproved . . . . .	ib.
Expences of Exchanges not paid by the Governors. . . . .	ib.

## *Loans of Money advanced on Mortgage to Incumbents by the Governors, to enable them to build, re-build, improve, or repair Parsonage Houses and Offices . 51*

Extract of Act of Parliament, 17 Geo. III. chap. 53 (sec. 12). . . .	ib
Governors empowered to lend money to Incumbents to build, rebuild, &c. Glebe Houses . . . . .	ib.
First Loan by the Governors was in 1779 . . . . .	52—54
No other till 1811 . . . . .	ib.
Since the latter period £362,129 advanced on Mortgage by the Governors to Incumbents for the said purposes . . . . .	ib.
Interest now taken 3l. per cent. . . . .	ib.
Principal to be repaid by Incumbents, by yearly Instalments of one-twentieth, if resident twenty weeks in the year, and one- tenth if otherwise . . . . .	ib.

Act for the relief of Incumbents of mortgaged Livings who may be now resident more than twenty Weeks by License on account of illness .....	52—54
Governors may reduce rate of Interest.....	ib.
Certificate of Residence .....	ib.
Form of Certificate of Residence .....	ib.
Improved Condition of Parsonage Houses caused, and residence of the Clergy promoted by the measure of lending Money on mortgage to Incumbents under the said Acts ; and by applying appropriated Money in building Houses for Incumbents of augmented Livings.....	55
Incumbents desirous of borrowing Money under the said Acts, to apply to the Solicitor to the Governors for Instructions.....	56
 <i>Instructions as to laying out Money appropriated to a Benefice by the Governors in defraying the Expences of building, re-building, or enlarging and improving Glebe Houses and Offices .....</i>	
	56
 Extract of Act of Parliament, 43 Geo. III. chap. 107 (sec. 3)....	
Governors empowered to apply Money appropriated to a Living in or towards building or purchasing a House, or other proper Erections within the Parish, convenient and suitable for the residence of the Incumbent .....	ib.
Documents to be exhibited.....	57
Ground Plan and Elevation, Specification, Estimate, Undertaking, survey of condition of old House, Certificate as to sum received for Dilapidations.....	ib.
Consent of Diocesan .....	ib.
Statement of Particulars.....	58
Faculty in what cases necessary.....	ib.
Form of Affidavit by Surveyor (where there is no House) .....	ib.
Form of such Affidavit (where there is a House).....	59
Form of Surveyor's Undertaking .....	60
Form of Certificate of Incumbent as to Dilapidation Money ....	ib.
Surveyor to preserve copy of Plans, &c. ....	61
General Instructions for Incumbent and Surveyor.....	ib.
No Extras allowed.....	ib.
Fixtures not paid for by Governors .....	62
Works not to be commenced till Incumbent officially authorized	ib.
Application to the Governors by Builder for Money on account to be transmitted by Incumbent .....	ib.

## CONTENTS.

xi

Form of Affidavit in support of such Application. . . . .	62
Application by Builder for a further Sum on account. . . . .	63
Application by Builder for the Balance due on completion of the Works. . . . .	ib.
Form of Affidavit to support application for payment of Balance	ib.
Certificate by Incumbent of completion of Works . . . . .	ib.
Directions in case other Funds besides Money appropriated to a Living, are to be applied in building. . . . .	ib.
Directions as to the purchase of a House, with appropriated Money	64
Extract of Act 57 Geo. III. chap. 99 (sec. 7) . . . . .	ib.
Houses purchased, though out of the Parish, if approved by the Bishop of the Diocese, shall be deemed Houses of Residence. .	ib.

### *Augmentation of Donatives . . . . . 65*

Extract of Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 14 and 15)	ib
Patron of Donative to signify his consent to Augmentation under Hand and Seal . . . . .	ib.
Form of such Consent. . . . .	ib.
After consent Donatives augmentable as other Livings, and will become subject to Episcopal Jurisdiction. . . . .	66
General Remarks as to Donatives. . . . .	ib.

### *Augmentation of Cures as affecting the Curates thereof, and the Incumbents of the Mother Churches to which they appertain . . . . . 67*

Extract of Act of Parliament 1 Geo. I. chap. 10(sec. 4 and 5). . . .	ib.
Augmented Cures to become perpetual Cures and Benefices . . . .	68
Ministers thereof to become Bodies Politic, and enabled to take Lands in perpetuity . . . . .	ib.
Impropriators or patrons and Rectors, or Vicars of Mother Churches not to take any profit or benefit by augmentation of Cures either directly or indirectly, but to allow to the Ministers of augmented Churches, &c. such annual pensions, &c. as before the Act they were compelled to pay or allow . . . . .	ib.
Rectors or Vicars of Mother Churches, &c. having cure of Souls within the Parish or place where augmented Church or Chapel shall be situate, not divested or discharged from the same. . . .	69

### *Transfer of Patronage to Benefactors in certain Cases ib.*

Extract of Act of Parliament 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 8). . . . .	ib.
---	-----



Agreements for transfer of Patronage of Cures to Benefactors in certain Cases .....	70
Instructions in such Cases .....	ib.
<i>Separation of a Curacy or Chapel from the Mother Church, and as to the Governors treating with the Patrons of Donatives and others before Augmentation .....</i>	<i>71</i>
Extract of Act of Parliament 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 16) .....	ib.
As to treating with Patrons of Donatives, Impropriators, Rectors, or Vicars of Mother Churches before the augmentation of Cures for a yearly or other payment or allowance to the Minister thereof, to be charged on Improprate Rectory or Mother Church .....	ib.
Instructions as to the practice of the Governors in separating Cures from Mother Churches .....	72—74
<i>Avoidance of Benefices by the Incumbents thereof in consequence of their acceptance of Churches, Curacies, or Chapels, augmented by the Governors .....</i>	<i>74</i>
Extract of Act of Parliament 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 4) .....	ib.
All Churches augmented to become perpetual Curacies .....	ib.
Extract from Act 36 Geo. III. chap. 83 (sec. 3 and 4) .....	ib.
Licence to an augmented perpetual Curacy renders voidable a Benefice possessed by the Incumbent before the acceptance of such augmented perpetual Curacy .....	75
Observations on avoidance of Benefices by means of augmented Cures .....	ib.
Extract of amended Church Building Act, 59 Geo. III. chap. 134 (sec. 16) enacting that certain Chapelries shall not by reason of any augmentation become Benefices .....	76, 77
<i>Lapse of vacant augmented Cures for want of nomination by Patrons .....</i>	<i>77</i>
Extract of Act 1 Geo. I. chap. 10 (sec. 6) .....	ib.
Augmented Cures if vacant six months to lapse to the Bishop ..	ib.
Lapse to the Metropolitan .....	78
Lapse to the Crown .....	ib.
If Patron shall suffer lapse, but nominate before advantage taken, such nomination good, though Cure lapsed to the Crown ....	ib.

***The Officers of the Corporation . . . . . 78***

Secretary and Treasurer appointed by the Crown . . . . . 78, 79

Counsel and Solicitor. . . . . ib.

Distinct Duties of the several Officers . . . . . 79—81

---

**APPENDIX.**

Act of Parliament, 2 and 3 Anne, ch. 11. . . . . 83

————— 1 Geo. I. ch. 10 . . . . . 86

————— 43 Geo. III. ch. 107 . . . . . 97

————— 45 Geo. III. ch. 84. . . . . 100

First Charter, 3d Nov. 3 Anne . . . . . 102

Second Charter, 5th March, 12 Anne . . . . . 118

Rules and Orders under Royal Sign Manual . . . . . 124

ACCOUNT OF BENEFACCTIONS . . . . . 131

ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS. . . . . 219

---

***The following Acts of Parliament are referred to in  
this Work.***26 Henry VIII. chap. 3—An Act concerning the payment of  
First Fruits, &c. . . . . 71 and 2 Philip and Mary, chap. 4—As to the relinquishment of  
First Fruits, &c. . . . . 8

1 Elizabeth, chap. 4—As to resumption of First Fruits, &amp;c. . . . . ib.

2 and 3 Anne, chap. 11—Set forth in Appendix. . . . . 83

5 and 6 Anne, chap. 24, and 6 Anne, chap. 27—As to discharging  
small Livings from First Fruits, &c. . . . . 17

1 Geo. I. chap. 10—Set forth in Appendix . . . . . 86

17 Geo. III. c. 53; and 21 Geo. III. c. 66.—Gilbert's Acts, as to  
loans of Money on mortgage of Livings for building Glebe  
Houses, &c. . . . . 5136 Geo. III. chap. 83—As to the admission of Persons to aug-  
mented Cures with respect to the avoidance of other Benefices 74

43 Geo. III. chap. 107—Set forth in the Appendix. . . . . 97

45 Geo. III. chap. 84—Set forth in the Appendix . . . . . 100

57 Geo. III. chap. 99—Residence of the Clergy Act, as to a House  
purchased by the Governors, though out of the Parish, being  
with consent of the Bishop deemed the House of Residence .. 6459 Geo. III. chap. 134—Amended Church Building Act, as to cer-  
tain Chapelries not being made Benefices by augmentation .. 76



**PROCEEDINGS**

**RELATIVE TO**

**QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.**

---

*The Origin of First Fruits and Tenths.*

IN giving an account of the proceedings of the Corporation of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, it seems necessary to advert to the history of the First Fruits and Tenths of Spiritual Preferments in this kingdom, because the revenue hence arising, which formerly belonged to the Crown, was, on the establishment of the Corporation by Queen Anne, granted to the Governors; as the fund with which they were to effect her Majesty's pious intentions.

First Fruits  
and Tenths.

A short account will be sufficient to shew the nature and origin of the First Fruits and Tenths as imposed upon the Clergy by the See of Rome, claiming the disposal of ecclesiastical livings within Christendom; as also to record the subsequent annexation thereof to the Crown of England, and the ultimate appropriation of them to the augmentation of small livings.

Short Account of  
the Nature  
and Origin  
of them  
proposed.

Extract  
from Colly-  
er's Ecclesi-  
astical His-  
tory.

The Pope's  
demand of  
Tenths.

Assented  
to.

Collections  
rigorously  
enforced.

Collyer, in his Ecclesiastical History in Henry the Third's Reign, (A.D. 1229,) gives the following particulars :—" The Pope having gratified the King in an Archbishop, sent one Stephen, his Nuncio, into England, to move farther for the grant of the Tenths. The King being acquainted with his business, summoned a Parliament to Westminster; where, besides the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, those who held of the King in capite made part of the session. The Nuncio read the Pope's letters in Parliament, and insisted upon a tenth of their moveables to carry on the war against the Emperor. The King being pre-engaged by his promise, was silent upon the demand. The temporal Barons gave a positive denial; the Bishops desired three or four days to consider the matter, but wanting resolution to stand the Pope's censures, they gave their consent. The Nuncio's business being thus far effected, he produced an authority from the Pope to collect the tax. And here he had particular instructions to inquire into the utmost value, and assess the subject accordingly. And in case the collectors met with any opposition, they were to proceed to the censures of excommunication and the interdict. And because the Pope wanted a present supply against the Emperor, the prelates were compelled to furnish the money before hand, with a promise of being reimbursed when the tax was paid in. In short, the rigour was such, that the Clergy were forced to pawn and sell the church plate, and take up money at interest of Italian merchants. And thus the kingdom was miserably exhausted of its treasure: there being none but Ralph Earl of Chester, who had the courage to oppose the encroachment."

And the same author, in that part of his History which relates to the reign of King Edward the First, (A. D. 1307,) states—"and to gratify his Holiness farther, he allows his Nuncio, as far as in him lies, to collect the First Fruits of vacant benefices, either with or without cure, for the term required by his Holiness, (that is for three years,) the prohibitions made in Parliament notwithstanding; upon condition however that they do not collect any of the revenues of the vacant Monasteries for the Pope's use. They were likewise enjoined not to transport any of the money, collected in specie, but only remit it by bills of exchange. Upon this occasion it may not be improper to say something concerning the import and original of First Fruits or Annates. By the term we are to understand a year's revenue, or tax upon the revenue of the first year of a vacant benefice. As to the time when this practice began, it is observed that ever since the twelfth century, some Bishops or Abbots have either by custom or particular privilege received Annates of the benefices belonging to their patronage or jurisdiction. Thus, in the year 1126, Peter, Bishop of Beauvois, gave the canons regular of the church of St. Quintin, the Annates of all the prebends of his cathedral. The same grant was made in the same century to the canons regular of the abbey of St. Victor, by the Bishop and Chapter of Notre Dame at Paris. As to the payments of Annates to the Pope, we find by the remonstrance at Carlisle, it was altogether new and unprecedented. But the Court of Rome, which was almost always gaining upon the liberties of the Church, seldom gave over any project of interest. Thus Pope John XXII. secured the Annates of all vacant bene-

First Fruits collected by the Pope's Nuncio.

Origin of First Fruits.

Secured to the Court of Rome.

The Pay-  
ment of  
First Fruits  
resisted.

But conti-  
nued in  
England  
till the  
reign of  
Henry VIII.

Further  
Particulars  
of the Ori-  
gin of First  
Fruits and  
Tenths.

fices for three years together, bishopricks and abbeyes only excepted. This was going upon the precedent of Clement V. (already mentioned.) The successors of John improved this advantage into a standing claim, and likewise hooked the Bishops and Abbots into the common servitude. Platina reports that Boniface IX. set this custom on foot, but then he was so favourable as not to charge the Annates any deeper than half the revenue of the first year. The payment of Annates has been all along grudged the Pope, and was warmly contested in the Council of Constance in 1414. Neither could the Court of Rome carry their point there, because the delegates of the French nation stood stiffly against this exaction. The Council of Basil likewise, held in 1431, forbad the payment of Annates by a decree of the 12th session. But then, at the same time, they ordered that the Pope should have a reasonable aid granted, to put him in a condition to manage the affairs of the Church, and support the Cardinals. The Council of Bourges, in 1438, approved the decree of the Synod of Basil against this payment. To which we might add it's being forbidden and put down by several edicts of the French king. As to England, the encroachment of the Court of Rome went on till the reign of Henry the Eighth." [Collyer's Ecclesiastical History.]

The following extracts from the authorities referred to, throw further light on the subject :

" First Fruits and Tenths were originally a part of the Papal usurpations over the Clergy of these kingdoms, first introduced by Pandulph the Pope's legate, during the reigns of king John and Henry the Third, in the See of Norwich, and afterwards attempted to

be made universal, by the Popes Clement V. and John XXII. about the beginning of the fourteenth century. The First Fruits, Primitiæ, or Annates, were the first year's whole profits of the spiritual preferments, according to a rate or valor made under the direction of Pope Innocent IV. by Walter, Bishop of Norwich, in 38th Henry III. and afterwards advanced in value by commission from Pope Nicholas III. A. D. 1292, 20 Edward I. [Blackstone's Commentaries, vol. 1, page 284,] which valuation of Pope Nicholas is still preserved in the Exchequer." [3 Inst. 154.]

"In the 34th Edward I. at a Parliament held at Carlisle, great complaint was made of intolerable oppressions of Churches and Monasteries, by William Testa (called Mala Testa) and the legate of the Pope, and principally concerning First Fruits; at which Parliament the King, by the assent of his Barons, denied the payment of First Fruits of Spiritual promotions within England, which were founded by his progenitors and the nobles and others of the realm, for the service of God, alms, and hospitality. And to this effect he writ to the Pope, and thereupon the Pope relinquished his demand of First Fruits of Abbeyes: in which parliament the First Fruits for two years were granted to the King." [12 Co. 45.]

Complaints in Parliament of the oppression caused by the imposition of First Fruits.

"In 50th Edward III. the Commons complain, amongst other grievances, from the Court of Rome, that the Pope's collector that year (a thing never before done) had taken the First Fruits of every benefice whereof he had made provision or collation; whereas he was used to take First Fruits only of benefices vacant in the Court of Rome." [Degge, page 2, c. 15.]

Further Complaints.



First Fruits  
gradually  
imposed by  
the See of  
Rome.

“ In truth, this tribute or revenue of First Fruits was gradually by little and little imposed by the Bishop of Rome, on such vacant benefices as himself conferred and bestowed ; and this was often complained of as a very great grievance ; so that in the Council at Vienna, Clement V. who was made Pope in the year 1305, forbad the receiving thereof, and ordered the same to be laid aside, and that the twentieth part of the sacerdotal revenues should, instead thereof, be annually paid to the Bishop of Rome ; but this not taking effect, the Pope so retained the said Annates to his exchequer, as that it long remained one of the most considerable parts of his revenue.” [God. Rep. 337.]

The reason  
alleged  
for the ex-  
action.

“ The reason alleged by the canonists for the exaction of these First Fruits by the Pope, was pro conservando decenti statu suo, ut qui omnium curam habet de communi alatur.” [God. Rep. Can. 337. See the case of First Fruits and Tenths, 12 Rep. 45.]

Ground of  
the Pope's  
claim to  
Tenths.

“ The Tenths the Pope (after the example of the High Priest among the Jews, who had of the Levites a tenth part of the tithes) claimed as due to himself by divine right. And this portion or tribute was by ordinance yielded to the Pope in the 20th Edward I. and a valuation then made of the ecclesiastical livings within this realm, to the end the Pope might know and be answered of that yearly revenue ; so as that the ecclesiastical livings chargeable with the Tenth (which was called spiritual) to the Pope, were not chargeable with the temporal Tenths or Fifteenths granted to the King in parliament, lest they should be doubly charged ; but their possessions, acquired after that taxation, were liable to the temporal Tenths or Fifteenths, because they were not charged to the other. So as the Tenths

Valuation  
made of  
Livings.

of ecclesiastical livings were not yielded to the Pope de jure after the example of the High Priest among the Jews, for then he should have had the Tenths of all ecclesiastical livings whensoever they were acquired; but he contented himself with what he had got, and never claimed more: and that he might the better keep and enjoy that which he had got, the Popes did often after grant the same for certain terms to divers of the Kings of England, as by our historians doth appear." [2 Inst. 627. 628.]

The Tenths often granted for terms by the Pope.

---

*The Annexation of the Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the Crown.*

The claim of the Pope to this revenue, met from time to time with a vigorous resistance from the English Parliament, and a variety of acts were passed to prevent and restrain it, particularly the statute 6th Henry IV. But the Popish Clergy, devoted to the will of a foreign master, still kept it on foot; sometimes more secretly, at other times more openly and avowedly, so that in the reign of Henry VIII. it was computed that in the compass of 50 years, 800,000 ducats had been sent to Rome for First Fruits only. Upon the abolition of the Papal power in the same reign it was thought proper, as the Clergy had expressed this willingness to contribute so much of their income to the head of the Church, (which the King was then declared to be,) to annex this revenue to the Crown, which was accordingly effected by an Act of Parliament in the 26th of Henry VIII. chap. 3, intituled, "An Act

The First Fruits and Tenths paid to the Pope till the abolition of the Papal power in England.

Annexation of this Revenue to the Crown. By Act 26 Hen. VIII.

concerning the payment of First Fruits of all Dignities, Benefices, and Promotions Spiritual, and also concerning one Annual Pension of the Tenth part of all the possessions of the Church, Spiritual and Temporal, granted to the King's Highness and his Heirs."

A new valuation made.

Commissioners were appointed by this Act in each diocese to make a new valor beneficiorum, by which the Clergy have ever since been, and at the present time are rated. This is commonly called the King's book, and a transcript of it is given in Ecton's Thesaurus and in Bacon's Liber Regis.

---

*Appropriation by Queen Anne of the Revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy.*

First Fruits and Tenths relinquished by Queen Mary.

Resumed by Queen Elizabeth.

Appropriated by Queen Anne to augment Small Livings.

The First Fruits and Tenths were relinquished by the Crown, by an Act passed in the 1st and 2nd of Philip and Mary, chap. 4; but were again annexed thereto, by an Act passed in the 1st of Elizabeth, chap. 4, and from the time of passing the last mentioned Act, they continued to be part of the revenues of the Crown until the reign of Queen Anne, when her Majesty piously restored them to the Church, not indeed by remitting them entirely, but, in a spirit of the truest equity, by applying the First Fruits and Tenths arising from the larger benefices to make up in some degree the deficiencies of the smaller.

Bishop Burnet's recommendation of the measure in the former reign.

Bishop Burnet, as appears by the History of his Life, published by his son, had recommended to King William and Queen Mary the appropriation of the First Fruits and Tenths to the augmentations of small

livings. In this History are set forth two memorials on the subject which the Bishop had presented to the King, in the years 1696 and 1697 ; and it is observed, that the Bishop renewed his solicitations upon this head so powerfully in the year 1701, that nothing but the death of King William could have prevented it's then taking effect.

The same Bishop, in his History of his own Time, treating of the appropriation by Queen Anne of the revenue of First Fruits and Tenths to the augmentation of small livings, states (amongst other things) that, “ During the session, and on her own birth-day, which was the 6th\* of February, (1703-4,) the Queen sent a message to the House of Commons, signifying her purpose to apply that branch of the revenue that was raised out of the First Fruits and Tenths paid by the Clergy to the increase of all the small benefices in the nation. This branch was an imposition begun by the Popes, in the time of the holy wars, and it was raised as a fund to support those expeditions ; but when taxes are once raised by such an arbitrary power as the Popes then assumed, and after there has been a submission, and the payments have been settled into a custom, they are always continued, even after the pretence upon which they were at first raised subsists no more ; so this became a standing branch of the Papal revenue, till Henry the Eighth seemed resolved to take it away. It was at first abolished for a year, probably to draw in the Clergy to consent the more willingly to a change that delivered them from such heavy impositions : but in the succeeding session of Parliament this revenue was again settled as part of the

Bishop Burnet's account of the grant of the First Fruits and Tenths by Queen Anne.

\* Bishop Kennett states, 7th February.

income of the Crown for ever. It is true, it was the more easily borne, because the rates were still at the old value, and the Clergy had been often threatened with a new valuation, in which the rates should be rigorously set to their full extent. The Tenths amounted to about 11,000*l.* a year; and the First Fruits, which were more casual, rose one year with another to 5,000*l.* so the whole amounted to between 16,000*l.* and 17,000*l.* a year. This was not brought into the treasury as the other branches of the revenue; but the Bishops who had been the Pope's collectors, were now the King's, so persons in favour obtained assignments on them for life or for a term of years: this had never been applied to any good use, but was still obtained by favorites, for themselves and their friends. When I wrote the History of the Reformation I considered this matter so particularly, that I saw here was a proper fund for providing better subsistence to the poor Clergy, we having among us some hundreds of cures that have not, of certain provision, 20*l.* a year—and some thousands that have not 50*l.* I had possessed the late Queen (Mary) with this, so that she was fully resolved if ever she had lived to see peace and settlement, to have cleared this branch of the revenue of all the assignments which were upon it, and to have applied it to the augmentation of small benefices;—this is plainly insinuated in the Essay that I wrote in her Memory, some time after her death. I laid the matter before the late King (William) when there was a prospect of peace, as a proper expression both of his thankfulness to Almighty God and of his care of the Church; I hoped that this might have gained the heads of the Clergy; it might at least have put a stop to a groundless clamour raised against him,

that he was an enemy to the Clergy, which began then to have a very ill effect on all his affairs. He entertained this so well, that he ordered me to speak to his ministers about it: they all approved it; the Lord Somers and the Lord Halifax did it in a most particular manner: but the Earl of Sunderland obtained an assignation upon two dioceses, for 2,000*l.* a year for two lives: so nothing was to be hoped for after that. I laid this matter very fully before the present Queen in the King's time, and had spoken often of it to Lord Godolphin. Upon the Queen's message, a Bill was brought in, enabling her to alienate this branch of the revenue, and to create a Corporation by charter, to apply it to the use for which she now gave it. The Bishops were so zealous and unanimous for the Bill, that it was carried and passed into a law." [Burnet's History of his own Time.]

Cunningham, in his History of Great Britain, vol. I. page 417, relates that a medal was this year struck on the occasion with the following inscription:

Medal struck on occasion of the Queen's grant.

Pietas Augustæ  
Primitiis et Decimis Ecclesiæ Concessis  
M.DCC.IV.

The following extract is taken from Bishop Kennett's case of Impropriations and of the Augmentation of Vicarages, &c. respecting the grant of the First Fruits and Tenths:

Extract from Bishop Kennett's case of impropriations as to the grant by the Queen.

"To make this act of royal bounty the more acceptable by the joyful season of it, on Monday, 7th February, (1703-4,) celebrated on account of her Majesty's auspicious birth, Mr. Secretary Hedges acquainted the House of Commons that he was commanded by

her Majesty to deliver a Message in writing signed by her Majesty, and he presented the same to the House, and Mr. Speaker read the same, which is as followeth :

The  
Queen's  
Messag  
to the  
House of  
Commons.

' ANNE R.

' Her Majesty having taken into her serious consideration the mean and insufficient maintenance belonging to the Clergy in divers parts of this kingdom, to give them some ease, hath been pleased to remit the arrears of the Tenths of the poor Clergy, and, for augmentation of their maintenance, her Majesty is pleased to declare that she will make a grant of her whole revenue arising out of First Fruits and Tenths, as far as it now is or shall become free from incumbrances, to be applied to this purpose ;—and if the House of Commons can find any proper method by which her Majesty's good intentions to the poor Clergy may be made more effectual, it will be a great advantage to the public, and very acceptable to her Majesty.'

Address of  
the House  
Commons.

" Upon reading this Message it was immediately Resolved, nemine contradicente, that ' An humble Address be presented to her Majesty expressing the most humble and hearty thanks of this House for her Majesty's most gracious Message, and the great and pious concern her Majesty has for the encreasing the maintenance of the poor Clergy out of her own revenue ; and for her Majesty's goodness in remitting the arrears of Tenths to those who are poor : and withal to assure her Majesty that this House will, according to her

Majesty's desire, do their utmost to make her Majesty's charitable intentions most effectual.'

" When the Commons attended the Queen with this Address, on February 11th, her Majesty was pleased to declare her royal satisfaction in these words:

' Gentlemen, I am very glad to find my Message has been so acceptable to you. I hope you will effectually improve it to the advantage of the Church by law established, for which nobody can have a more true and real concern than myself.'

[Kennett, 357 et seq.]

The Queen's reply.

The Clergy of the two Provinces afterwards presented Addresses to her Majesty on the occasion, to which most gracious answers were given.

Addresses presented by the Clergy.

. The Act of Parliament to carry into effect the pious intentions of her Majesty Queen Anne, [which is set forth in the Appendix,] passed in Session 2 and 3 of her reign, chap. 11, intituled, " An Act for making more effectual her Majesty's gracious intentions for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other persons to make grants for the same purpose;" whereby her Majesty was empowered to vest in trustees by her letters patent all the revenues of First Fruits and Tenths of all dignities, offices, benefices, and promotions spiritual whatever, to be applied and disposed of, to and for the purposes therein mentioned. And her Majesty's letters patent, bearing date the 3d day of November, in the 3d year of her reign [also set forth in the Appendix] were accordingly granted; whereby the distinguished persons therein named, who then filled the highest offices in the Church and State,

Act 2 and 3 Anne, for establishing the Corporation of the Governors of her royal Bounty. (See Appendix.)

Letters patent, 3d Nov. 3d Anne. (See appendix.)



Governors  
appointed.

To have a  
common  
seal, &c.

To receive,  
manage,  
&c. the  
royal  
bounty for  
the purpo-  
ses speci-  
fied.

and the persons who thereafter should fill the same offices for the time being, were constituted a body politic and corporate of themselves in deed and in name, by the name of "the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy;" and by the same name they and their successors were thereby appointed to have perpetual succession, and to use a common seal, and the powers usually given to corporations were thereby granted to them; and the said Governors and their successors were by the said letters patent directed to receive, manage, govern, apply, and dispose of the royal bounty, and other gifts or benevolences which should or might thereafter be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation, where the donors thereof should not particularly direct the application thereof, to and for the increase of the maintenance of such parsons, vicars, curates, and ministers officiating in any Church or chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England, as by law established, were and should be used and observed, for whom a maintenance was not already sufficiently provided.

---

*The Proceedings of the Governors on the Establishment of the Corporation.*

Having shewn in what manner the revenue of First Fruits and Tenths became vested in the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, it is in the next place intended

to point out the early proceedings of the Governors in carrying into effect the trusts reposed in them.

When they entered upon their duty, the revenue which had been granted to them was found to be incumbered with annuities amounting altogether to the sum of 10,950*l.*: and with arrears of such annuities amounting to the sum of 21,000*l.*; the Governors, therefore, applied their funds immediately to the discharge of the arrears, and they succeeded in redeeming certain of the annuities.

The Governors found the revenue incumbered.

Which they proceeded to discharge.

The first general court holden by the Governors was at the Prince's chamber adjoining to the House of Lords, on the 14th December, 1704; where, in a full meeting, the said letters patent were read, and the officers appointed by the same, namely, the secretary and treasurer were sworn, and the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury was desired to wait on the Queen, and to beg of her Majesty the use of the new buildings joining to the Banqueting-house, Whitehall, for the meeting of the Governors, and for offices of the secretary, treasurer and their clerks; which her Majesty was graciously pleased to grant, and further to give directions, that the Lord Chamberlain would furnish those rooms out of the royal wardrobe for that purpose.

First meeting, 14th Dec. 1704.

Officers appointed.

The next general court was accordingly held at the said buildings on the 11th January, 1704; and on the 22d of the said month, the draught of a seal was agreed upon, and it was ordered to be made of silver. The legend of the seal, is Gubern. Munif. Annæ Regi-næ Pauper. Cler.

General court, 11th Jan. 1704. Seal ordered.

There was likewise a standing committee appointed for preparing rules and orders.

Committee appointed.

Also a message was sent to the Barons of the Exche-

Application  
to the Ex-  
chequer for  
an account.

quer, desiring them to direct the proper officers to lay before the Board an account of First Fruits and Tenths, and of all arrears and incumbrances.

Meeting,  
22d Feb.  
1704, va-  
luation of  
livings not  
exceeding  
80l. pr. ann.

At the next meeting, viz. the 22d of February following, the Governors directed an inquiry into the yearly maintenance of all ministers throughout England and Wales, whose benefices exceeded not 80l. per annum (pursuant to the directions of the charter), and desired the lords the Bishops to make returns of the same against the 20th of November following, which were all entered into a book, and presented to the Queen, December, 1707.

Made and  
presented  
to the  
Queen.

Arrears of  
pensions,  
&c. charg-  
ed on re-  
venue.

In the month of December, 1705, a committee was appointed to consider of the arrears of the grants and pensions payable out of the First Fruits and Tenths, and to receive proposals from the grantees concerning the payment of the same.

Committee  
to receive  
proposals  
for the ad-  
vantage of  
the charity.

In the following month the Standing Committee were empowered to receive any proposals that might be made to them for the advantage of the poor Clergy, and to prepare business for the general courts.

Process  
ordered  
against  
collectors  
of the  
Tenths.

In September, 1706, an order was made for process to go out against the collectors of the Tenths, if they did not immediately enter upon their accounts.

Charter  
published.

In the said year 1706, a thousand copies of the charter were printed at the charge of the Governors, in order to publish the design of their constitution.

Certain  
small liv-  
ings dis-  
charged  
from First  
Fruits and  
Tenths.

About the same time (1706-7), the Governors addressed the Queen for leave to bring into parliament a bill, for discharging all livings with cure of souls (the Tenths of which were vested in the Corporation), not exceeding the true yearly value of 40l. from the payment of First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof

for ever—this being an immediate advantage to those poor livings before any augmentation could be made; to which her Majesty was pleased to consent. And such a Bill being brought into the House of Commons was passed with an amendment of 50*l.* instead of 40*l.* The Act passed 5 and 6 Anne, chap. 24, and is intituled, “An Act for discharging small livings from their First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof.”

By Act 5th and 6th Anne.

In May 1707 the Archbishop of Canterbury informed the Governors, that the Queen had been pleased to give a further mark of her favor to the poor Clergy, by discharging a pension of 500*l.* per annum, payable to the keeper of the records in the Tower out of the First Fruits and Tenths.

The Queen discharged a pension of 500*l.* per annum.

Another Act passed in the 6th of Anne, chap. 27, intituled, “An Act to enlarge the time for returning the certificates of all ecclesiastical livings, not exceeding the yearly value of 50*l.*; and also for discharging all livings of that value from the payment of First Fruits, and for allowing time to Archbishops and Bishops and other dignitaries for payment of their First Fruits.”

Act 6th Anne, as to returning certificates of livings under 50*l.* per ann.

By virtue of this and the above-mentioned Act for discharging small livings, about 3,900 poor livings were discharged, and the revenue of Tenths, which when free from all incumbrances, was computed on an average of 20 years, to amount to about 13,000*l.* per annum, was reduced by this measure to about 10,000*l.* per annum.

3,900 small livings discharged from First Fruits and Tenths.

In January 1708 the Governors ordered the officers of the First Fruits to prepare a new book of First Fruits and Tenths, in which the livings that remained in charge were to be distinguished from the dis-

New book of First Fruits and Tenths.

charged—which book was prepared so soon as the Bishops had made the returns, and was delivered to the Governors.

The Queen desired to know the proceedings of the Governors.

In July 1709 the Archbishop acquainted the Board, that the Queen had signified to him, her pleasure to know what the Governors had done ever since their establishment, with respect to the poor Clergy; whereupon it was referred to a Committee to prepare a state of the affairs of the Corporation, in order to be laid before the Queen; and in consequence, the following representation was made to her Majesty.

Representation to her Majesty by the Governors.

“ To the Queen's most excellent Majesty,

The humble representation of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy.

“ In obedience to your Majesty's commands signified to us at a general Court, holden in Whitehall on the 1st of July, 1709, by his Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury; we, the Governors of your Majesty's Bounty to the poor Clergy, humbly beg leave to represent to your Majesty, that after having made an inquiry into, and procured an exact list of all the livings in England and Wales, under 80*l.* per annum, from the Lords the Bishops of the respective dioceses, pursuant to the directions of your Majesty's royal Charter, granted to us, and laid the same before your Majesty; we have met in many general Courts, and Courts of Committees, to consider of, consult, advise, agree upon, and draw up proper and necessary rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions, for the better rule and government of our Corporation, and for receiving, accounting for, and managing all the revenues granted by your Majesty to us, and for the distributing, paying and disposing of the same, &c.; and

that having prepared and agreed upon some rules hereunto annexed, relating to the distribution of your Majesty's said bounty ; we humbly beg leave to lay them before you for your Majesty's royal approbation.

“ We have also considered of the state of the revenue of the First Fruits and Tenths, which your Majesty has been most graciously pleased to vest in us for the benefit of the poor Clergy ; the state of which revenue, soon after opening our commission, appeared thus :

“ The First Fruits and Tenths computed at a medium of twenty years, do amount one year with another to about 17,000*l.* per annum ; but we found the said First Fruits and Tenths charged with grants and pensions (several of them for life) to the value of about 11,000*l.* per annum, and with an arrear of the same, amounting to about 21,000*l.* ; all which arrear we have been discharging till very lately, and have also bought off the Lady Waldegrave's pension of 1000*l.* per annum, granted unto her for a term of years ; which, with the 500*l.* per annum, payable to the late Mr. Petyt, (which your Majesty was graciously pleased to discharge,) reduces our yearly payments to 9,500*l.*, or thereabouts.

“ As we found the revenue incumbered with the aforesaid grants, and arrears thereof on the one hand, so we likewise found on the other, that there was a very great sum of money due from the Clergy, and their predecessors, at the time of your Majesty's vesting the same in this Corporation ; we have, therefore, spent much time in our inquiry after the same, and in distinguishing between the sperate and the desperate debts of the Clergy ; and it appeared to us, that almost all the sums of money due from the predecessors of the present

dignified Clergy and incumbents of livings were of the latter sort.

“ Wherefore being extremely sensible, how heavy the burden of the said debts has lain upon the poor Clergy, upon the account of which many persons have refused to take institutions of their livings, lest they should be obnoxious to the great debts contracted by several of their predecessors, and thereby ruin themselves and families; and we being no less sensible how great the expectation of the world has been (ever since our incorporation,) and especially of the poor Clergy, to see and taste some of the happy fruits of your Majesty's unparalleled Bounty to the Church; we thought we could not better consult your Majesty's honor, nor answer the ends of our establishment and trust, than by finding out some expedient for the present ease and relief of the poorest of the Clergy; and perceiving that the revenue, and the debts and incumbrances thereupon, bore so near a proportion to each other, that little or nothing could be spared from thence to be distributed among the incumbents of the smallest livings, the only method remaining was by way of augmentation, to discharge all livings of such a value, from the payment of First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof for ever; and accordingly we most humbly applied for, and obtained your Majesty's gracious permission, to bring into Parliament a Bill or Bills, for the discharging small livings from the payment of Tenths and First Fruits—and this hath been the work of two or three winters last past; and we find that out of near 10,000 benefices in England and Wales, about 4,000 are now discharged, by virtue of the late Acts of Parliament made for that purpose, and that in conse-

quence of the said discharge, the yearly revenue of Tenth only, which before did amount to about 12,500*l.*, is now sunk to about 9,500*l.*; and the revenue of First Fruits is also fallen proportionably to the number of livings returned to be under the improved yearly value of 50*l.* which pay First Fruits:—and to the end that we might render the remaining part of your Majesty's Bounty as effectual as possible, for your most gracious purposes, we have frequently ordered prosecutions in your Majesty's Court of Exchequer against all persons whatsoever that are in arrear for their First Fruits or Tenth, and several are now actually under prosecutions; but it having been represented to us by the officers of your Majesty's Exchequer, that they would not send out process against the incumbents of any livings till they had distinguished, by the Bishops' returns, which were chargeable, and which not; nor could the Bishops execute such process till new books of Tenth were made, and new rolls of livings chargeable with Tenth sent down to them. We desired the Barons of your Majesty's Exchequer, to give the necessary orders to the officers of the First Fruits, to prepare a new book of Tenth, which has been the whole business of the last year; and till that was done, we have been obliged to stop process against all incumbents of livings with cure of souls; but we actually prosecuted and recovered several sums of money from several Dignitaries of the Church, or their executors.

“ We have also from time to time received several proposals for the improving and rendering more effectual your Majesty's great charity to the Clergy, and the same are now under consideration; but upon this



occasion we humbly beg leave to represent to your Majesty, that the obligation we lie under by our constitution of holding no Court without the assistance of a Bishop, a Privy Counsellor, and a Judge, or Queen's Council, has so often put a stop to our doing any business; either in winter, when your Majesty's service in Parliament, Councils, or Courts of Justice, requires their attendance; or in summer, when the Lords the Bishops are visiting their respective dioceses, and the Judges in their circuits, and your Majesty's Court and Council removed from town; that we most earnestly beseech your Majesty to allow us to consider of, and propose to your Majesty some proper methods to obviate those, and other inconveniences of our present constitution. By order of the Governors,

JOHN CHAMBERLAYNE,  
Secretary."

*January* 19, 1709-10.



Applica-  
tion to the  
Queen for  
a further  
Charter.

In March 1711, the Lord Archbishop of York was desired to represent to the Queen the inconveniences resulting from the present quorum of the Governors; namely, a Bishop, a Judge, and a Privy Counsellor, who must always be part of every Court, and the want of a new Charter on other accounts, which matters the Queen referred to the Attorney-general.

2d Charter.

Rules and Orders for the distribution of the Queen's Bounty were settled and agreed to by the Corporation; and being laid before Queen Anne, for her approbation, were afterwards confirmed by Her Majesty's letters patent, bearing date the 5th day of March, 1712; called the Second Charter.

The rules are twenty in number, and are declared by her Majesty to be the rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions, by which the Governors of the said Corporation, and their successors, should receive, manage, govern, apply and dispose the Royal Bounty, and other gifts and benevolences in the said letters patent mentioned, according to the true intent and meaning of the said Charter, and of the said letters patent. Reserving nevertheless to her Majesty, her heirs and successors, full and absolute power and authority from time to time, and at all times thereafter under the great seal, \* to make any alterations in the said several and respective orders; and to give and make in like manner such other orders, rules and directions, for and concerning the better government of the said Corporation; and for the managing, governing, applying and disposing of the Royal Bounty to them granted; and for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, according to the true intention of the letters patent of incorporation as to her Majesty and her successors should seem meet.

Rules contained in 2d Charter.

The second charter and the new rules from time to time made by the Crown, altering and extending the rules contained in the 2d charter and for enlarging the powers of the Governors are severally set forth in the Appendix.

2d Charter and new Rules, &c. set forth in Appendix.

In the year 1713, the Secretary was ordered to prepare two lists of small livings, in order to their being augmented. The first, of such as did not exceed 10*l.* per annum, to which, according to the rules contained

Lists of Livings under 10*l.* and 35*l.* per Annum.

\* By the Act 1 Geo. I. chap. 10, sec. 3, new rules and orders under the Royal sign manual are declared to be as good valid and effectual as if made or established under the great seal.

in the second charter, two-thirds of the yearly income at that time were to be appropriated. And the second of livings not exceeding 35*l.* per annum, that being then the value of livings to be augmented in conjunction with private benefactions.

New Charter published.

At the latter end of this year (1713) the new charter and rules were laid before the Board, and 500 copies of the Charter, and 10,000 copies of the rules were directed to be printed, in order to be distributed among the Clergy and others, and the rules were published in the Gazette.

20th March 1713, 1st Distribution of the Royal Bounty ordered.

To this time, by reason of the incumbrances upon the revenue, very little each year, remained clear to be disposed of by the Governors; but now by degrees a competent sum being provided, on the 20th March, 1713, the Governors resolved upon the first distribution of the Queen's Bounty to the Poor Clergy, and ordered public notice to be given, that there was the sum of 5,600*l.* to be distributed in 28 shares of 200*l.* each, according to the rules of the Corporation; and the said rules were ordered to be again published in the London Gazette.

List of Crown Livings under 10*l.* per annum.

The Governors did at the same time direct, that a list of all such livings in the gift of the Crown, as did not exceed 10*l.* per annum should be procured, to the end they might have the preference of augmentation; pursuant to a rule contained in the second charter, which list was prepared and brought in accordingly.

Act 1. G. I. ch. 10. (set forth in Appendix.)

At the beginning of the year 1714, Lord Chief Justice Parker (afterwards Lord Chancellor) laid before the board the draft of a new Bill, which afterwards passed into an Act 1 Geo. I. chap. 10, intituled, "An Act for making more effectual her Majesty's gracious

intentions for augmenting the maintenance of the Poor Clergy." This Act is set forth in the Appendix, as is also an Act for enlarging the powers of the Governors, which passed 44 Geo. III. chap. 107,—intituled, "An Act for effectuating certain parts of an Act passed in the 2nd and 3rd years of the reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled, An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious intentions for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the revenue of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other persons to make grants for the same purpose, so far as the same relate to deeds and wills made for granting and bequeathing lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods and chattels, to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the purposes in the said Act mentioned; and for enlarging the powers of the said Governors." And in the Appendix, another Act is introduced, viz. "An Act passed 45 Geo. III. chap. 84.—intituled, "An Act for making more effectual the gracious intentions of her late Majesty Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, so far as relates to the returns of certificates into the Exchequer and gifts of personal property."

Act 43.G. 3  
ch. 107.  
(set forth  
in Appen-  
dix.)

Act 45.G. 3.  
ch. 84. (set  
forth in  
Appendix.)

The collection of the Tenths under the system adopted before the grant of them to the Governors having been found to be badly contrived, the Governors for some years after their incorporation, suffered much consequent inconvenience and loss; and they were much employed in devising means to correct the evil, and at length they obtained an Act of Parliament,

Act. 3. G. 1. in the 3rd year of the reign of King George I. chap. 10.  
for better intitled, "An Act for the better collecting and levying  
collecting the First the revenue of the Tenths of the Clergy."  
Fruits and  
Tenths.

---

*The further Proceedings of the Governors.*

Great aug-  
mentation  
of Livings  
effected  
by the Go-  
vernors.

After the heavy incumbrances of the annuities charged on the revenues of the Clergy were removed, and after the new regulations for the better collection of the Tenths had been acted upon, the Governors proceeded by virtue of the Charters and Acts of Parliament by slow degrees, with as much effect as their funds permitted, to augment small livings, according to the rules prescribed in the second Charter. But since the munificent grants have been made by Parliament, eleven in number of 100,000*l.* each; the first of which was voted in 1809, to be applied by the Governors for the same purposes as the Royal Bounty; the augmentation of small livings, especially those of large population, has been effected in a most extensive manner; as will appear by the account of augmentations which is set forth in the Appendix.

By the  
Royal  
Bounty and  
the Grants  
made by  
Parliament.

Advan-  
tages to  
the Clergy  
and to the  
Public.

The greatest benefit has been conferred on the Church by this Corporation, in the way of increase to the incomes of the Clergy of the poorest class of livings in this kingdom, particularly since the large means placed at the disposal of the Governors by Parliament has enabled them to augment to a considerable amount, livings containing a large population;

the advantage to the community has been in proportion, for the Governors have taken care to recommend where augmentations were made by them, that increased duty in cases requiring and admitting it, should be performed. The residence of the Clergy has been also promoted by the proceedings of the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, as well by advances of money made by them to incumbents on mortgage of their livings, as by their applying money appropriated for the benefit of particular livings, in defraying the expences of purchasing buildings, or improving houses for the residence of the incumbents thereof. The Acts of Parliament enabling the Governors to make such loans and so to apply appropriated money are hereinafter referred to, and instructions are given in what manner incumbents are to proceed, who are desirous to avail themselves of the powers thereby given.

---

*Augmentation of Small Livings by means of the Royal Bounty Fund.*

The rules contained in the second Charter prescribe what livings were to be augmented by the Governors, and in what manner. The Rules.

By the second rule the stated sum to be allowed to each cure to be augmented is 200*l.* to be invested in a purchase at the expense of the Corporation. The 2d Rule.

By the third rule the Governors were directed to begin with augmenting those cures which did not exceed 10*l.* per annum. The 3d Rule.

By the fourth rule the Governors were authorized, The 4th Rule.

in order to encourage benefactions, to give the sum of 200*l.* to Cures not exceeding 35*l.* per annum, where any persons would give the same sum, or a greater sum or value in lands or tithes.

The two last extended.

The two last rules have from time to time been extended, as livings have gradually become augmented to a higher amount.

The 11th Rule.

By the eleventh rule the mode of augmentation of Livings to be augmented, otherwise than by benefaction, is prescribed to be by lot.

Rule 22d March, 1824.

The Governors may augment Livings by lot up to 60*l.* per annum. And by Rule 14th June, 1820, they may meet Benefactions to Livings under 200*l.* per annum out of the Royal Bounty.

The Governors are at the present time enabled by rule under the Royal sign manual, bearing date the 22nd of March, 1824, to augment by lot out of the Royal Bounty Fund, those cures which are fitly qualified, and do not exceed 60*l.* per annum. And by rule also under the Royal sign manual, bearing date the 14th day of June, 1820, the Governors are enabled to give a sum of 200*l.* from the same fund, to cures not exceeding 200*l.* per annum; where any person or persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give 200*l.* or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof, in land or tithes, or a clear yearly rent-charge or annuity of 15*l.*

The New Returns in 1809, of Livings under 150*l.* per annum. And Supplemental Returns.

In the year 1809 returns to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty were made by the Archbishops and Bishops of the several dioceses in England and Wales, of the yearly value of all benefices and cures not exceeding 150*l.* per annum; and subsequently, whenever a Bishop has discovered that any benefice or cure within his diocese, not exceeding the said yearly value, was not included in the said returns, it has been and now is the practice of such Bishop, either without reference to the Bounty Office, to issue queries respecting any

such benefice or cure, and on receiving answers to such queries to make to the Governors a supplemental return under his hand and episcopal seal of the yearly value thereof; or to apply in the first instance to the Secretary to the Governors, to issue a special commission of enquiry as to the yearly value, and other circumstances of any such benefice or cure directed to three beneficed Clergymen and three laymen, (usually recommended to the Bishop by the Incumbent,) and for the Bishop, on the receipt of the answers to such commission, to make a return of the yearly value to the Governors.

The returns so made by the Bishops in 1809, and the supplemental returns since made, are called the *New Returns*, and are the main foundation of, and have been always referred to in making the augmentations which have been since granted by the Governors.

Nearly all such benefices or cures which by the new returns were certified not to exceed 50*l.* per annum, as were by the Governors found to be fitly qualified to be augmented, (to judge of which qualification queries were in every case issued as to the annual value, duty, and other particulars, and the answers thereto duly considered by the Governors,) have been lately augmented to that amount without lot by virtue of the before-mentioned rule under the Royal sign manual, dated the 22d day of March, 1824.

Livings augmented up to 50*l.* per annum without lot.

The mode of augmenting them to such amount adopted by the Governors, was by giving to every living not exceeding that annual value according to the new returns so many sums of 200*l.* each, as reckoning the interest thereof at 4*l.* per cent. raised the same to that amount. The Governors reckoned the rate of

Mode of augmenting them.



interest at 4*l.* per cent. (although they only allow 2*l.* per cent.) because they expect each 100*l.* to produce 4*l.* per cent. or thereabouts, when laid out in the purchase of land, according to the second rule.

If under 50*l.* per annum raised to that amount.

If the Governors found by the answers to the queries issued before the augmentation of a cure that its yearly value had been by any means increased since the date of the new returns, but that it still did not amount to 50*l.* they gave to it so many lots as carried it up to 50*l.* per annum.

The Governors do not give less than 200*l.* which sum is called a lot.

The Governors do not in any of their augmentations give a less sum than 200*l.* and where more is required either on account of value out of the Royal Bounty, or on account of population out of the Parliamentary Grants, they give so many more sums, or lots as they are called, (whether there be an actual drawing of lots or not,) of 200*l.* as the particular case may require. This is to the advantage of many cures; for instance, if a cure had been found to be of the value of 41*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* two lots or sums of 200*l.* have been given to carry it up to 57*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* because one lot would have left it still under 50*l.* viz. 49*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

If value of a Living reduced since the new return.

If the Governors found by the answers to the before-mentioned queries respecting a cure, that its yearly value had decreased since the new returns, they nevertheless adopted the value stated in the new returns, that being their general practice, and this rule governing them in all cases, equal justice was rendered to all livings of the same scale, as the cause of such reduction in value, generally speaking, may be fairly supposed to apply nearly the same to all of them.

Queries issued before augmentation.

Queries as to the duty, annual value, and other particulars, are always issued before the augmentation of

a living by the Governors by benefaction, lot, or on account of population, and as well out of the Royal Bounty Fund as the Parliamentary Grant Fund.

The Governors, pursuant to the before-mentioned rule under the Royal sign manual, dated the 22d day of March, 1824, are now proceeding to augment to 60*l.* per annum, by means of the Royal Bounty Fund, by lot, all livings which in the new returns are certified as not exceeding, and which do not exceed that yearly value; and to meet benefactions of 200*l.* or the value thereof in lands, or tithes, or rent-charges of 15*l.* per annum, with 200*l.* out of the same fund, where the annual value of livings to which such benefactions are given, do not exceed 200*l.* per annum.

The Governors now engaged in augmenting livings under 60*l.* per annum to that amount by lot.

And in meeting Benefactions where livings under 200*l.* per annum.

The proceedings of the Governors, as before described, in augmenting Livings up to 50*l.* per annum, will sufficiently shew how the value of livings now to be augmented by lot is to be ascertained. And as to benefactions, whenever an incumbent of a living under 200*l.* per annum, has one or more to propose in order to obtain a corresponding sum or sums out of the Royal Bounty, or 300*l.* for each 200*l.* out of the Parliamentary Grants; his course is to follow the directions contained in another part of this work which treats of benefactions.

Mode of augmenting livings by lot or by benefaction.

An account of the augmentations made by the Governors out of the Royal Bounty Fund is set forth in the Appendix.

*Augmentation of Small Livings by means of the  
Parliamentary Grants.*

Grant in  
1809, by  
Parliament  
of 100,000*l*.

In aid of  
the Royal  
Bounty  
Fund.

Ten sub-  
sequent  
Grants of  
100,000*l*.  
each.

First Grant  
chiefly ap-  
plied in  
augment-  
ing Small  
Livings by  
lot.

Afterwards  
applied in  
augment-  
ing Small  
Livings ac-  
cording to  
the Popu-  
lation.

In the year 1809, in pursuance of the most gracious message of his late Majesty King George the Third to both Houses of Parliament, the sum of 100,000*l*. was granted by Parliament, and included in the appropriation act in aid of the Fund already vested in the Governors of the Royal Bounty by Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, according to the rules and regulations by which the funds of the Corporation are governed; and since that period, the Parliament, prompted by the same public spirit, have munificently granted to the Governors in aid of the same Fund, the sum of 100,000*l*. in each of the following years, viz. 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1818, 1819; and in 1820, (in pursuance of the most gracious message of his Majesty King George the Fourth,) which together with that granted in 1809, make up the sum of 1,100,000*l*.

The first sum of 100,000*l*. or the greatest part of it, was disposed of by the Governors in augmenting, by lot, livings of inferior value, without reference to the amount of population, and in meeting benefactions of 200*l*. with 300*l*. in pursuance of a rule under the Royal sign manual, bearing date the 23rd day of June, 1810. Augmentations out of the Parliamentary Grants, on account of population, were first made by the Governors in pursuance of a rule under the Royal sign manual, bearing date the 13th day of May, 1811; by which they were enabled to give a preference to livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding 150*l*. per annum, the

population of which amounted to, or exceeded 1000 persons.

By a rule under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 25th day of May, 1813, the Governors were in like manner enabled to give a preference to such Livings, the population of which amounted to, or exceeded 800 persons.

Livings to be preferred having 800 inhabitants or more.

By a rule under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 14th day of May, 1814, the Governors were enabled to give a preference in their augmentations from Parliamentary Grants only to Livings fitly qualified and not exceeding 150*l.* per annum, according to the new returns, the population of which amounted to, or exceeded 500 persons.

Livings to be preferred for augmenting out of Grants by Parliament having a Population of 500 or upwards, not exceeding 150*l.* per annum.

The Governors have appropriated the Parliamentary Grants; except such part of the first Grant as was disposed of in augmenting by lot Livings of inferior value, (without reference to population as before-mentioned,) in meeting benefactions of 200*l.* each, or land or tithes of that value, or stipends of 15*l.* each, with corresponding sums of 300*l.* each, and in augmenting Livings of large population.

Appropriation of the Parliamentary Grants.

By a subsequent rule under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 14th day of June, 1820, the Governors are further enabled out of the Parliamentary Grants to augment Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding 200*l.* per annum, according to the new returns, the population of which exceeds 300 persons.

According to the present private regulations of the Governors, made on the 17th day of June, 1816, founded on the rule of the 14th day of May, 1814; the Governors have, in all cases where application has been made to them, augmented livings found by them

Augmen-  
tion of liv-  
ings with  
a popula-  
tion of  
5,000 and  
upwards to  
150*l.* pr. an.

And those  
with a po-  
pulation of  
4,000 to  
140*l.* pr. ann.

With 3,000  
to 130*l.*  
per ann.

•

With 2,000  
to 120*l.*  
per ann.

With 1,000  
to 110*l.*  
per ann.

With 500  
to 100*l.* per  
ann.

to be fitly qualified, and which had been certified to them as of less annual value than 150*l.* up to that amount, (or rather to that *nominal* amount, as the Governors in their augmentations on account of population, although they allow interest at the rate of 4*l.* per cent., reckon them as yielding 5*l.* per cent. per annum) where the population amounted to 5,000 persons.

And all livings of less annual value than 140*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 4,000 persons.

And all livings of less annual value than 130*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 3,000 persons.

And all livings of less annual value than 120*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 2,000 persons.

And all livings of less annual value than 110*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 1,000 persons.

And all livings of less annual value than 100*l.* to that *nominal* amount where the population amounted to 500 persons; and the Governors are now proceeding to augment according to the said scale all livings entitled thereto, and which, for whatever reason, have been omitted to be brought under their consideration. They have not yet proceeded to augment on account of population livings above the annual value of 150*l.*, nor where the number of inhabitants is less than 500, for want of funds, though warranted by the before-mentioned rule of the 14th day of June, 1820, so to augment livings not exceeding 200*l.* per annum, the population of which amounts to or exceeds 300 persons.

It has been objected to the proceedings of the Go-

vernors by those who appear to have been but little acquainted with them, that their augmentations have been altogether by lot, and that no preference has been given to livings of large population : this certainly has been the course with regard to the appropriation of the Royal Bounty Fund, where the distribution has been by lot, according to the 11th rule in the 2d Charter ; but it must be considered that for many years the annual revenue was exhausted in bringing up poor livings to the annual value of 10*l.*; and that now after a lapse of upwards of a century it has taken all the annual revenue of the Royal Bounty, besides benefactions, assisted also in a considerable degree by the Parliamentary grants, to raise all the poor livings in England and Wales which have been brought under their consideration, and which have been found fitly qualified to be augmented, to the nominal annual value of 50*l.* and this, indeed, has only very recently been accomplished. So far this appropriation by lot seems to be more equitable than any other plan ; for where the income of livings falls short of a sufficiency to supply to Incumbents the actual means of subsistence, it is equally necessary to increase the income of the Incumbents of the less as of the more populous parishes. But it is to be observed, that soon after the liberality of Parliament had added so largely to the funds of the Corporation, the Governors, with the Royal sanction, applied these Parliamentary grants to the meeting of benefactions, and to the exclusive augmentation of the income of the Incumbents of populous parishes, leaving the Royal Bounty Fund to supply, as in former times, the means of gradual improvement of the income of the Incumbents of the small parishes ; and with so

Observations on the mode of augmenting livings by lot, and on account, of population.

much the more effect and expedition as, by the operation of the Parliamentary grant fund, both in meeting benefactions, and in augmentations on account of population, very many livings were taken from the list of those which would otherwise have remained to be augmented out of the Royal Bounty.

The whole of the grants by Parliament have been appropriated in augmenting livings, as shewn in Appendix.

Observations as to the funded property and securities held by the Governors.

The whole of the 1,100,000*l.* granted by Parliament to the Governors, and the greatest part of the interest accumulated on the parts thereof from time to time unappropriated, have been exhausted in making the augmentations which are set forth in the account in the Appendix.

And here it may not be improper to remark, that almost all the funded property and other securities possessed by the Governors, from whatsoever source arising, have been appropriated to poor livings, and interest on the sums appropriated to each living is payable half yearly to the incumbents thereof, subject as to the interest on augmentations out of the Parliamentary grants, to the condition of their residence or performance of duty, and will continue to be paid until such appropriated sums shall be invested in the purchase of lands or tythes, or in some other authorised manner, for the benefit of the respective livings:—and it is also to be observed, that the remainder of such funded property and securities, and the accruing income arising from First Fruits and Tenths, and surplus dividends, and interest, and from other contingent sources, will be from time to time appropriated by the Governors by lot or on account of population, or to meet benefactions according to the rules established for the administration of the trusts reposed in them. The Governors are ever anxious to make such appro-

priations, and they only reserve from time to time so much of their capital unappropriated, as will secure to all livings the payment of the monies granted to them, when the same shall be called for, to be invested in purchases or otherwise. The reservation of some part of their capital is obviously necessary, because as the chief part thereof is invested in bank annuities, and their augmentations are made of specific sums of money, a fall in the price of bank annuities might render the Governors unable to meet all the demands which might be brought against them, unless they exercised caution and discretion in reserving a sufficient portion of their capital unappropriated as a protecting fund.

The mode adopted by the Governors for augmenting livings on account of population, according to their regulations of the 17th day of June, 1816, is as follows :

If the living of B—, for instance, certified in the new returns, as of the annual value of 45*l.* appears by the printed account of the census of the population taken in 1821, to contain 5,000 inhabitants, or, in case the population cannot be clearly made out by that account, if it appears by the affidavit of the Churchwarden or other parish-officer sworn before a Magistrate, that by actual enumeration he has ascertained the number of inhabitants to be 5,000, or upwards, queries are issued from the Bounty office, to enquire into the duty, annual value, and other circumstances of the living, in the same form as those used previous to augmentations out of the Royal Bounty. The answers to these queries are laid before the Board; and if it shall appear that the living B.—, so certified at 45*l.*

The present practice of augmenting livings on account of population.



per annum, has not been since in any manner augmented to the annual value of 150*l.*, the Governors grant so many lots or sums of 200*l.*, as, reckoning each lot or sum to produce 10*l.* per annum, will raise it to that amount.

If the Governors find, by the answers to the queries, the yearly value to be less at the time of making them than that certified by the new returns, they nevertheless adopt the value in the new returns; but if they find the yearly value to be greater by the answers to the queries than that certified in the new returns, they adopt such greater value, in the same manner as has been before noticed in treating on augmentations by means of the Royal Bounty Fund.

An account of all the augmentations made by the Governors out of the Parliamentary grants is set forth in the Appendix.

*Augmentations by the Governors, either out of the Royal Bounty Fund, or out of the Parliamentary Grants, to meet Benefactions.*

Augmenta-  
tions by  
benefac-  
tion,

to cures  
not exceed-  
200*l.* per  
ann.

By a rule under his present Majesty's royal sign manual, bearing date the 14th day of June, 1820, the Governors are enabled to give a sum of 200*l.* from their original Fund, or 300*l.* from the said additional Fund, to cures not exceeding the yearly value of 200*l.* fixed and certain, where any person or persons in order to obtain the Bounty will give 200*l.*, or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tythes, or a clear yearly \* rent charge or annuity of 15*l.*

\* By an Act passed 29th Charles II. chap. 8, Ecclesiastical Corporations are enabled to reserve, by Leases granted by them of Recto-

Whenever a benefaction of 200*l.*, or several benefactions each of that amount, or the value thereof in land or tythes, or of one rent-charge of 15*l.*, or by several rent-charges each of that amount, is or are intended to be given to obtain a sum of 200*l.*, or a corresponding number of sums of 200*l.* each from the original or Bounty Fund, or a sum of 300*l.*, or a corresponding number of sums of 300*l.* each from the additional or Parliamentary Grant Fund, to augment a living under 200*l.* per annum, intimation thereof, with full particulars, is to be given to the Governors' Secretary, and thereupon queries will be issued similar to those used before the augmentation of livings drawn by lot or on account of population, as to the value, population, duty, and other circumstances relating to the living. When the queries are answered and returned to the Bounty Office, it is the business of the Secretary to lay the same before the Governors, whose decision thereon is immediately afterwards communicated to the Incumbent. If they agree to meet the benefaction or benefactions of money, the Incumbent is directed to cause the same to be paid to their Treasurer, upon which being done, the Governors will at their next Board appropriate 200*l.* out of the original Fund, or 300*l.* out of the additional Fund, in respect of each benefaction of 200*l.*; and if the Governors agree to

Present practice of augmenting livings by benefaction.

Benefaction of a sum of money.

ries or Tythes, yearly stipends for the use of the Vicars or Curates in Augmentation of their Endowments; and Augmentations are frequently made by the Governors on the reservation of such stipends, these being considered as Benefactions.

N.B. Pyncombe's, Horner's, and Marshall's charities supply funds to assist Clergymen, in certain cases, in making up Benefactions.

Benefac-  
tions of  
land or  
tythes.

meet the benefaction or benefactions of land or tythes, the incumbent is directed to propose to the Secretary of the Governors the names of three beneficed Clergymen of the Diocese, and of three laymen, to be inserted in a commission of enquiry as to the value and other particulars of the land or tythes proposed to be given by the benefactor, which commission is then issued with queries similar to those when a purchase is proposed. If the return to the commission proves to the Governors that the estate proposed to be given is of the value represented, and is in all respects eligible, the same is approved, of which the Incumbent is informed, and the Secretary then sends the commission with the return thereto, to the Solicitors of the Governors, whose duty it is (at the expence of the Corporation) to examine into the title, and if that is found good, to prepare the benefaction deed.

Benefac-  
tion of a  
yearly sti-  
pend or  
rentcharge.

And if the Governors agree to meet the benefaction of a rent-charge of 15*l.*, the Incumbent is informed thereof, and is referred to the Governors' Solicitor for further directions, whose duty it is to see that the same be properly secured. When the deeds, conveying the estate or securing the rent-charge given by way of benefaction, are completed, or the lease securing the rent charge is produced, the sum agreed to be given to meet the benefaction is directed to be appropriated to the living.

The Gover-  
nors do not  
meet a less  
benefaction  
than 200*l.*  
in money,  
or that  
value in  
land or  
tythes,

It is to be observed that the Governors do not in any case meet a less benefaction than 200*l.*, or the value thereof in lands or tythes; nor a rent-charge of less annual amount than 15*l.*; nor in case a sum between 200*l.* and 400*l.*, or a rent charge between 15*l.* and 30*l.* is offered, will they meet the same with a

larger sum than if only 200*l.*, or a rent charge of 15*l.* was offered. Each separate sum of 200*l.*, or a rent charge of 15*l.*, is a separate benefaction, and may be met, if the living is fitly qualified as to population and other circumstances, with the sum of 200*l.* out of the original Fund, or 300*l.* out of the additional Fund, until the living be augmented to the amount of 200*l.* per annum. Some incumbents who do not reside or perform their own duty prefer to have a benefaction met with 200*l.* out of the Royal Bounty, rather than with 300*l.* out of the Parliamentary grants; because in the one case they receive 2 per cent. interest, although they do not reside or perform their own duty; but in the other case, interest, (which is at the rate of 4*l.* per cent.) is allowed to those only who do reside or perform their own duty. A separate account of benefactions, given to the Governors from the time of the establishment of the Corporation, to the end of the year 1825, with the names of the benefactors, is given in the Appendix.

nor than  
a stipend  
of less  
than 15*l.*  
per ann.

An account  
of dona-  
tions by  
benefac-  
is set  
forth in the  
Appendix.

---

*Interest on Augmentation Monies payable to Incumbents of small Livings, until the same are laid out in the purchase of Lands or Tythes, or otherwise.*

The Governors allow to incumbents of livings, augmented by means of the Royal Bounty, interest at the rate of 2*l.* per cent. per annum, whether they reside or perform their own duties or not.

Interest  
on aug-  
mentations  
out of the  
Royal  
Bounty 2*l.*  
per cent.

And to the Incumbents of livings, augmented by lot

By lot out of the 1st grant by Parliament 2l. per cent; on account of population, or by benefaction out of the grants by Parliament 4l. per cent.

out of the first 100,000l. granted by Parliament, interest at the rate of 2l. per cent.

And to the Incumbents of livings augmented by benefaction, or on account of population, out of the Parliamentary grants, interest at the rate of 4l. per cent. per annum; but no interest on augmentations out of the Parliamentary grants is paid to the Incumbents unless they produce a certificate that they either reside or perform their own duties in the form aftermentioned; in failure whereof, the interest is added to the principal from time to time.\*

Documents to be exhibited to the Treasurer, on receipt of interest.

The first time of receipt of interest by an Incumbent of a living, it is necessary for him to send to the Treasurer, with the proper receipt, a certificate under the hand of his diocesan, or the registrar of the diocese, that he is the legal Incumbent, and the date of his collation, institution, or licence.

The form of receipt for interest on augmentations, by a lot out of the Royal Bounty, or by lot out of the Parliamentary grants (at 2l. per cent.) and on account of Population (at 4l. per cent.) is as follows:

—————18— Received of J— P—, Esq. Treasurer of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, &c. the Sum of £——, being half a year's interest, due at ——— last, of £——, appropriated for the aug-

\* The Governors have occasionally ordered interest on augmentations out of the Parliamentary Grants to be paid without the production of this certificate, upon applications made by Incumbents who have been rendered unable to reside or perform their duties by actual illness, or actual infirmity of mind or body, duly authenticated.

mentation of the — of —, in the County of —, and Diocese of —.

A— B— Rector of —.

The form of receipt for interest on benefactions and augmentations by the Governors to meet the same, either out of the Royal Bounty fund (at 2*l.* per cent.,) or out of the Parliamentary grants (at 4*l.* per cent.) is as follows :

———— 18— Received of J— P—, Esq. Treasurer to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, &c. the Sum of £—, being half a year's interest of the Benefactor's £—, and being also half a year's interest of the Governors' £—, to — last, appropriated for the augmentation of the — of —, in the County of —, and Diocese of —.

A— B— Rector of —.

Where Incumbents are not entitled to interest, unless they reside or perform their own duty, (that is, in all cases of augmentations out of the Parliamentary grants,) a certificate in the following form must be sent to the Treasurer with the receipt :

Certificate  
of residence  
or perform-  
ance of  
duty.

We do hereby Certify, that A— B— (Rector, Vicar, or Perpetual Curate) of—, in the County of —, and Diocese of —, resided on his said — in the half \* year, ending —, for the time required by the Statute of the 57th Geo. III. Chap. 99 (*or performed*

Form of  
certificate.

\* Or in the year and half, or such other period for which the interest may be due.

*the duties of the said — in person, for an equal time in the said half-year, as the case may be).*

Witness our hands, the — day of — 18—.

C— D— Rector of—.

E— F— Vicar of—.

To be countersigned by the Diocesan.

Directions  
when an  
Incumbent  
resides  
part of the  
year on two  
livings.

Where an Incumbent resides for the space of nine months in a year, ending on the 31st day of December, partly on one and partly on some other living, and not less than four months on each, he will be entitled to the interest from the Parliamentary grants on the living which may happen to be augmented out of that fund. In such a case the interest will be paid yearly at Lady-day on a receipt being sent, all in the incumbent's hand-writing, with a certificate to the Treasurer, according to the following form :

Form of  
certificate  
where In-  
cumbent  
resides  
partly on  
one and  
partly on  
another  
living.

To the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty.

We hereby Certify, that A—, Rector, Vicar, or Perpetual Curate of B—, in the County of —, and Diocese of —, and also Rector, Vicar, or Perpetual Curate of C—, in the same County and Diocese, resided on (*or performed the duty in person of*) his said — of B— for the space of — months in the year ending on the 31st day of December last; and that he also resided on (*or performed the duty in person of*) his said — of C— for the space of — months in the same year.

Witness our hands, this — day of — in the year 18—.

To be signed by two Clergymen, and countersigned by their Diocesan.

In case the two livings happen to be in different dioceses, a separate certificate of residence or performance of duty, in respect of each living, must be produced, making up together the full period of nine months, and not less than four months at each living. Each of the two certificates to be in the following form :

If the two livings be in different dioceses.

To the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty.

Form of certificate in the latter case.

We do hereby Certify, that A—, Rector, Vicar, or Perpetual Curate, of —, in the County of —, and Diocese of —, resided on (*or performed the duty in person of*) his said — of — for the space of — months, in the year ending on the 31st day of December last.

Witness our hands, this — day of — in the year 18—.

To be signed and countersigned as the before-mentioned form.

The Governors allow the Treasurer to pay to licenced Curates serving vacant cures under sequestration, which have been augmented out of the Parliamentary grants, interest on such augmentations, provided they severally produce, on their first application to him, a certificate under the hand of the Bishop of the diocese of his approval of such payment of interest: and on production whenever application is made for payment of such interest by every such Curate, of a certificate of his constant performance of duty, and residence either in the parish or chapelry, or within five miles of his church or chapel, signed by two Clergymen of the diocese, and countersigned by their diocesan.

Livings under sequestration augmented out of Parliamentary grants, interest to be paid to sequestrators.



o Note.—Mr. Paterson the Treasurer, (who is directed not to pay interest, except on the receipt or order in writing of the Incumbent for every sum to be received,) attends daily at his office, No. 68, Old Broad-street, to pay interest from Lady-day to Midsummer, and from Michaelmas to Christmas, (holidays excepted) between the hours of ten and two.

---

*Purchases of Houses, Lands, or Tythes, with Monies appropriated to Livings.*

1st rule, 2d charter.

The first rule in the second charter prescribes, “ That the augmentation to be made by the Corporation shall be by way of purchase, and not by the way of pension.”

Governors desirous to invest augmentation money in land.

The Governors have ever been anxious to observe to the letter this main regulation, and they have from time to time taken measures accordingly; such as reducing the rate of interest allowed to Incumbents in respect of augmentations which have fallen to their livings, to induce them to be diligent in looking out for suitable purchases. The Governors allow of purchases of houses for residence, and also farm-houses, and lands of freehold tenure, or copyhold, where the fine is certain, and the lord of the manor consents to the admission of the Incumbent, and of purchases of tythes. The first desire of the Governors where there is no house of residence for the Incumbent of a living, is, to invest money appropriated to such living in the purchase of a house, or of land conveniently situated

What purchases allowed by the Governors. Purchases of houses for the residence of Incumbents.

whereon a house may be built. They are desirous that purchases to be made of lands should, if possible, be convenient for the Incumbent's occupation; but if that is not practicable, it is their wish that lands should be purchased so near to the livings as that the Incumbents may without inconvenience superintend the occupation thereof by their tenants. There is no prescribed rate of interest, nor is there any defined general rule laid down by the Governors with regard to purchases, further than what has been remarked as to purchases of houses of residence and scites, and of lands situate near the livings for which they are intended; but the Governors decide, after mature consideration, on each separate proposal for a purchase according to its own circumstances and merits.

General remarks as to purchases.

In order to obtain full information respecting estates proposed to be purchased, a commission is issued with special queries annexed, addressed to commissioners as aftermentioned, requesting them to make enquiry as to the proposed purchase, and to return specific answers to the queries. Whenever such answers are returned to the Bounty Office, they are laid before the Board, and according as they are deemed satisfactory or otherwise, the purchases either receive the sanction of, or are disapproved by the Governors.

When a purchase is proposed, a commission of enquiry is issued.

When an Incumbent wishes to offer a purchase to the Governors, it is necessary for him to send the particulars thereof to their Secretary, and to state the amount of money remaining appropriated to his living, and to propose the names of three beneficed Clergymen of the diocese; adding the names of their benefices, and the names and places of residence, and descriptions of three neighbouring laymen of respecta-

Directions to Incumbents having purchases to propose.

bility, to be inserted by the Bishop of the diocese, if he approves, in a commission of enquiry.

If purchase  
disap-  
proved.

In case the proposed purchase is disapproved by the Governors, the Incumbent is informed thereof by the Secretary.

If approved.

If it is approved, the Secretary sends the commission with the returns thereto, and the correspondence, to the Solicitor of the Governors, who then sends all necessary instructions to the Incumbent. The Solicitor, assisted by the Governors' Counsel, and at the expense of the Corporation, examines into the title, and if that proves satisfactory, he prepares the conveyance of the purchased estate, also at the Governors' expense, unto and to the use of the Incumbent of the living for which the purchase is made, and his successors.

Titles ex-  
amined, and  
convey-  
ances pre-  
pared, at  
the expense  
of the Cor-  
poration.

Deeds, &c.  
in Secre-  
tary's cus-  
tody.

If at any time after the purchase is completed, reference is wanted to the conveyance, the title-deeds, the abstract, or other documents in the possession of the Governors, application must be made to the Secretary, to whose care all the records of the Governors are committed.

*Exchanges of Houses and Lands belonging to Augmented Livings, whether purchased with Bounty money or not, for other Houses or Lands.*

Act 1 Geo. I.  
ch. 10. au-  
thorizes  
exchanges  
of land  
bought by  
the Go-  
vernors.

By the before-mentioned Act of Parliament, passed in the 1st year of the reign of his Majesty King George the First, chap. 10. (sec. 13.) it is enacted as follows:  
“And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid,

that it shall and may be lawful, with the concurrence of the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, and the Incumbent, Patron, and Ordinary of any augmented living or cure, to exchange all or any part of the estate settled for the augmentation thereof for any other estate, in lands or tythes of equal or greater value to be conveyed to the same uses."

And by the before-mentioned Act of Parliament, passed in the 43rd year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 107. (sec. 2,) it is (after reciting the above clause) enacted, "that the said power shall be and is hereby extended to *all* the messuages, buildings and lands, belonging to every augmented living or cure."

Act 43.G.3.  
c. 107. extends the power of exchange to all lands belonging to augmented livings.

The Governors are disposed to sanction exchanges of houses or lands in those cases where permanent advantage or convenience is afforded to Incumbents and their successors; and especially where proposed exchanges may conduce to enable them to reside on their benefices, by their obtaining houses or lands more convenient for their occupation, but they frequently object to exchanges where no particular advantage in point of annual value or greater convenience is likely to result from the measure.

The Governors disposed to approve exchanges likely to afford permanent advantage; or which conduce to the residence of Incumbents.

When an Incumbent wishes to propose an exchange of a house or land to the Governors, it is expedient that he first obtain the consent of the Patron and Ordinary to the measure, as they are necessary parties to the deeds of exchange to be executed, if the proposal be approved; and then it is necessary for him to give to the Secretary of the Governors, accurate particulars of the respective estates to be exchanged; and to pro-

Consent of Patron and Ordinary.

Particulars of Estates to be exchanged.

Commis-  
sion of en-  
quiry.

pose the names of three beneficed clergymen of the diocese in which his living is situate, and of three laymen of respectability, to be inserted in a commission of enquiry to be issued, authorising them to view the two estates, and requiring them to return specific answers to the queries annexed to the commission, both as to the Church estate and the estate to be received in exchange for the same distinctly. The commission and queries are nearly in the same form as those used in enquiries as to the proposed purchases.

Instruc-  
tions if ex-  
change ap-  
proved.

The Governors, in case the answers of the commissioners to the queries are satisfactory, approve the exchange, of which the Incumbent is immediately informed by the Secretary, and the papers are then forwarded to the Governors' Solicitor, to whom the Incumbent is then referred for all further necessary directions for completing the business, and it is then the duty of the Solicitor (at the cost of the parties proposing the exchange, who are required to sign an undertaking to pay all the costs and expences which may attend it,) to inspect the title to the house or land to be given in exchange, and to prepare the necessary deeds.

Expences  
of ex-  
changes  
not paid by  
Governors.

As the Governors bear no part of the expences attending exchanges, which are considerable; Incumbents should be careful to stipulate, if they can, that the expences of the Surveyor, and the law expences, or at least a moiety thereof, be paid by the parties with whom they exchange.

*Loans of Money advanced on Mortgage to Incumbents, by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty; to enable them to Build, Rebuild, Improve, or Repair Parsonage Houses and Offices.*

An Act was passed in the 17th year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 53, intituled, "An Act to promote the residence of the parochial Clergy, by making provision for the more speedy and effectual building, rebuilding, repairing, or purchasing houses and other necessary buildings and tenements for the use of their benefices." This Act was explained and amended by another Act passed in the 21st year of the reign of his said late Majesty, chap. 66, which Acts are well known by the name of Gilbert's Acts. By the first of the said Acts (sect. 12.) it is enacted, "that it shall and may be lawful for the Governors authorised or appointed to regulate and superintend the Bounty given by her late Majesty Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, to advance and lend any sum or sums of money, not exceeding the sum of 100*l.* in respect of each living or benefice, out of the money which has arisen, or shall from time to time arise from that Bounty, for promoting and assisting the several purposes of this Act, with respect to any such livings or benefices as shall not exceed the clear annual improved value of 50*l.* And such mortgage and security shall be made for the repayment of the principal sums so to be advanced as are hereinbefore-mentioned, but no interest shall be paid for the same. And in cases where

Gilbert's  
Acts 17 G. 3,  
ch. 53.  
21 G. 3.  
ch. 66.

Governors  
empowered  
to advance  
money on  
mortgage  
to Incum-  
bents to  
build, re-  
build, &c.  
Parsonage  
Houses.

the annual value of such living or benefice shall exceed the sum of 50*l.* that it shall and may be lawful for the said Governors to advance, and lend for the purposes of this Act, any sum not exceeding two years income of such living or benefice upon such mortgage and security as aforesaid, and subject to the several regulations of this Act, and to receive interest for the same not exceeding 4*l.* for 100*l.* by the year."

1st Loan of  
Money un-  
der these  
Acts.

In pursuance of the power so given to the Governors, they agreed, at a general Court held on the 16th day of December, 1779, to advance to the Incumbent of the chapelry of Kirkby Lonsdale, in the county of Westmoreland and diocese of Chester, the sum of 95*l.* being the amount to two years income of that chapelry, on the security of a mortgage of the profits thereof. And this is the only instance of a loan of money by the Governors under the powers of the said Acts for many years after the passing thereof, the Governors having upon consideration invariably rejected all applications. But when the paramount importance of the residence of the Clergy, and the means of promoting it in more recent times, occupied the attention of the heads of the Church (who have always taken the lead in the management of Queen Anne's Bounty,) it did not fail to strike them that by adopting the plan of lending money as authorised by the before-mentioned Acts, they would not only invest their funds on good security, but would largely contribute to the convenience and comfort of the Clergy, and greatly promote residence, by lending to the Incumbents of livings, money to enable them to purchase, build, rebuild, enlarge, or improve glebe houses.

The Gover-  
nors re-  
solved to  
avail them-  
selves of  
the powers  
of these  
Acts.

The Govenors accordingly in the year 1811 set apart the sum of 50,000*l.* to be lent in the manner before-mentioned, and that sum being rapidly disposed of, they from time to time set apart further sums, and continued their loans to all applicants, and between the above-mentioned year and the end of 1825, they have advanced to Incumbents of livings sums of money on mortgage of the profits thereof, amounting to the sum of 362,129*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* For interest, the Governors at first received 4*l.* per cent. per annum, but they have lately availed themselves of the power given by the Act hereinafter referred to, and have reduced the rate of interest to 3*l.* per cent. per annum on all monies remaining due on these loans. The Incumbents who do not reside twenty weeks in the year, are bound to pay yearly one tenth; and those who do reside for twenty weeks in the year, one twentieth part of the principal sums borrowed by them; but by an Act of Parliament passed in the fifth year of the reign of his present Majesty King George the Fourth, chap. 89, intituled "An Act for the relief in certain cases of the Incumbents of ecclesiastical livings or benefices mortgaged for building, rebuilding, repairing, or purchasing houses and other necessary buildings and tenements for such benefices," (Sect. 6.) it is enacted, "that in case any Incumbent of any living or benefice mortgaged or to be mortgaged by virtue of the said former Acts, who shall not reside twenty weeks in any year upon such living or benefice, shall have been non-resident in the same year by licence of the Bishop of the diocese within which such living or benefice shall be locally situate, granted by reason or on account of any actual illness or infirmity

They have since 1811 advanced no less than 362,129*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* on mortgage to Incumbents.

Interest on loans now 3*l.* per cent.

Principal repaid by annual instalments.

Act 5. G. 4. ch. 89. for relief of Incumbents of mortgaged livings, who may be licenced to be non-resident on account of illness.



Certificate  
of cause of  
non-resi-  
dence.

Governors  
may reduce  
rate of in-  
terest.

Certifi-  
cates of  
Residence.

of mind or body of such Incumbent, or of his wife or child, making part of and residing with him as part of his family; such Incumbent shall for every year in which he shall be non-resident by such licence, pay to the mortgagee or mortgagees of his living or benefice the like sum as he would have been liable to pay by virtue of the said former Acts, or any agreement made under the powers of this Act, in case he had resided twenty weeks in the same year upon his said living or benefice, and no other or greater sum; provided that every such Incumbent at the time of making such payment, or some person on his behalf, shall deliver to the mortgagee or mortgagees, a certificate under the hand of such Bishop, that such Incumbent was non-resident in the year for which such payment shall be made, by the licence of the said Bishop, granted for some, or one of the causes hereinbefore-mentioned, to be specified in the said certificate." And (by sect. 7.) it is enacted, "That it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, at any time or times after the passing of this Act, to reduce the rate of the interest secured to them by any mortgage or mortgages heretofore made to them under the authority of the said former Acts, and thereafter to become due, to such rate or rates as to them shall appear just and reasonable."

If Incumbents have been so long resident in any year (twenty weeks) as to be only liable to pay the yearly instalment at the rate of 5*l.* per cent. they must severally produce to the Treasurer a certificate in the following form signed by two neighbouring Clergymen, and countersigned by their Diocesan.

Form of Certificate of Residence.

Form of  
Certificate.

We A— B— Rector, Vicar, or officiating Minister (*as the case may be*) of the parish of ———, in the diocese of ———, clerk, and C— D— Rector, Vicar, or officiating Minister (*as the case may be*) of the parish of ———, within the said diocese, clerk; which said parishes of ——— and ——— are near adjoining to the parish of ———, within the said diocese, do hereby certify that E— F— Rector, Vicar, or Incumbent, (*as the case may be,*) of the said parish Church of ——— aforesaid; hath resided upon his said Living or Benefice within that parish for the space of twenty weeks, between the ——— day of ——— and the ——— day of ——— last.

Given under our hands this ——— day of ———

A— B—

C— D—

To this measure of the Governors, and to that of applying money appropriated by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty in the purchase of, or in defraying the expences of building, re-building, or enlarging glebe houses (which is treated of and explained in this work,) is to be mainly attributed the improved condition of the residences of the Clergy throughout the kingdom. The loans advanced by the Governors to Incumbents, and the application by them of appropriated money in numerous instances, have caused the erection or improvement of the many new or newly improved, comfortable, and suitable dwellings for Clergymen, which occur so frequently to the view in towns and villages as cannot fail to attract notice, and have consequently in a very considerable degree promoted the residence of the Clergy.

The improved condition of Parsonage Houses caused by the proceedings of the Governors.

Incumbents to refer to Solicitor of the Governors for instructions for borrowing money.

By reference to the Solicitor of the Governors, all necessary instructions may be obtained, by Incumbents who may desire to borrow money of the Governors under Gilbert's Acts for the before-mentioned purposes.

---

*Instructions as to laying out Money appropriated to a Benefice by the Governors, in defraying the expences of building, rebuilding, or enlarging and improving, or in the purchase of a Glebe House and Offices thereto.*

Act 43 G. 3, chap. 107, Governors empowered to apply money appropriated to a living in building or purchasing a house for the residence of the Incumbent.

By the before-mentioned Act, passed in the 43rd year of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 107. (sec. 3.) it is enacted as follows, " And be it further enacted, that where a Living shall have been, or shall be, augmented by the said Governors, either by way of lot or benefaction, and there is no parsonage house suitable for the residence of the Minister, it shall and may be lawful for the said Governors, and they are hereby empowered, from time to time, in order to promote the residence of the Clergy on their benefices, to apply and dispose of the money appropriated for such augmentation and remaining in their hands, or any part thereof, in such manner as they shall deem most advisable, in, or towards the building, rebuilding or purchasing a house and other proper erections *within the Parish*, convenient and suitable for the residence of the Minister thereof; which house shall for ever thereafter, be deemed the parsonage house, appertaining to such living, to all intents and

(Vide sec. 7) Act 57 G. 3, ch. 99. as to houses purchased in contiguous parishes.

purposes whatsoever; any thing in any Act or Acts, or the rules of the said Governors, contained to the contrary notwithstanding."

The Governors require when any application is made to them under this clause, (to build, or rebuild, enlarge or improve, *for it does not include repairs*) that there be laid before them the following documents, viz.

Documents to be laid before the Governors.

1st. A plan of the ground and of the elevation, and of the several floors, shewing the size of each room, a specification of the works minutely detailed, and an estimate of the expence, (drawn out in a clear and business-like manner,) of the works intended to be completed, to be verified by the affidavit of a Surveyor, (before a Justice of the Peace,) and an undertaking on the part of the Surveyor, or some respectable workman, signed by him, and attested, to do the works in a good substantial and workmanlike manner; and according to the plan, specification, and estimate for the sum stipulated.

Ground plan and elevation.

Specification. Estimate.

Undertaking.

2nd. A survey of the condition of the old house and buildings, (if any) with the opinion of a Surveyor, whether the same can be repaired, to answer any useful purpose; and of the value of the old materials, to be verified in like manner.

Survey of the condition of the old house.

3rdly. Also that it be ascertained, to the satisfaction of the Governors, whether any and what sum has been received for dilapidations, and if any such sum has been received, in what manner it has been laid out.

Dilapidation money.

It is proper for a Clergyman to consult and obtain the consent of his Diocesan, and his signature to the plans and other documents, before he makes appli-

Consent of Diocesan. His signature to plan and documents.

Statement  
as to house,  
&c.

If building  
to be on a  
new scite.

cation to the Governors, to lay out money appropriated by them to his living, for the purposes before-mentioned ; and also to state whether there is a house of residence ; and if there is one, whether he proposes to rebuild or to enlarge it ; and if he intends to rebuild, whether on the same scite, and if a new scite is to be used, to describe its situation and distance from the Church ; and to give full information to the Governors of the works proposed to be done. By a clear explanation on the part of the Incumbent, and by his attention to these instructions in the first instance, much subsequent trouble will be saved to all parties.

Faculty, in  
what cases  
necessary.

The faculty of the Ordinary (to be obtained by application at the registry office of the diocese,) is required in case of a change of scite, or if any buildings are to be taken down, and are not intended to be rebuilt.

The following forms may be adopted, to be altered nevertheless as circumstances may require.

Form of Surveyor's oath, verifying Plan, Specification, and Estimate for building a House and Offices, (where there is no House.) .

Form of  
Surveyor's  
affidavit  
where no  
house.

A— B—, of —, in the County of —, maketh oath and saith, that he has been accustomed to survey and value, and to superintend the building of houses and offices, and that he has drawn the annexed plan marked A —, and made the annexed specification and estimate marked B, for building a house and suitable offices, on glebe land, belonging to the rectory, (or vicarage or curacy *as the case may be,*) of —, in

the county of —, and diocese of —, and that the plan, specification, and estimate, are, in the judgment of this deponent, severally correct and true.

Sworn at —, in the county of —, this — day of —, 182—, before me, C. D. Justice of the Peace for —  
A. B.

The Governors require all affidavits to be signed by the deponent, and the Magistrate's office, entitling him to administer the oath to be written after his (the Magistrate's) signature.

*Affidavit to be signed, &c.*

The Magistrate administering the oath is to write on the plan "The plan marked A, referred to in the affidavit of A—B— hereunto annexed," and to sign the same, and to write on the specification and estimate "the specification and estimate marked B, referred to in the affidavit hereunto annexed," and to sign the same.

*The Magistrate to mark the plan, &c. and to sign the same.*

Form of Surveyor's oath for building a new house and offices, where the old house and offices are to be pulled down.

A—B, (the introductory part as in the other form) and that he has lately surveyed the Rectory (Vicarage, or perpetual Curate's house, *as the case may be*) house and offices of —, in the county of —, and diocese of —, and that he has in the annexed particular marked A, truly described the present state and condition of the same, and the value of the old materials; and this deponent further saith that in his opinion the said house and buildings are so dilapidated and decayed (or state such other reasons as may exist), as to render it expedient that the same should be taken down, and a new house and offices built (then the

*Form of Surveyor's affidavit where there is a house.*

remainder of the affidavit referring to the plan of the new house as marked B, and the specification and estimate marked C, will be similar to the other form).

Sworn, &c. (as in the other form) C. D. Justice of the Peace. A. B.

The Magistrate is requested to write on the particular (describing the state and condition of the house) marked A; also on the plan marked B; and on the specification and estimate marked C; the same form of words as directed after the other forms, and to sign each.

The form of undertaking by the Surveyor, or a respectable Builder.

Form of  
Surveyor's  
undertak-  
ing.

I, G—H, —of—, in the county of—, Surveyor, (or Builder, as the case may be,) do hereby undertake, engage, and agree, to and with the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, to perform all and singular the works mentioned and specified in the plan, specification, and estimate hereunto annexed, in a good, substantial, and workmanlike manner, and with proper and fit materials, and to complete the house and offices intended to be built (or all the said works, *as the case may be*), to the satisfaction of the said Governors, on or before the—day of—, for the sum of—

Witness my hand, this—day of—18—.

Signed in the presence of I—K G—H.

Form of  
Certificate  
as to dila-  
pidation  
money.

Form of a certificate as to dilapidation money.

I, A—B,—Rector, (Vicar, or perpetual Curate, *as the case may be*), of—, in the county of—, and dio-

cese of——, do hereby certify to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, that (here state what sum has been received for dilapidations, and how much thereof has been expended in repairs, and also state the cause, if none received, or only part of what ought to be received.)

Dated this——day of——18——.

A—B.

The Surveyor is cautioned to preserve copies of the plan, specification, estimate, &c. as the originals will be detained in the Bounty Office.

Surveyor to keep copy of plan, &c.

As the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty are very particular and strict with regard to the plan, specification, estimate, undertaking, affidavits, and other documents mentioned in these instructions, it will save trouble to all parties, and be creditable to the Surveyor, if pains be taken by him in preparing the same in a correct and proper manner; and the Incumbent is particularly requested to examine the same minutely, and to satisfy himself before he transmits the same to the Bounty Office, that they are drawn out as nearly as circumstances may admit, and duly authenticated, according to these directions; and afterwards to see that the works are performed according to the specification and undertaking; and to give notice to the Secretary of the Governors if the same shall not be so performed.

General instructions for Incumbent and Surveyor.

No sum will be allowed for extras or otherwise by the Governors beyond the amount of the original valuation. Particular care should therefore be taken that the specification and valuation may include all works intended to be done.

No extras allowed.



Est:

Fixtures  
not to be  
paid for by  
the Gover-  
nors.

The Governors will not apply money for grates, stoves, coppers, or other articles usually accounted fixtures; therefore they are not to be included in the valuation.

None of the  
buildings  
or works to  
be com-  
menced till  
Incumbent  
duly autho-  
rized.

None of the buildings or works, the expences whereof are altogether or in part to be defrayed by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, are to be commenced until after the documents shall have been approved by them, and an official communication of such approval shall have been made by their Secretary to the Incumbent.

The mode of application by the Builder for payment of the sum agreed on.

Applica-  
tion for  
money on  
account of  
contract.

In case money is wanted by the Builder *on account* before the works are completed, the Incumbent may transmit to the Secretary of the Governors an affidavit by the Surveyor in the following form, and sworn before a Justice of the Peace, together with a letter of request by the Incumbent, that the sum wanted may be paid on account to the Builder.

Form of  
Surveyor's  
affidavit to  
ground  
such appli-  
cation.

G.—H, of —, in the county of —, Surveyor, maketh oath and saith, that the sum of — has been expended in labour performed, and in materials which have been used in and about the building (or improving and enlarging *as the case may be*) of the Rectory, (or Vicarage, or perpetual Curate's house) of —, in the county of —, and diocese of —, according to the plan and specification approved by the Governors.

G. H.

Sworn at —, in the county of —, the — day of — 18—, before me, C—D, Justice of the Peace for —.

In case the builder shall have already received a sum of money from the Governors, on account, the affidavit, to ground a subsequent application to the Governors for the payment of a further sum on account, must contain these words, "over and above the sum of —, already paid on account by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty."

Directions where a sum on account has been already paid.

If the house be completed, the affidavit is to be altered accordingly, and the Incumbent is to certify the fact, and his approbation of the manner in which the works have been executed, and to request that the contract may be paid in full.

If house, &c. completed, affidavit to be altered accordingly, and Incumbent to certify.

In case buildings are to be erected, or works done which are to be paid for in part by monies raised by mortgage under Gilbert's Acts, and partly by monies appropriated by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty for the augmentation of the living, the mortgage money must be first laid out, and the Surveyor's affidavit must state, that such mortgage money has been laid out and expended, when application is made to the Governors to advance any part of the appropriated augmentation money; which rule is also to be observed where dilapidation money, or the value of old materials, or any other fund, is to be applied towards such buildings, besides the augmentation money. The documents required by these instructions must be provided and sent to the Secretary, notwithstanding the Incumbent may have sent to the Solicitor other documents of the same nature, previously to the borrowing of money under Gilbert's Acts.

In case several funds are to be applied in building, &c.

All applications to the Governors for loans of money on mortgage under Gilbert's Acts must be made

to the Governors' solicitor as has been before observed.

As to the purchase of a House.

Directions  
as to the  
purchase of  
a house  
with ap-  
propriated  
money.

If an Incumbent proposes to purchase a house with money appropriated by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty to the augmentation of his living, it will be necessary for him to make application to their Secretary, and to name three beneficed Clergymen and three Laymen of respectability to be commissioners, in a commission of inquiry as to the eligibility of such intended purchase, and to proceed in the same manner as is directed in that part of this book which treats of purchases generally.

Act 57  
Geo. III.  
ch. 99.

By an Act passed in the 57th year of his late Majesty King George the Third (chap. 99, sec. 7,) after reciting that the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty had in some instances purchased, and might thereafter purchase houses not situated within the parishes for which they are purchased, but so contiguous as to be sufficiently convenient and suitable for the residence of the officiating ministers thereof, it was enacted, "that such houses having been previously approved by the Bishop by writing under his hand and seal, and duly registered in the registry of the diocese, shall be deemed houses of residence appertaining to such benefices to all intents and purposes whatsoever."

Houses  
purchased,  
though out  
of the pa-  
rish, may  
be made  
legal resi-  
dence  
houses.

*Augmentation of Donatives.*

By the before mentioned Act of Parliament of the 1 Geo. I. chap 10 (sec 14 and 15) it is enacted as follows: "And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid, that all such Donatives which are now exempt from all ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and shall be augmented by virtue of the powers given by this Act, shall be subject to the visitation and jurisdiction of the Bishop of the diocese wherein such donative is, to all intents and purposes of law whatsoever; provided always that no Donative shall be augmented without the consent of the Patron or Patrons in writing under his or their hands and seals first had and obtained."

Act 1 Geo. I. ch. 10. as to the augmentation of Donatives. (Sec. 14 and 15.)

In case the Patron of a Donative is desirous to obtain augmentation for it from the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, by which it will consequently become under episcopal jurisdiction, it is necessary for him to forward to the Secretary of the Governors a consent under *his hand and seal*, in or to the effect of the following form:

Patron of Donative to signify his consent before augmentation.

I, A—B, of —, in the county of —, Esq. patron of the Donative or Curacy of —, in the county of —, and diocese of —, do by this writing under my hand and seal signify my consent to the augmentation of the said Donative or Curacy by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of

Form of consent.

the maintenance of the poor Clergy, dated this ——  
day of ——, in the year of our Lord ——

Witness,

C. D.

A—B.

(L. S.)

After consent Donative will be augmentable as any other Living, and become subject to episcopal authority.

Whereupon the said Donative or Cure will become augmentable as any other Cure of the same value, and will become subject to episcopal authority ; and if any lots shall have been previously drawn in its favour, and set aside for want of the Patron's consent, the Governors may restore such lots, and if the number of inhabitants within the said Donative or Cure amounts to 500 or upwards, it will be entitled, like any other Cure, containing the same population, and of equal value, to be augmented by the Governors out of the Parliamentary grants on account of population.

General Remarks as to Donatives.

Many Donatives have by the operation of Queen Anne's Bounty been augmented and brought under episcopal jurisdiction ; and as the Act of the 57 Geo. III. chap. 99, includes Donatives, and brings them under ecclesiastical jurisdiction, as to the residence of the Incumbents, and the maintenance and regulation of the Curates thereof, and as the Bishops may regulate the performance of morning and evening service on Sundays in Donative Churches, and as the Patron of a Donative does not by consenting to the augmentation of it, forfeit or surrender his right to nominate a new Incumbent whenever a vacancy may occur, it appears probable that Donatives will, for the most part, by the consent of the Patrons thereof, be rendered augmentable, and be brought entirely under episcopal jurisdiction.

*Augmentation of Cures, as affecting the Curates thereof, and the Incumbents of the Mother Churches to which they appertain.*

By the before-mentioned Act, passed in the 1st year of the reign of King George the First, chap. 10 (sec. 4 and 5), after reciting that her said late Majesty's Royal Bounty to the poor Clergy was intended to extend, not only to Parsons and Vicars who come in by presentation or collation, institution and induction, but likewise to such Ministers who come in by donation, or are only stipendiary Preachers or Curates officiating in any church or chapel, where the Liturgy and rites of the Church of England, as now by law established, are and shall be used and observed, most of which are not Corporations, nor have a legal succession; and therefore are incapable of taking a grant or conveyance of such perpetual augmentation as is agreeable to her said late Majesty's gracious intentions; and in many places it would be in the power of the Impropiator, Donor, Parson, or Vicar, to withdraw the allowance now or heretofore paid to the Curate or Minister serving the cure, or in case of a chapelry, the Incumbent of the Mother Church might refuse to employ a Curate, or permit a Minister duly nominated or licenced to officiate in such augmented chapel, and might officiate there himself, and take the benefit of the augmentation, though his living be above the value of those which are intended to be first augmented, and the maintenance of the Curate or Minister would thus be sunk instead of

Act 1 Geo.  
I. ch. 10.  
recital.  
(Sec. 4 & 5.)

Augment-  
ed Cures to  
become  
Perpetual  
Cures (but  
see sec. 16.  
59 Geo. III.  
ch. 134, as  
to certain  
chapels).  
The Minis-  
ters thereof  
to become  
bodies poli-  
tic, &c.

Enabled to  
take lands  
in perpe-  
tuity to  
them and  
their suc-  
cessors.

Impropria-  
tors or Pa-  
trons, and  
Rectors  
and Vicars  
of Mother  
churches  
not to take  
any profit  
by aug-  
mentation  
of Cures.

But to al-  
low to the  
Ministers

being augmented; It is enacted, " That all such Churches, Curacies or Chapels, which shall at any time hereafter be augmented by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall be, and are hereby declared and established to be, from the time of such augmentations, Perpetual Cures and Benefices, and the Ministers duly nominated and licenced thereunto, and their successors respectively, shall be, and be esteemed in law, bodies politic and corporate, and shall have perpetual succession by such name and names as in the grant of such augmentation shall be mentioned, and shall have a legal capacity, and are hereby enabled to take in perpetuity to them and their successors, all such lands, tenements, tithes and hereditaments, as shall be granted unto or purchased for them respectively by the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, or other persons contributing with the said Governors as benefactors, any law or statute to the contrary notwithstanding; and that the Impropriators or Patrons of any augmented Churches or Donatives for the time being, and their heirs, and the Rectors or Vicars of the Mother Churches whereto any such augmented Curacy or Chapel doth appertain, and their successors, shall be and are hereby utterly excluded from having or receiving, directly or indirectly, any profit or benefit by such augmentation, and shall from time to time, and at all times from and after such augmentation, pay and allow to the ministers officiating in any such augmented Church and Chapel respectively, such annual and other pensions, salaries, and allowances, which by ancient custom, or

otherwise, of right and not of bounty, ought to be by them respectively paid and allowed, and which they might, by due course of law before the making of this Act, have been compelled to pay or allow to the respective Ministers officiating there, and such other yearly sum or allowance, as shall be agreed upon (if any shall be) between the said Governors and such Patron or Impropiator upon making the augmentation, and the same are and shall be hereby perfectly vested in the ministers officiating in such augmented Church or Chapel respectively, and their respective successors. Provided always, that no such Rector or Vicar of such Mother Church, or any other ecclesiastical person or persons having cure of souls within the parish or place where such augmented church or chapel shall be situate, or his or their successor or successors, shall hereby be divested or discharged from the same, but the cure of souls, with all other parochial rights and duties (such augmentation and allowances to the augmented church or chapel as aforesaid only excepted) shall hereafter be and remain in the same state, plight, and manner as before the making of this Act, and as if this Act had not been made."

of augmented churches, &c. such annual pensions, &c. as due from them to such Ministers.

Rectors or Vicars of Mother Churches not divested of cure of souls of augmented churches.

---

*Transfer of Patronage to Benefactors in certain Cases.*

By the said Act passed in the first year of the reign of King George the First, chap. 10 (sec. 8), it is enacted, "That all agreements with such Benefactor

Act 1 Geo. I. chap. 1. (Sec. 8.)



Confirming  
agree-  
ments for  
transfer of  
patronage  
of Cures to  
benefactors  
in certain  
cases.

and Benefactors (as therein before mentioned), with the consent and approbation of the said Governors, touching the patronage or right of presentation or nomination to any such augmented Cure, made or to be made for the benefit of such Benefactor and Benefactors, his, her, or their heirs or successors, by the King's most excellent Majesty, his heirs and successors, under his and their sign manual, or by any bodies politic or corporate, or by any person or persons being of the full age of twenty-one years, having an estate of inheritance either in fee simple or fee tail, in their own right, or in the right of their churches, or wives, or jointly with their wives, made before coverture, or after, or having an estate for life, or for years, determinable upon his or their own life and lives, with remainder in fee simple or fee tail to any issue of his or their own bodies, in such patronage, or right of presentation, or nomination in possession, reversion, or remainder, shall be respectively good and effectual in the law against his Majesty, his heirs and successors, or against all and every such bodies politic and corporate, or against the persons so agreeing, their wives, heirs and successors respectively, and every of them, and against all and every their issue, and against every other person and persons claiming in remainder and reversion after such estate tail, as aforesaid, according to the form of such agreement." And (by sec. 10) it is provided, "that in case of any such agreement as aforesaid by any Parson or Vicar, the same shall be with the consent and approbation of the Patron and Ordinary."

Instruc-  
tions as to  
the trans-

In case of an agreement to transfer the patronage of a Cure to a Benefactor with the consent of the Patron

and Ordinary, according to the above-mentioned clause, all the particulars relating thereto must be laid before the Governors, and if they consent to the measure, they will give directions to their Solicitor to prepare the necessary deeds (at the cost of the parties) to carry the agreement into effect, to which deeds the Patron of the Mother Church and the Ordinary are necessary parties.

fer of patronage of a Cure to a benefactor.

*Separation of a Curacy or Chapel from the Mother Church, and as to the Governors treating with the Patrons of Donatives and others before Augmentation.*

By the Act passed in the first year of the reign of his Majesty King George the First, chap. 10, (sec. 16) it is provided, "That where it shall fall to the lot of any Donative, Curacy, or Chapelry to receive an augmentation from the said Bounty according to the rules already established, or hereafter to be established, it shall and may be lawful to and for the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, and they are hereby empowered, before they make the same augmentation, to treat and agree with the Patron of any Donative, Impropiator of any Rectory impropriated without endowment of any vicarage, or Parson or Vicar of any Mother Church (as the case shall happen to be) for a perpetual yearly or other payment or allowance to the Minister or Curate of such augmented Donative, Curacy, or Chapelry, and his successors, to be made in all succeeding times by such Patron

Act 1 Geo. I. chap. 10. (Sec. 16.)

As to treating with Patrons of Donatives, Impropiators, &c. before the augmentation of Cures.

For a yearly payment or allowance.

To be  
charged on  
impropri-  
ate rectory  
or mother  
church.

Impropriator, Parson or Vicar, and his and their heirs and successors, and for charging and subjecting the impropriate Rectory, or the Mother Church, or Vicarage therewith, and thereunto, in such manner, and with such remedies as shall be thought fit; and such agreements, made with the King's most excellent Majesty, his heirs and successors, under his or their signs manual, or with any bodies politic or corporate, or any other person or persons having any estate or interest in, possession, reversion, or remainder, in any such Impropriate Rectory, in his or their own right, or in the right of his or their churches or wives, or with the guardian or guardians of any person or persons having such estate or interest, or with any Parson or Vicar of any Mother Church, shall be as effectual to all intents and purposes with respect to such charges, as agreements made with his Majesty, his heirs and successors, or with the same person or persons, bodies politic and corporate respectively, touching the patronage or right of presentation or nomination to the same Cures, touching which such agreements shall be respectively made: and in case such Impropriator, other than the King's Majesty, his heirs and successors, and such Parson or Vicar, will not or shall not make such agreement with the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Governors to refuse such augmentation, and to apply the money arising from the late Queen's said Bounty, which ought to have been employed therein, for augmenting some other Cure, according to the rules then in force."

The prac-  
tice of the

The practice of the Governors when a Curacy or

Chapel of Ease appertaining to a Mother Church is to be augmented, either in consequence of a lot falling to it, or on account of population; or where a benefaction is offered, is to issue the queries used previous to all augmentations (provided the yearly value thereof has been previously certified to them, which must first be done either by a supplemental return, or by answers to a special commission), and on receipt of the answers to such queries, they consider whether the Incumbent is liable to provide for the duty of the said Curacy or Chapel, and they look to the revenues of the Mother Church, and of the Curacy or Chapel, and to the population of each; and if the liability of the Incumbent of the Mother Church to provide for the duty is proved, or it turns out that the annual value of the Mother Church is considerable, the Governors, if they approve of the separation, require the consents in writing of the Incumbent and Patron of the Mother Church to the augmentation of the Curacy or Chapel, and to the separation of it from the Mother Church, and stipulate that part of the revenues of the Mother Church shall be legally fixed and secured by the Incumbent thereof, for the benefit of the Curacy or Chapel, before they proceed to augment it; and, if this be agreed to, the papers are referred to the Governors' Solicitor to prepare, at their expence, the necessary deed to be executed by the Incumbent of the Mother Church. The Governors do not approve of such a separation where the Mother Church has a small population and considerable revenue, and the Curacy or Chapelry a large population. In fact the Governors examine very narrowly all the circumstances connected with this subject, and decide upon every case of the

Governors  
in separat-  
ing Cures  
from Mo-  
ther  
Churches.

kind which arises, according to its own peculiar character and merits, so that it is impossible to give more than a mere outline of general proceedings, which however may be accompanied with a remark, that a strong case must be made out to induce the Governors to give their consent to separate a Chapel of Ease from the Mother Church.

---

*Avoidance of Benefices by the Incumbents thereof, in consequence of their acceptance of Churches, Curacies, or Chapels, augmented by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty.*

1 Geo. I.  
ch. 10.  
(Sec. 4.)

All churches augmented to become Perpetual Cures and Benefices.

By the before-mentioned Act of Parliament, passed in the first year of the reign of King George the First, chap. 10 (sec. 4,) it is enacted, "That all such Churches, Curacies, or Chapels, which shall at any time hereafter be augmented by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall be and are hereby declared and established to be from the time of such augmentation Perpetual Cures and Benefices."

Act 36  
Geo. III.  
ch. 83.  
(Sec. 3 & 4.)

And by an Act passed in the 36th year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 83, intituled, "An Act for the further support and maintenance of Curates within the Church of England, and for making certain regulations respecting the appointment of such Curates, and the admission of persons to cures augmented by Queen Anne's Bounty, with respect to the avoidance of other Benefices" (sec. 3,)

after reciting the before-stated section, in the Act 1st Geo. I. chap. 10, and that it was expedient that such augmented Churches, Curacies, and Chapels, should be subjected to the same rules as benefices with respect to the avoidance of other benefices, it is enacted, "That such augmented Churches, Curacies, and Chapels, shall be considered in law as benefices presentative, so as that the licence thereto shall operate in the same manner as institution to such Benefices, and shall render voidable other livings, in like manner as institution to the said Benefices; and (by sec. 4,) after reciting that doubts had lately been entertained, whether the acceptance of such augmented Churches, Curacies, and Chapels, had rendered voidable in law such other benefices as the Incumbents possessed, before their acceptance of the same; and that it was fit that many Incumbents who had accepted such Churches, Curacies, and Chapels, should be quieted in the possession of the Benefices they enjoyed before the acceptance of the same, "it is enacted and declared, that all such Benefices as were held in conjunction with augmented Cures before the passing of this Act, shall continue to be held by the present Incumbents therewith; and that it shall not be lawful to present to the said Benefices until they shall become void or voidable by death or cession, or by other lawful cause of avoidance arising after the passing of this Act."

Licence to an augmented Cure shall render voidable other benefices.

Benefices held with augmented cures before the passing of this Act shall continue to be held therewith.

It is held that the licence to an augmented Cure, or the continuing to hold a Cure after its augmentation by the Governors, renders voidable a benefice held by such Incumbent before such licence, or before such augmentation. And that an augmented Cure will be rendered voidable by the collation or institution of the

Observations on avoidance by means of augmented Cures.

Incumbent thereof to a Rectory or Vicarage, or by his licence to another augmented Cure. Some further Parliamentary enactments appear in the year 1807 to have been contemplated on this subject—when a temporary Act of Parliament passed, viz. 47 Geo. III. sess. 2, chap. 75, intituled, “An Act for suspending the operation of an Act of the 36th year of his present Majesty, for the further support and maintenance of Curates within the Church of England, and for other purposes in the said Act mentioned so far as relates to the avoidance of Benefices, by the Incumbents thereof having accepted augmented curacies.”

This Act expired in the following year, therefore, and as no further Act of Parliament on this subject has been passed, the law remains with respect to the avoidance of Benefices by augmentations made by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, as before the passing of such temporary Act.

59 Geo. III.  
cb. 134.  
amended  
church  
building  
Act.

By an Act passed in the 59th year of his late Majesty King George the Third, chap. 134, intituled, “An Act to amend and render more effectual an Act passed in the last session of Parliament, for building and promoting the building, and promoting of additional churches in populous parishes” (sec. 16,) it is enacted, “That it shall be lawful for the Commissioners, in the same manner and with the like consents, as are required in case of divisions into ecclesiastical districts, under the said recited Act or this Act, to assign a particular district to any Chapel of Ease or Parochial Chapel already existing, or to any Chapel built, or which may hereafter be built or acquired under the powers of the said Act, or this Act, and such district shall be under the immediate care of the

Curate appointed to serve such Chapel, but subject nevertheless to the superintendence and control of the Incumbent of the Parish Church ; and all such Curates shall be nominated by the Incumbent of the parish to the Bishop for his licence, except where the right of nomination shall already be legally vested in any other person or persons, and in every such case by the person or persons possessing such right of nomination, subject to all the laws in force relating to Stipendiary Curates, except as to the assigning of salaries to such Curates." And it is amongst other things provided, " that no such chapelry shall become a benefice *by reason of any augmentation of the maintenance of the Curate, by any grant or bounty* under the provision of any Act or Acts of Parliament, or law or laws for augmenting small livings ; any thing in such Act or Acts of Parliament, or law, or laws to the contrary notwithstanding."

Certain chapelries not to become Benefices by reason of augmentation.

---

*Lapse of vacant augmented Cures for want of Nomination by the Patron.*

By the before-mentioned Act of the 1st Geo. I. chap. 10. (sec. 6.) it is enacted, " That in case such augmented Cures be suffered to remain void by the space of six months, without any nomination within that time of a fit person to serve the same (by the person or persons having the right of nomination thereunto,) to the Bishop or other Ordinary, within that time, to be licenced for that purpose, the same

1 Geo. I. ch. 10. (Sec. 6.)

Augmented Cures if vacant six months, to lapse to the Bishop.



And to the  
Metropo-  
litan.

And to the  
Crown.

If Patron  
shall suffer  
lapse to in-  
cur, but  
shall nomi-  
nate before  
advantage  
taken ;  
such nomi-  
nation  
good,  
though  
cure lapsed  
to the  
Crown.

shall lapse to the Bishop or other Ordinary, and from him to the Metropolitan, and from the Metropolitan to the Crown, according to the course of law used in cases of presentative livings and benefices, and the right of nomination to such augmented Cure may be granted or recovered ; and the Incumbency thereof ~~may and shall cease and be determined~~, in like manner, ~~and~~ by the like methods, as the ~~presentation~~ to, or Incumbency in any Vicarage presentative may be now respectively granted, recovered or determined."

And by sect. 7, it is provided, "in case the person or persons entitled to nominate to such augmented Cure, shall suffer lapse to incur, but shall nominate before any advantage taken thereof by the Ordinary, Metropolitan, or Crown, respectively, that such nomination shall be as effectual, as if made within six months ; although so much time be before lapsed, as that the title of lapse be vested in the Crown."

---

### *The Officers of the Corporation.*

Officers.

The two officers named in the first charter, are a Secretary, and a Treasurer.

Secretary.

The Secretary is directed by the said charter, "to act and perform all such matters and things for and on the behalf of the said Corporation, as shall be found requisite and necessary to be executed and performed by him in such office." The Secretary appointed by the said charter was John Chamberlain, Esq. The

present Secretary, (appointed in 1822,) is Christopher Hodgson, Esq. who resides in the house belonging to the Governors, (wherein they hold their meetings) in Great Dean's Yard, Westminster, and has his office there; and the official business requiring it, he is assisted by Mr. Thomas Glanfield, senior clerk, and Mr. John Holford, junior clerk.

The Treasurer appointed by the said charter ~~was~~ **Treasurer.** Edward Tennison, senior, gentleman. The present Treasurer, (appointed in 1807,) is John Paterson, Esq. whose office is at No. 68, Old Broad-street, in the City.

By the first charter, the appointment of the Secretary and Treasurer, whenever a vacancy might happen, was given to the Governors; but by the second charter, the appointment of those officers was reserved to the Crown; and the several persons who have since filled, and those who now hold the two offices, have (upon the recommendation of the Governors,) been appointed by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, during the pleasure of the Crown. Soon after the establishment of the Corporation, by reason of the purchases of lands and tythes made by the Governors to augment small livings, and on account of the various legal matters consequent upon the increasing business of the board, a Counsel learned in the law, and a Solicitor, were appointed by the Governors to assist them; the present Counsel is William Courtenay, Esq. and John Dyneley, Esq. of Gray's-Inn, is the Solicitor.

Appointed  
by the  
Crown by  
Letters  
Patent.

Counsel.

Solicitor.

It may be useful to the Clergy to point out in a general way the distinct duties of the Treasurer, the Solicitor, and the Secretary; that they may the better know to which of those officers to refer, when they

Distinct  
duties of  
the Officers  
of the Cor-  
poration.

have business relating to Queen Anne's Bounty to transact. Attention to the following account of the separate duties of these officers, will save trouble to all parties concerned.

Duties of  
the Treas-  
urer.

When information is wanted by the Incumbent of an augmented living as to the money remaining appropriated to it,—to the interest thereof,—to instalments and interest due on mortgages under Gilbert's Acts,\*—to the remittance of benefaction money, after a living shall be approved by the Governors as qualified to be augmented by benefaction,—or as to the payment and receipt of money by the Governors generally, application should be made *to the Treasurer*.

Duties of  
the Soli-  
citor.

And as to the completion of purchases and exchanges of land, after the same shall have been approved by the Governors,—loans of money under Gilbert's Acts for building, rebuilding, &c. of glebe houses,—the preparation of stipend deeds and others,—and *on all law business* connected with the Bounty Board; application should be made *to the Solicitor*, to whom abstracts of title are to be sent, *but not till after* Incumbents shall have been duly informed that the purchases, exchanges, or other transactions to which they relate, have been approved by the Governors.

Duties of  
the Secre-  
tary.

And as to the future augmentations of livings entitled thereto,—proposals of benefactions, and of pur-

\* It is very convenient to explain for what purpose money is remitted to the Treasurer—and to state the name of the Living, County, and Diocese.—And as to Benefactions, to state the name of the Benefactors, and whether they are to be met with Augmentations out of the Royal Bounty Fund, or out of the Parliamentary Fund.

chases and exchanges of estates,—for laying out money appropriated to livings in building, rebuilding, or improving houses for the residence of the Incumbents thereof,—for reference to the deeds and other documents relating to estates purchased by the Governors for the augmentation of livings, and to other records relating to Queen Anne's Bounty—and generally on all subjects to be submitted to the consideration of the Governors, other than those included in the before-mentioned duties of the Treasurer and Solicitor, application is to be made to the Secretary by the Incumbents of livings, and not by their Curates, Solicitor, or Agents.



## APPENDIX.

---

2, 3 ANNE, ch. 11.

*An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious Intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the Revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other Persons to make Grants for the same Purpose.*

‘ WHEREAS at a Parliament holden in the six and twentieth year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, the first fruits, revenues, and profits for one year, upon every nomination or appointment to any dignity, benefice, office, or promotion spiritual, within this realm, or elsewhere within the said King's dominions, and also a perpetual yearly rent or pension, amounting to the value of the tenth part of all the revenues and profits belonging to any dignity, benefice, or promotion spiritual whatsoever, within any diocese of this realm, or in Wales, were granted to the said King Henry the Eighth, his heirs and successors; and divers other statutes have since been made touching the First Fruits and annual Tenths of the Clergy, and the ordering thereof: And whereas a sufficient settled provision for the Clergy, in many parts of this realm, hath never yet been made; by reason whereof divers mean and stipendiary Preachers are in many places entertained to serve the Cures, and officiate there; who depending for their necessary maintenance upon the good-will and liking of their hearers, have been, and are thereby under temptation of too much complying and suiting their doctrines and teaching to the humours rather than the good of their hearers, which hath been a great occasion of faction and schism, and contempt of the Ministry: and forasmuch as your Majesty, taking into your princely and serious consideration the mean and insufficient maintenance belonging to the Clergy in divers parts of this your kingdom, has been most graciously pleased, out of your most religious and tender concern for the Church of England, (whereof your Majesty is the only supreme head on earth,) and for the poor Clergy thereof, not only to remit the arrears of your

26 H. 8. c.  
3.

Corpora-  
tion erect-  
ed.

1 Ann.  
Stat. 1. c. 7.

Statutes,  
&c. relat-  
ing to First  
Fruits and  
Tenths to  
continue in  
force.

'Tenths due from your poor Clergy, but also to declare unto your most dutiful and loyal Commons your royal pleasure and pious desire, that the whole revenue arising from the First Fruits and Tenths of the Clergy might be settled for a perpetual augmentation of the maintenance of the said Clergy, in places where the same is not already sufficiently provided for;' we your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Commons of England, in Parliament assembled, to the end that your Majesty's most gracious intentions may be made effectual, and that the Church may receive so great and lasting an advantage from your Majesty's parting with so great a branch of your revenue, towards the better provision for the Clergy not sufficiently provided for; and to the intent your Majesty's singular zeal for the support of the Clergy, and the honour, interest, and future security of the Church, as by law established, may be perpetuated to all ages, do most humbly beseech your Majesty that it may be enacted; and be it enacted by the Queen's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that it shall and may be lawful for the Queen's most excellent Majesty, by her Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England, to incorporate such persons as her Majesty shall therein nominate or appoint, to be one body politic and corporate, to have a common seal, and perpetual succession; and also at her Majesty's will and pleasure, by the same, or any other Letters Patents, to grant, limit, or settle, to or upon the said Corporation, and their successors for ever, all the revenue of First Fruits, and yearly perpetual Tenths of all dignities, offices, benefices, and promotions spiritual whatsoever, to be applied and disposed of, to and for the augmentation of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers, officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, and town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England, as now by Law established, are or shall be used and observed, with such lawful powers, authorities, directions, limitations, and appointments, and under such rules and restrictions, and in such manner and form, as shall be therein expressed; the statute made in the first year of her said Majesty's reign, intituled, An Act for the better support of her Majesty's household, and of the honour and dignity of the Crown, or any other law to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

II. Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that all and every the statutes and provisions, touching or concerning the ordering, levying, and true answering and payment, or qualification of the said First Fruits and Tenths, or touching the charge, discharge, or

alteration of them, or any of them, or any matter or thing relating thereto, which were in force at the time of making this Act, shall be, remain, and continue in their full force and effect, and be observed and put in due execution according to the tenors and purports of the same, and every of them, for such intents and purposes nevertheless, as shall be contained or directed in or by the said Letters Patents.

III. Provided also, that this Act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to avoid, or any way to impeach or affect any grant, exchange, alienation, or incumbrance, at any time heretofore made, of or upon the said revenues of First Fruits and Tenths, or any part thereof; but that the same shall, during the continuance of such grant, exchange, alienation, or incumbrance respectively, be and remain of and in such force and virtue, and no other, to all intents and purposes, as if this Act had not been made.

Proviso for all grants, &c. heretofore made.

IV. And for the encouragement of such well-disposed persons as shall, by her Majesty's royal example, be moved to contribute to so pious and charitable a purpose, and that such their charity may be rightly applied; be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all and every person and persons, having in his or their own right any estate or interest in possession, reversion, or contingency, of or in any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or any property of or in any goods or chattels, shall have full power, licence, and authority, at his, her, and their will and pleasure, by deed inrolled, in such manner, and within such time, as is directed by the statute made in the twenty-seventh year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, for inrolment of bargains and sales, or by his, her, or their last will or testament in writing, duly executed according to law, to give and grant to, and vest in the said Corporation, and their successors, all such his, her, or their estate, interest, or property, in such lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods and chattels, or any part or parts thereof, for and towards the augmentation of the maintenance of such Ministers as aforesaid, officiating in such Church or Chapel, where the liturgy and rites of the said Church are or shall be so used or observed as aforesaid, and having no settled competent provision belonging to the same, and to be for that purpose applied according to the will of the said benefactor, in and by such deed inrolled, or by such will or testament executed as aforesaid, expressed: and in default of such direction, limitation, or appointment, in such manner as by her Majesty's Letters Patents shall be directed or appointed as aforesaid. And such Corporation, and their successors, shall have full capacity and ability to purchase, receive, take, hold, and enjoy, for the purposes aforesaid, as well from such persons as shall be so charitably disposed to give the

27 H. 8. c. 16. Persons may give lands, tenements, or goods, &c. to the said corporation,



or sell, &c.  
any ma-  
nors, &c.

same, as from all other persons as shall be willing to sell or aliene to the said Corporation any manors, lands, tenements, goods, or chattels, without any licence or writ of *ad quod damnum*; the statute of *mortmain*, or any other statute or law to the contrary notwithstanding.

Persons ex-  
cepted  
from mak-  
ing such  
gifts, &c.

V. Provided always, that this Act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to enable any person or persons, being within age or of *non sane* memory, or women covert, without their husbands, to make any such gift, grant, or alienation; any thing in this Act contained to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

One bond  
only to be  
taken for  
the four  
payments  
of the First  
Fruits.

‘ VI. And whereas four bonds for four half yearly payments of the First Fruits, as the same are rated, and also a fifth bond for a further value or payment, in respect of the same First Fruits, have been required and taken from the Clergy, to their great and unnecessary burden and grievance;’ for remedy thereof be it enacted and declared by the authority aforesaid, that from and after the twenty-fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and four, one bond only shall in such case be given or required for the four payments of the said First Fruits; which said First Fruits, as well as the Tenths payable by the Clergy, shall hereafter be answered and paid by them according to such rates and proportions only as the same have heretofore been usually rated and paid; and no such fifth bond already given shall, from and after the said twenty-fifth day of March, in the year one thousand seven hundred and four, be sued or recovered.

---

### 1 GEO. 1. ch. 10.

*An Act for making more effectual her late Majesty's gracious Intentions for augmenting the Maintenance of the poor Clergy.*

‘ WHEREAS it is necessary for the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, in order to the more regular making proper augmentations, to be informed, as exactly as may be, of the clear improved yearly value of the maintenance of all such Parsons, Vicars, Curates and Ministers, officiating in any Church or Chapel within that part of Great Britain called England, the dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy, and rights of the Church of England, as now by law established, are or shall be used and observed, whose maintenance is intended to be augmented:’ Be it en-

acted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that the respective Bishops of every Diocese, and the guardians of the spiritualities *sede vacante*, shall be and are hereby impowered and required, from time to time, as they shall see occasion, and as may best serve the purposes of the said Bounty to the poor Clergy, as well by the oath of two or more credible witnesses, (which they or others commissioned by them under their hands and seals, are hereby impowered to administer) as by all other lawful ways and means, to inform themselves of the clear improved yearly value of every Benefice with Cure of souls, Living, and Curacy, and of the true and clear improved yearly value of the maintenance of every Parson, Vicar, Curate, and Minister, officiating in any such Churches or Chapels, as aforesaid, within their several Dioceses, or within any Peculiars or places of exempt jurisdiction within the bounds and limits of their respective Dioceses, or adjoining and contiguous thereunto, although the same be exempt from the jurisdiction of any Bishop in other cases, and how such yearly values arise, with the other circumstances thereof, and the same or such of them whereof they shall have fully informed themselves, from time to time, with all convenient speed, to certify under their respective hands, and seal or seals of their respective offices, to the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, for their better information in the premises.

Bishops shall inform themselves of yearly Value of every Benefice, &c.

and certify same.

II. Provided always, and be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that where by certificates duly returned into Her Majesty's Court of Exchequer at Westminster, pursuant to an Act made in the Parliament held in the fifth year of the reign of Her said late Majesty, intituled, "An Act for discharging small livings from their First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof," and one other Act made in the sixth year of the reign of her said late Majesty, intituled, "An Act to enlarge the time for returning the certificates of all ecclesiastical Livings, not exceeding the yearly value of fifty pounds: as also for discharging all livings of that value from the payment of First Fruist; and for allowing time to Archbishops and Bishops, and other Dignitaries for payment of their First Fruits," or either of them, or made good by this Act, the yearly value of any livings, not exceeding the clear yearly value of fifty pounds, are particularly and duly expressed and specified, such certificates shall ascertain the yearly values of such livings, in order to their being augmented by the said Governors, and no new or different valuation thereof shall be returned to the said Governors by virtue of this present Act.

Proviso.

5 Ann. c. 24.

6 Ann. c. 87.

Certificates.

Letters Patent.

‘ III. And whereas by her late Majesty's Letters Patent under her Great Seal, bearing date the third day of November in the third year of her reign, incorporating the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, the said Governors were authorized to consider, consult, advise, agree upon, draw up, prepare, and propose in writing to her said Majesty, her heirs and successors, such proper and necessary rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions, as the said Governors, or any seven or more of them, with such *quorum* as is therein directed, should in their discretions judge most convenient to be observed, for and towards the better rule and government of the said Corporation, and the members thereof, and the receiving, accounting for, and managing all and every the revenues thereby granted or mentioned to be granted, and all arrears thereof, and also for and concerning the distributing, paying and disposing of the same, and all other gifts and benevolences that should or might be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation for the charitable ends in the said Letters Patent mentioned, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy aforesaid ; and such rules, methods, orders, directions and constitutions, as should be so proposed and should be approved, altered or amended by her said late Majesty, her heirs or successors, and such as should be made by her said Majesty, her heirs and successors, and so signified and declared by her, her heirs, or successors, under her or their Great Seal, her said late Majesty thereby willed should be the rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions, by which the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy and their successors, should receive, manage, govern, apply and dispose her said late Majesty's royal Bounty, and other gifts and benevolences which should or might after that time be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation (where the Donors thereof shall not particularly direct the application thereof) to and for the increase of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers officiating in any Church or Chapel within the Kingdom of England, Dominion of Wales, or Town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England, as then by Law established, were and should be used and observed, for whom a maintenance was not then sufficiently provided : And whereas pursuant to the said Letters Patent of Incorporation, the said Governors did agree upon, prepare, and proposed to her said late Majesty, certain rules and constitutions for the better rule and Government of the said Corporation, and her said late Majesty, by Letters Patent under her Great Seal, bearing date the fifth day of March in the twelfth year of her reign, did establish the said rules and constitutions, reserving to herself, her heirs and successors, power from time

Letters Patent.

to time, under her or their Great Seal, to alter the same, and to give and make in like manner such other rules and constitutions according to the true intention of the said letters patent of incorporation, as to Her said Majesty her heirs or successors should seem meet : and whereas a more expeditious and easy method of making and altering the rules and constitutions, for the better rule and Government of the said Corporation, may tend to the advancement of the said charity ; Be it enacted and declared, by the authority aforesaid, that all such rules, methods, orders, directions and constitutions, as shall from time to time be by the said Governors agreed upon, prepared, and proposed to his Majesty, his heirs and successors, according to the true intention of the said Letters Patent of incorporation, and by his Majesty, his heirs and successors, approved under his or their Sign Manual, shall be as good, valid and effectual rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions, for the purposes aforesaid, as if the same were made and established under the Great Seal of His Majesty, his heirs or successors.

What rules, &c. under the King's Sign Manual shall be valid.

‘ IV. And whereas her said late Majesty's Royal Bounty to the poor Clergy was intended to extend not only to Parsons and Vicars who come in by presentation or collation, institution, and induction, but likewise to such Ministers who come in by donation, or are only Stipendiary Preachers or Curates, officiating in any Church or Chapel where the liturgy and rights of the Church of England is now by Law established, are and shall be used and observed, most of which are not Corporations, nor have a legal succession, and therefore are incapable of taking a grant or conveyance of such perpetual augmentation as is agreeable to her said late Majesty's gracious intentions, and in many places it would be in the power of the proprietor, Donor, Parson or Vicar, to withdraw the allowance now or heretofore paid to the Curate or Minister serving the Cure, or in case of a Chapelry, the Incumbent of the Mother-Church might refuse to employ a Curate, or permit a Minister duly nominated or licensed to officiate in such augmented Chapel, and might officiate there himself, and take the benefit of the augmentation, though his Living be above the value of those which are intended to be first augmented, and the maintenance of the Curate or Minister would thus be sunk instead of being augmented : Be it therefore enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all such Churches, Curacies, or Chapels, which shall at any time hereafter be augmented by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall be, and are hereby declared and established to be, from the time of such augmentations, Perpetual Cures and Benefices, and the Ministers duly nominated and licensed thereunto, and their successors respectively, shall be, and be esteemed in law, bodies politic and corporate, and shall

All augmented Churches, &c. shall be perpetual Benefices, and Ministers, Bodies Politic.

What Impropriators, Rectors, &c. are excluded from the Benefit of such Augmentation.

Allowances to Ministers officiating.

What Rectors, &c. not to be discharged from Cure of Souls.

Lapse of augmented Cures.

have perpetual succession by such name and names as in the grant of such augmentation shall be mentioned, and shall have a legal capacity, and are hereby enabled to take, in perpetuity, to them and their successors, all such lands, tenements, tithes, and hereditaments, as shall be granted unto or purchased for them respectively by the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, or other persons contributing with the said Governors as benefactors; any law or statute to the contrary notwithstanding: And that the Impropriators or Patrons of any augmented Churches or Donatives, for the time being, and their heirs, and the Rectors and Vicars of the Mother Churches whereto any such augmented Curacy or Chapel doth appertain, and their successors, shall be and are hereby utterly excluded from having or receiving directly or indirectly, any profit or benefit by such augmentation, and shall from time to time, and at all times, from and after such augmentation, pay and allow to the Ministers officiating in any such augmented Church or Chapel respectively, such annual and other pensions, salaries, and allowances, which by ancient custom, or otherwise, of right and not of Bounty, ought to be by them respectively paid and allowed, and which they might, by due course of law, before the making of this Act, have been compelled to pay or allow to the respective Ministers officiating there, and such other yearly sum or allowance as shall be agreed upon (if any shall be) between the said Governors and such Patron or Impropriator, upon making the augmentation, and the same are and shall be hereby perfectly vested in the Ministers officiating in such augmented Church or Chapel respectively, and their respective successors.

V. Provided always, that no such Rector or Vicar of such Mother Church, or any other ecclesiastical person or persons, having cure of souls, within the parish or place where such augmented Church or Chapel shall be situate, or his or their successors, shall hereby be divested or discharged from the same; but the cure of souls, with all other parochial rights and duties (such augmentation and allowances to the augmented Church or Chapel, as aforesaid, only excepted) shall hereafter be and remain in the same state, plight, and manner as before the making of this Act, and as if this Act had not been made.

VI. And for continuing the succession in such augmented Cures, hereby made Perpetual Cures and Benefices, and that the same be duly and constantly served; Be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that in case such augmented Cures be suffered to remain void by the space of six months, without any nomination within that time of a fit person to serve the same (by the person or persons having the right of nomination thereunto) to the Bishop or other Ordi-

nary, within that time, to be licensed for that purpose, the same shall lapse to the Bishop or other Ordinary, and from him to the Metropolitan, and from the Metropolitan to the Crown, according to the course of Law, used in cases of presentative Livings and Benefices, and the right of nomination to such augmented Cure may be granted or recovered, and the Incumbency thereof may and shall cease and be determined, in like manner, and by the like methods, as the presentation to, or Incumbency in any Vicarage presentative may be now respectively granted, recovered or determined.

VII. Provided always, that in case the person or persons entitled to nominate in such augmented Cure shall suffer lapse to incur, but shall nominate before any advantage taken thereof by the Ordinary, Metropolitan, or Crown, respectively, that such nomination shall be as effectual as if made within six months, although so much time be before elapsed, as that the title of lapse be vested in the Crown.

Nomina-  
tion before  
advantage  
taken.

VIII. And in as much as by the said rules established by her said late Majesty, under her Great Seal, for the management of the aforesaid royal Bounty, her said late Majesty was pleased to manifest her gracious intentions to invite private contributions towards augmenting the maintenance of the poor Clergy, by ordering, amongst other things, that to encourage benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good that was intended by her said late Majesty's Bounty, the said Governors may give the sum of two hundred pounds (which is the stated sum allowed to each Cure which shall be augmented) to Cures not exceeding thirty five pounds per annum, where any person or persons will give the same or greater sum or value in lands or tithes: And inasmuch as the right of presentation, or nomination to small Livings, is of inconsiderable value, and yet it may be a great inducement to such Benefactions if the Benefactors may have some right of presentation or nomination to the Cure which himself contributes to augment; Be it therefore further enacted, That all agreements with such Benefactor and Benefactors, with the consent and approbation of the said Governors, touching the patronage or right of presentation or nomination to any such augmented Cure, made or to be made for the benefit of such Benefactor and Benefactors, his, her or their heirs or successors, by the King's most excellent Majesty, his heirs and successors, under his and their Sign Manual, or by any bodies politic or corporate, or by any person or persons being of the full age of twenty-one years, having an estate of inheritance either in fee-simple or fee-tail, in their own right, or in the right of their Churches, or wives, or jointly with their wives, made before coverture, or after, or having an estate for life, or for years determinable upon his and their own life and lives, with remainder in

What  
Agree-  
ments with  
Benefac-  
tors shall  
be good in  
Law.



and advowson shall be vested in such Benefactors.

fee-simple or fee-tail to any issue of his or their own bodies, in such patronage, or right of presentation, or nomination, in possession, reversion or remainder, shall be respectively good and effectual in the law against his Majesty, his heirs, and successors, or against all and every such bodies politick and corporate, or against the persons so agreeing, their wives, heirs and successors respectively, and every of them, and against all and every their issue, and against every other person and persons claiming in remainder and reversion after such estate-tail, as aforesaid, according to the form of such agreement; and the advowson, patronage, and right of presentation and nomination to such augmented Churches and Chapels, shall be vested in such Benefactors, their heirs and successors, as against his Majesty, his heirs and successors, or the said bodies politick and corporate, and their successors, or the said respective persons, as aforesaid, as fully, and in like manner and form, as if the same had been granted by his said Majesty, his heirs or successors, under his and their Great Seal, and as if such bodies politick or corporate had been free from any restraint, and as if such other persons so agreeing had been sole seized in his and their own right of such advowson, patronage, right of presentation and nomination, in fee-simple, and had granted the same to such Benefactors, their heirs and successors respectively, according to such agreements.

Agreements of Guardians.

IX. And be it further enacted, That the agreements of guardians, for and on behalf of infants or idiots under their guardianship, shall be as good and effectual to all intents and purposes, as if the said infants or idiots had been of full age, and of sound mind, and had themselves entered into such agreements.

Agreement by a Parson.

X. Provided always, That in case of any such agreement, as aforesaid, by any Parson or Vicar, the same shall be with the consent and approbation of his Patron and Ordinary.

Wife a party.

XI. Provided also, That in case of any such agreement, as aforesaid, made by any person seized in right of his wife, the wife shall be a party to the agreement, and shall seal and execute the same.

Vacant Cures.

XII. And inasmuch as such Benefactors are to be considered, in some degree, as Founders and Patrons of churches; be it further enacted, that such agreements so made, as aforesaid, shall be as effectual for the supplying Cures vacant at the time of such augmentation made or proposed, as for the advowson or nomination to future vacancies.

Exchange.

XIII. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That it shall and may be lawful, with the concurrence of the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy, and the Incumbent, Patron and

Ordinary of any augmented Living or Cure, to exchange all, or any part of the estate settled for the augmentation thereof, for any other estate in lands or tithes, of equal or greater value, to be conveyed to the same uses.

XIV. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all such Donatives which are now exempt from all ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and shall be augmented by virtue of the powers given by this Act, shall be subject to the visitation and jurisdiction of the Bishop of the Diocese wherein such Donative is, to all intents and purposes of law whatsoever.

Visitation  
of aug-  
mented  
Donatives.

XV. Provided always, that no Donative shall be augmented without the consent of the Patron or Patrons in writing, under his or their hands and seals first had and obtained.

No aug-  
mentation  
of Dona-  
tive with-  
out con-  
sent.

XVI. Provided also, That where it shall fall to the lot of any Donative, Curacy, or Chapelry, to receive an augmentation from the said Bounty, according to the rules already established, or hereafter to be established, it shall and may be lawful to and for the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, and they are hereby empowered, before they make the same augmentation, to treat and agree with the Patron of any Donative, Impropiator of any Rectory impropriated without endowment of any Vicarage, or Parson or Vicar of any Mother Church (as the case shall happen to be) for a perpetual yearly, or other payment or allowance to the Minister or Curate of such augmented Donative, Curacy, or Chapelry, and his successors, to be made in all succeeding times by such Patron, Impropiator, Parson, or Vicar, and his and their heirs and successors, and for charging and subjecting the Improprate Rectory, or the Mother Church, or Vicarage therewith, and thereunto, in such manner, and with such remedies as shall be thought fit; and such agreements made with the King's most excellent Majesty, his heirs and successors, under his or their Sign Manual, or with any bodies politic or corporate, or any other person or persons having any estate or interest in possession, reversion, or remainder, in any such impropriate Rectory, in his or their own right, or in right of his or their churches or wives, or with the guardian or guardians of any person or persons having such estate or interest, or with any Parson or Vicar of any Mother Church, shall be as effectual to all intents and purposes with respect to such charges, as agreements made with his Majesty, his heirs and successors, or with the same person or persons, bodies politic or corporate respectively, touching the patronage or right of presentation or nomination to the same Cures, touching which such agreements shall be respectively made; and in case such Impropiator, other than the King's Majesty, his heirs and succes-

Agreement  
between  
Governors  
and Patron  
&c. of Do-  
native for  
allowance  
to Minister.

Such agree-  
ments shall  
be effectual.

In what  
case Go-  
vernors



may refuse augmentation.

Certificate for Diocese of Chichester, dated Dec. 24, 1708, in what case effectual.

Certificates of Prebends under the yearly value of 50*l*.

sors, and such Parson or Vicar, will not or shall not make such agreement with the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy ; it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Governors to refuse such augmentation, and to apply the money arising from the late Queen's said Bounty, which ought to have been employed therein, for augmenting some other Cure, according to the rules then in force.

' XVII. And whereas the before mentioned Acts of Parliament of the fifth and sixth years of the reign of her said late Majesty, were, for the Diocese of Chichester, not executed in due time, and in many Dioceses not with that exact certainty of the yearly values and distinction of medieties in the certificates, as regularly ought to have been ; and some small Prebends in Cathedral Churches were, by reason of their being dignities, omitted in some certificates, although they have the cure of souls thereto annexed, and are therefore Livings with cure of souls within the words and meaning of the said Acts : ' for supplying the defects in the execution of the said former Acts of Parliament : Be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the certificate for the Diocese of Chichester, dated the twenty-fourth day of December, one thousand seven hundred and eight, which was received in the Court of Exchequer at Westminster, and is now remaining there, shall be as effectual, to all intents and purposes, as if the same had been sealed and returned into the said Court of Exchequer within the times limited by the said respective Acts of Parliament in that behalf made ; and also that all and every the Churches, Vicarages, and Livings, in and by the said certificate, or in and by the certificates made and returned in due time, or any of them, certified to be under fifty pounds per annum, and each mediety therein, shall be entitled to, and have the benefit of the said respective discharges by the said several Acts of Parliament, as fully, to all intents and purposes, as if the precise yearly value had been expressed, and the medieties distinguished in such certificate and certificates : and further, that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, under their common seal, to be affixed at a court of the said Governors, and under the hands of the Governors then present, to certify into the Court of Exchequer the names of such Prebends in Cathedral Churches, under the yearly value of fifty pounds, the Prebendaries whereof have the immediate cure of souls of the respective parishes whereof such Prebends are denominated, although the same were not named in any former certificate ; and such certificate and certificates of the said Governors, being returned into the said Court of Exchequer, shall be as effectual, to all intents and pur-

poses of the said two before mentioned Acts of Parliament, as if the Prebends therein named had been duly certified within the times in the said Acts limited, and by the persons and in the manner therein directed.

‘ XVIII. And whereas notwithstanding the utmost diligence of the Bishops to inform themselves of, and certify into his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, all the Livings in their respective Dioceses under the clear improved yearly value of fifty pounds, in pursuance of the said Acts, the several Livings within the respective Dioceses hereafter named, though supposed to be under the value of fifty pounds per annum, have either not been certified, or if certified, the certificates of them have been lost, or not duly entered, or by some other mistakes it has so happened that the said Livings have not yet had the benefit designed them by the said Acts ;’ be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that it shall and may be lawful for the Bishops of the said Dioceses, at any time before the twenty-fifth day of March, one thousand seven hundred and sixteen, to certify into the Court of Exchequer the Livings following, or such of them, as shall appear to the respective Bishops to be under the value of fifty pounds per annum (viz.) in the diocese of York, the Rectory of Saint Michael apud Pontem de Ouze in the city of York, the Vicarage of Skipwith, the Vicarage of Kilham, the Vicarage of North Leverton, the Vicarage of Norwell Overall : in the Diocese of Bangor, the Vicarage of Lanunda, the Vicarage of Llanfair Isgaer, the Vicarage of Llanor, the Vicarage of Nevin, the Vicarage of Abererch, the Vicarage of Conway, the Vicarage of Dwygyfylche : in the Diocese of Carlisle, the Rectory of Kirkbride, the Rectory of Dufton, the Vicarage of Edenhall : in the Diocese of Chichester, the Vicarage of Sela, the Rectory of Beatæ Mariæ in Westout Lewes, the Rectory of Chalton, the Rectory of Winchelsey, the Vicarage of Bernehill : in the Diocese of Saint David's, the Vicarage of Merchir alias Mathre, the Vicarage of Saint Winnock alias Saint Twinnels : in the Diocese of Litchfield and Coventry, the Vicarage of Hartington, the Vicarage of Saint Mary's in Litchfield, the South mediety of Darleigh, the Vicarage of Glossop : in the Diocese of Lincoln, the Rectory of Bellew alias Hellow, the Vicarage of Elsham, the Rectory of Normanby, the Rectory of Snarford, the Vicarage of Buckingham, the Rectory of Okeney, the Vicarage of Mentmore, the Vicarage of Missenden Magna, the Vicarage of Swanburn : in the Diocese of Norwich, the Vicarage of South Walsam, the Rectory of Framlingham, the Vicarage of Burnham Overy, the Vicarage of Scarning, the Vicarage of Nectons, the Vicarage of Melton Parva, the Rectory of Repham Medietas and altera Medietas, the Vicarage of Thurston, the Vicarage of Colkirke, the

Livings not certified, which the Bishops may certify before March 25, 1716.

and shall have the benefit of 5 Ann. c. 24, and 6 Ann. c. 27.

Governors may administer oaths.

Augmentations, &c. to be entered. To be taken as records. Attested copies.

In what case lands, &c. allotted to any church, &c. by Governors shall go in succession, &c.

Rectory of Catfields, the Vicarage of Henly, the Rectory of Newborn, the Rectory of Culpho, the Rectory of Dunwich Johannis, the Rectory of Pakefields, the Rectory of Melford Longa, the Vicarage of Finborow Parva, the Rectory of Willingham alias Ellough, the Rectory of Broomeswell in Wilford: in the Diocese of Oxford, the Vicarage of Stanton Harcourt: in the Diocese of Peterborough, the Vicarage of Cransley: in the Diocese of Winchester, the Vicarage of Shalford and the Vicarage of Ellingham: and the said Livings so certified, shall have the benefit of the two fore-mentioned Acts of Parliament, as effectually, to all intents and purposes, as if they had been duly certified within the time limited by the said Acts.

XIX. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Courts and Committees of the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall have power and authority, and are hereby authorised and empowered, from time to time, to administer an oath to such person and persons as shall at any time give them information, or be examined of or concerning any matter or thing relating to the execution of this or the said former Acts of Parliament, or any way concerning the trust in them reposed.

XX. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all the augmentations, certificates, agreements, and exchanges, hereafter to be made, by virtue of or in pursuance of this Act, shall be carefully examined and entered in a book to be provided and kept by the Governors for that purpose, the said entries being approved at a Court of the said Governors, and attested by the Governors then present, shall be taken to be as records, and the true copies thereof, or of the said entries, being proved by one or more credible witnesses, shall be deemed, taken, and adjudged to be good and sufficient evidence in law, touching the matters contained therein, or relating thereto.

XXI. And to the end that Churches and Chapels may at all times be capable of receiving augmentations for the maintenance of the Ministers thereof, be it enacted by the authority aforesaid, that if the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, shall by any deed or instrument in writing under their common seal, allot or apply to any Church or Chapel, any lands, tithes, or hereditaments, arising from the said Bounty of her said late Majesty, or from private contribution or benefaction, or from all or any the ways aforesaid, and shall declare, that the same shall be for ever annexed to such Church or Chapel, then such lands, tithes, and hereditaments, shall from thenceforth be held and enjoyed, and go in succession with such

Church and Chapel for ever ; and such augmentation so made shall be good and effectual, to all intents and purposes whatsoever, whether such Church or Chapel, for which such augmentation is intended, be then full or vacant of an Incumbent or Minister ; provided such deed or instrument be enrolled in the High Court of Chancery within six months after the day of the date thereof.

---

Act 43 GEO. 3, ch. 107.

*An Act for effectuating certain Parts of an Act, passed in the second and third Years of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled, " An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious Intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in Perpetuity, the Revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths ; and also for enabling any other Persons to make Grants for the same Purpose ;" so far as the same relate to Deeds and Wills made for granting and bequeathing Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, Goods, and Chattels, to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the purposes in the said Act mentioned, and for enlarging the Powers of the said Governors.*

WHEREAS, by an Act, made in the second and third years of the reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled, " An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious intentions for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant, in perpetuity, the revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths ; and also for enabling any other persons to make grants for the same purpose ;" after reciting, amongst other things, that for the encouragement of such well-disposed persons as should, by her Majesty's royal example, be moved to contribute to so pious and charitable a purpose, and that such their charity might be rightly applied, it was amongst other things enacted, that all and every person and persons having in his or their own right any estate or interest, in possession, reversion, or contingency, of or in any lands,

2 & 3 Anne, c. 11. § 4. by which persons were empowered to grant estates, &c. in their own right to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, towards the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Clergy,

tenements, or hereditaments, or in any property of or in any goods or chattels, should have full power, licence, and authority, at his, her, and their will and pleasure, by deed enrolled in such manner and within such time as is directed by the statute made in the twenty-seventh year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, for enrolment of bargains and sales, or by his, her, or their last will or testament in writing, duly executed according to law, to give and grant to and vest in the Corporation thereby authorized, and since erected under the name of the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, and their successors, all such his, her, or their estate, interest, or property in such lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods, and chattels, or any part or parts thereof, for and towards the augmentation of the maintenance of such ministers officiating in such Church or Chapel where the liturgy and rites of the said Church were or should be so used or observed, as in the same Act were mentioned, and having no settled competent provision belonging to the same, and to be for that purpose applied according to the will of the said Benefactor, in and by such deed enrolled, or by such will or testament executed as aforesaid expressed, and in default of such direction, limitation, or appointment, in such manner as by her Majesty's Letters Patent should be directed or appointed as aforesaid; and such Corporation and their successors, should have full capacity and ability to purchase, receive, take, hold, and enjoy for the purposes aforesaid, from such persons as should be so charitably disposed to give the same, any manors, lands, tenements, goods, or chattels, without any licence or writ of *ad quod damnum*, the statute of mortmain or any other statute or law to the contrary notwithstanding: And it was by the same Act provided, that that Act, or any thing therein contained, shall not extend to enable any person or persons being within age, or of non-sane memory, or women covert without their husbands, to make any such gift, grant, or alienation, any thing in that Act contained to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding: And whereas the beneficial effect and operation of the said Act has been considerably obstructed and retarded by an Act, passed in the ninth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Second, intituled, 'An Act to restrain the Disposition of Lands, whereby the same become unalienable;' for remedy thereof be it enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, That so much of the said Act of her late Majesty Queen Anne, as is herein recited, shall be and remain in full force and effect, the said Act of his late Majesty King

shall remain in force, notwithstanding Mortmain Act, 9 G. 2. c. 36.

George the Second, or any other Act or Law to the contrary notwithstanding.

II. And whereas by an Act, passed in the first year of the reign of his late Majesty King' George the First, intituled, An Act for making more effectual her late Majesty's gracious intentions for augmenting the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, it was amongst other things enacted, that it should be lawful, with the concurrence of the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, and the Incumbent, Patron, and Ordinary of any augmented Living or Cure, to exchange all or any part of the estate settled for the augmentation thereof, for any other estate in lands or tythes of equal or greater value, to be conveyed to the same uses; be it also enacted, that the said power shall be, and the same is hereby extended to all the messuages, buildings, and lands belonging to every such augmented Living or Cure.

Power of exchanging Lands, &c. under 1 G. 1 c. 10. (§ 13) extended to all the Lands, &c. of augmented Livings.

III. And be it further enacted, That where a living shall have been or shall be augmented by the said Governors, either by way of Lot or Benefaction, and there is no Parsonage House suitable for the residence of the Minister, it shall and may be lawful for the said Governors, and they are hereby empowered, from time to time, in order to promote the residence of the Clergy on their benefices, to apply and dispose of the money appropriated for such augmentation and remaining in their hands, or any part thereof, in such manner as they shall deem most advisable, in or towards the building, rebuilding, or purchasing a house, and other proper erections within the parish, convenient and suitable for the residence of the Minister thereof, which house shall for ever thereafter be deemed the Parsonage House appertaining to such living, to all intents and purposes whatsoever; any thing in any Act or Acts, or the rules of the said Governor, contained to the contrary notwithstanding.

Where there is no suitable Parsonage House, the Governors may provide one.

## Act 45 GEO. 3, ch. 84.

*An Act for making more effectual the gracious Intentions of her late Majesty Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, so far as relates to the Returns of Certificates into the Exchequer, and Gifts of Personul Property.*

1 G. I. c.  
10.

5 Anne, c.  
24.

6 Anne, c.  
27.

WHEREAS by an Act passed in the first year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the First, intituled, "An Act for making more effectual her late Majesty's gracious intentions for augmenting the maintenance of the poor Clergy," the respective Bishops of every Diocese were empowered from time to time, as they should see occasion, and as might best serve the purposes of the said Bounty to the poor Clergy, to inform themselves by such means as in the said Act are mentioned, of the clear improved yearly value of every Benefice with Cure of Souls, Living, and Curacy, and of the true and clear improved yearly value of the maintenance of every Parson, Vicar, Curate, and Minister officiating in any such Churches or Chapels as are therein mentioned, and how such yearly values arose, with the other circumstances thereof, and the same to certify to the said Governors, for their better information in the premises; in which said Act is contained a proviso, that where by certificates returned into her said Majesty's Court of Exchequer at Westminster, pursuant to an Act made in the fifth year of her reign, intituled, "An Act for discharging small Livings from their First Fruits and Tenths, and all arrears thereof;" and one other Act made in the sixth year of her reign, intituled, "An Act to enlarge the time for returning the certificates of all ecclesiastical livings not exceeding the yearly value of fifty pounds, and for other purposes," or either of them, or made good by the said recited Act of the first year of King George the First, the yearly value of any Livings not exceeding the clear yearly value of fifty pounds, were particularly and duly expressed and specified, such certificates should ascertain the yearly values of such Livings, in order to their being augmented by the said Governors, and no new or different valuation thereof should be returned to the said Governors by virtue of the said recited Act: and whereas since the time that such certificates were returned into the Exchequer, in pursuance of the said Acts of the fifth and sixth of her said late Majesty Queen Anne, many livings in such certificates mentioned, and thereby



returned as not exceeding the clear yearly value of fifty pounds, for the purpose of being discharged from First Fruits and Tenths, are by subsequent improvement of their glebes and tithes, and by inclosures and other means, become of much greater value; and in order that the Bounty of her said late Majesty may be applied as was originally intended, for the augmentation of small livings, in places where the same are not already sufficiently provided for, and that her Majesty's gracious intentions for the relief of the poor Clergy may be more speedily and effectually carried into execution, it is become expedient that the Governors of the said Bounty should be empowered to receive new valuations of such livings as were so returned into the Exchequer: may it therefore please your Majesty that it may be enacted; and be it enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that the respective Bishops of every Diocese, and the Guardians of Spiritualities *sede vacante*, shall be and are hereby empowered from time to time, as they shall see occasion, and as may best serve the purposes of the said Bounty to the poor Clergy, by such ways and means as in the said Act of the first year of his Majesty King George the First, are mentioned in that behalf, to inform themselves of the clear improved yearly value of such Benefices with Cure of Souls, Livings, and Curacies, as were returned into the Exchequer in pursuance of the said Acts of the fifth and sixth years of the reign of her said late Majesty Queen Anne, within their several Dioceses, or within any peculiars or places of exempt jurisdiction within the bounds and limits of their respective Dioceses, or adjoining or contiguous thereto, although the same be exempt from the jurisdiction of any Bishop in other cases, and how such yearly values arise, with the other circumstances thereof; and the same or such of them, whereof they shall have fully informed themselves, from time to time, with all convenient speed to certify to the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, for their better information in the premises; and the said Governors are hereby authorized and empowered, with respect to the augmentation of such Livings, so formerly certified into the Exchequer as aforesaid, to act upon and be guided by such new certificates of the value and other circumstances thereof, made in pursuance of this Act, as fully and effectually to all intents and purposes as they are in and by the said first hereinbefore mentioned and in part recited Act enabled to do with regard to such Livings as were not so certified into the Exchequer, and as if the restraint of the said proviso therein had not been made, the same proviso or

Bishops and Guardians to inquire into value of benefices returned into the Exchequer, and certify the same to the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty, who shall be empowered to act upon such new certificate as they are now enabled to do with respect to Livings not returned into the Exchequer.



Not to affect Livings with respect to their discharge from First Fruits and Tenths.

For facilitating the intentions of persons disposed to contribute towards augmentation of livings.

Not to affect the laws respecting the gift or conveyance of lands, &c.

any thing in the said recited Act to the contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding.

II. Provided always, and be it enacted, that such certificates as were returned into the Exchequer for the purpose of ascertaining what Livings were to be discharged from First Fruits and Tenths, shall not, so far as the same relate to the First Fruits and Tenths, be affected or altered in any manner whatsoever by any thing in this Act contained.

III. And in order to facilitate the intentions of all such persons as may be disposed to contribute to the augmentation of such Livings and Curacies as are within the meaning of the laws now in force, respecting the said Bounty; be it further enacted, that it shall be lawful for any person or persons having in his, her, or their own right, any money, goods, chattels, or other personal effects, at his, her, or their will and pleasure, to give or grant to, or vest in the said Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne and their successors, to be by them disposed of according to law, all or any part of such money, goods, chattels, or other personal effects, without any deed or deeds, either enrolled or not enrolled, in like manner as he, she, or they could or might have done, either by deed or deeds enrolled or otherwise, before the passing of this Act, any statute or law to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding.

IV. Provided nevertheless, that nothing herein contained shall in any manner alter or affect the law now in force respecting the gift or conveyance of any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, by any deed or deeds, or the disposition thereof, or of any goods, chattels, or other personal property, by will or testament.

## THE FIRST CHARTER,

*Sealed with the Great Seal of England.*

*3d November, 3 Anne.*

The First Charter, 3d November, 3 Anne.

Her Majesty, reflecting on the mean condition of a great number of the Clergy,

ANNE, by the grace of God of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c. to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. As the welfare and support of the Church of England, as by law established, have been always our greatest care, so we have, since our accession to the Crown, frequently reflected on the miserable condition of a very great number of the Clergy of this our kingdom, by reason of the mean and insufficient provision for their maintenance in several places, which tends very much to the ruin of this Church: and in regard that the

arrears of Tenths due to our Exchequer upon small Rectories and Vicarages could not be answered without great difficulties and hardships to the poor Incumbents, and that several of those Churches, for fear of incurring the full payment of such arrears, were held in sequestration by temporary Curates, without being regularly filled with institution and induction, we were resolved to do as much as in us lay towards easing of the Clergy, and were graciously inclined to think, that the Ministers who served those Cures might, in respect of their poverty, be true objects of our royal compassion, and that it would tend to the honour and good discipline of the Established Church, if those benefices were filled with able clerks, legally instituted and inducted; and to the charitable purpose aforesaid, we signed a warrant to authorise our Lord High Treasurer to discharge the arrears of Tenths due upon the small Rectories and Vicarages not exceeding thirty pounds per annum, by the most improved valuations of the same, on condition that the respective Churches were first filled with institution and induction; and our Lord High Treasurer signified our said bountiful intention by letters directed to our Archbishops and Bishops accordingly; and in order to settle a fund for increasing the maintenances of the poor Clergy, we commanded our right trusty and well-beloved counsellor Sir Charles Hedges, knight, one of our principal Secretaries of State, to deliver a message in writing, signed by us, to our most dutiful and loyal Commons of England in Parliament assembled, declaring, that we having taken into our serious consideration the mean and insufficient maintenance belonging to the poor Clergy in divers parts of this kingdom, to give them some ease had been pleased to remit the arrears of the Tenths to the poor Clergy; and that, for augmentation of their maintenance, we would make a grant of our whole revenue arising out of First Fruits and Tenths, as far as it then was or should become free from incumbrances, to be applied to this purpose; and if the House of Commons could find any proper method by which our good intentions to the poor Clergy might be made more effectual, it would be a great advantage to the public and very acceptable to us. And whereas, by an Act of Parliament made in the second year of our reign, intituled, "An Act for the making more effectual her Majesty's gracious intentions for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, by enabling her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the revenues of the First Fruits and Tenths; and also for enabling any other persons to make grants for the same purpose," reciting, that whereas, at a Parliament holden in the twenty-sixth year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, the First Fruits, Revenues, and Profits for one

discharges the arrears of Tenths due on small Livings not exceeding 30*l.* per annum.

Her Majesty's message to the Commons, signifying she was pleased to remit the arrears of Tenths, and would make a grant of her revenue of First Fruits and Tenths for an augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy.

An Act to enable her Majesty to grant in perpetuity the revenues of First Fruits and Tenths,

and to enable any person to make grants.

Settled provision not being made, a temptation to preachers.

Queen may incorporate persons, and grant to them her revenue of First Fruits and Tenths for ever, to

year, upon every nomination or appointment to any dignity, benefice, office, or promotion spiritual, within this realm or elsewhere within the said King's dominions, and also a perpetual yearly rent or pension amounting to the value of the tenth part of all the revenues and profits belonging to any dignity, benefice, or promotion spiritual whatsoever, within any diocese of this realm or in Wales, were granted to the said King Henry the Eighth, his heirs and successors; and divers other statutes have since been made touching the First Fruits and annual Tenths of the Clergy, and the ordering thereof; and whereas a sufficient settled provision for the Clergy in many parts of this realm hath never yet been made, by reason whereof divers mean and stipendiary Preachers are in many places entertained to serve the Cures and officiate there, who, depending for their necessary maintenance upon the good-will and liking of their hearers, have been and are thereby under temptation of too much complying and suiting their doctrines and teachings to the humours rather than the good of their hearers, which hath been great occasion of faction and schism and contempt of the ministry: and further mentioning, that forasmuch as we, taking into our princely and serious consideration the mean and insufficient maintenance belonging to the Clergy in divers parts of this our kingdom, have been most graciously pleased, out of our most religious and tender concern for the Church of England (whereof ourself is the only supreme head on earth,) and for the poor Clergy thereof, not only to remit the arrears of our Tenths due from our poor Clergy, but also to declare unto our most dutiful and loyal Commons, our royal pleasure and pious desire that the whole revenue arising from the First Fruits and Tenths of the Clergy might be settled for a perpetual augmentation of the maintenance of the said poor Clergy in places where the same is not already sufficiently provided for: (to the end that our most gracious intentions may be made effectual, and that the Church may receive so great and lasting an advantage from our parting with so great a branch of our revenue towards the better provision for the Clergy not sufficiently provided for, and to the intent our singular zeal for the support of the Clergy, and the honour, interest, and future security of the church as by law established, may be perpetuated to all ages,) it is enacted, that it shall and may be lawful for us, by our Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England, to incorporate such persons as we shall therein nominate or appoint to be one body politic and corporate, and to have a common seal and perpetual succession; and also at our will and pleasure, by the same or any other Letters Patent, to grant, limit, or settle to or upon the said Corporation and their successors for ever, all the revenue of First

Fruits and yearly perpetual Tenths of all dignities, offices, benefices, and promotions spiritual whatsoever, to be applied and disposed of to and for the augmentation of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, and town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the Liturgy and Rites of the Church of England as now by law established are or shall be used and observed, with such lawful powers, authorities, directions, limitations, and appointments, and under such rules and restrictions, and in such manner and form as shall be therein expressed: the statute made in the first year of our reign, intituled, "An Act for the better support of her Majesty's household, and of the honour and dignity of the Crown," or any other law, to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding. Provided always, and it is thereby declared, that all and every the statutes and provisions touching or concerning the ordering, levying, and true answering and payment or qualification of the said First Fruits and Tenths, or touching the charge, discharge, or alteration of them or any of them, or any matter or thing relating thereunto, which were in force at the time of making the said Act, shall be, remain, and continue in their full force and effect, and be observed and put in due execution, according to the tenors and purports of the same and every of them, for such intents and purposes nevertheless as shall be contained or directed in or by the said Letters Patents. Provided also, that the said Act, or any thing therein contained, should not extend to avoid or in any way impeach or affect any grant, exchange, alienation, or incumbrance at any time heretofore made of or upon the said revenues of First Fruits and Tenths, or any part thereof; but that the same shall, during the continuance of such grant, exchange, alienation, or incumbrance respectively, be and remain of and in such force and virtue, and no other, to all intents and purposes as if the said Act had not been made. And for the encouragement of such well-disposed persons as shall by our royal example be moved to contribute to so pious and charitable a purpose, and that such their charity may be rightly applied, it is enacted, that all and every person and persons having in his or their own right any estate or interest in possession, reversion, or contingency of or in any lands, tenements, or hereditaments, or any property of or in any goods or chattels, shall have full power, licence, and authority, at his, her, and their will and pleasure, by deed enrolled in such manner and within such time as is directed by the statute made in the twenty-seventh year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, for enrolment of bargains and sales, or by his, her, or their last will or testament

be applied to the use of the poor Clergy.

The statutes concerning First Fruits and Tenths to remain in force.

Not to impeach any grant heretofore made.

All persons may grant to the Corporation any estate, real or personal, to the use of the poor Clergy.

The Corporation may purchase and receive without licence.

Not to enable persons of *non sane* memory, &c. to grant.

Names of the Commissioners incorporated.

in writing, duly executed according to law, to give and grant to, and vest in, the said Corporation and their successors, all such his, her, or their estate, interest, or property in such lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods and chattels, or any part or parts thereof, for and towards the augmentation of the maintenance of such Ministers as aforesaid, officiating in such Church or Chapel where the liturgy and rites of the said Church are or shall be so used or observed as aforesaid, and having no settled competent provision belonging to the same; and to be for that purpose applied according to the will of the said benefactor in and by such deed enrolled, or by such will or testament executed as aforesaid, expressed, and, in default of such direction, limitation, or appointment, in such manner as by our Letters Patents shall be directed or appointed as aforesaid. And such Corporation and their successors shall have full capacity and ability to purchase, receive, take, hold, and enjoy for the purposes aforesaid, as well from such persons as shall be so charitably disposed to give the same, as from all other persons as shall be willing to sell or aliene to the said Corporation any manors, lands, tenements, goods, or chattels, without any licence or writ of *ad quod damnum*; the statute of mortmain, or any other statute or law, to the contrary notwithstanding: Provided always, that the said Act, or any thing therein contained, should not extend to enable any person or persons being within age, or of *non sane* memory, or women covert without their husbands, to make any such gift, grant, or alienation, any thing in the said Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding, as in and by the said Act of Parliament may more at large appear.

Now know ye, that we, to the end our said gracious intentions may be made effectual, and that the Church may receive a great and lasting advantage from our parting with our said revenue of First Fruits and Tenths towards the better provision for the Clergy not sufficiently provided for, and pursuant to the said Act of Parliament, of our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have made, appointed, nominated, constituted, and established, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, do make, appoint, nominate, constitute, and establish, our most dear consort Prince George of Denmark, our high admiral and generalissimo of all our forces—the most reverend Father in God our right trusty and right entirely beloved counsellor, Thomas, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, and the Archbishop of Canterbury for the time being—our right trusty and well-beloved counsellor, Sir Nathan Wright, knight, Keeper of our Great Seal of England—the most reverend Father in God, our right trusty and well-beloved John, Archbishop of York, and the Archbishop of York for the time being—our right trusty

and well-beloved counsellor, Sydney Lord Godolphin, our High Treasurer of England—our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin and counsellor, Thomas Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, our President of our Council—our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin and counsellor, John Duke of Normanby and Buckingham, our Keeper of our Privy Seal—our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousins and counsellors, William Duke of Devonshire, our Steward of our Household; Charles Duke of Somerset, our Master of our Horse; James Duke of Ormond, our Lieutenant-general and General-governor of our kingdom of Ireland; Charles Duke of Bolton; Mainhardt Duke of Schomberg; Thomas Duke of Leeds; John Duke of Marlborough, our Captain-general of all and singular our forces, and Master-general of our Ordnance—our right trusty and right well-beloved cousins and counsellors, Robert Earl of Lindsey, our Great Chamberlain of England; Charles Earl of Carlisle Earl Marshal of England during the minority of the Duke of Norfolk; Henry Earl of Kent, our Chamberlain of our Household; Charles Earl of Dorset and Middlesex; George Earl of Northampton; Charles Earl of Manchester; Thomas Earl of Stamford; Thomas Earl of Thanet; Charles Bodvile, Earl of Radnor; Charles Earl of Berkeley; Daniel Earl of Nottingham; Laurence Earl of Rochester; Montagu Earl of Abingdon, our constable of the Tower of London; Ralph Earl of Montagu; Richard Earl of Scarborough; Francis Earl of Bradford, Treasurer of our Household; Edward Earl of Jersey; Richard Earl of Ranelagh in our kingdom of Ireland—our right trusty and well-beloved cousin and counsellor Thomas Lord Viscount Weymouth—the right reverend Father in God our right trusty and well-beloved counsellor Henry Bishop of London, and the Bishop of London for the time being—our right trusty and well-beloved counsellors Robert Lord Ferrers; Thomas Lord Wharton; John Lord Pawlet; Robert Lord Lexington; William Lord Dartmouth; John Lord Grenville; Heneage Lord Guernsey; John Lord Gower; Thomas Lord Coningsby of the kingdom of Ireland; Robert Harley, esquire, Speaker of the House of Commons, and one of our Principal Secretaries of State, and the Speaker of the House of Commons for the time being; Peregrine Bertie, esquire, our Vice-chamberlain of our Household; Henry Boyle, esquire, Chancellor and Under-treasurer of our Exchequer; Thomas Mansell, esquire, Comptroller of our Household; Sir Charles Hedges, knight, one of our principal Secretaries of State; Sir John Holt, knight, Chief Justice of our Court of Queen's Bench; Sir John Trevor, knight, Master of the Rolls, and the Master of the Rolls for the time being; Sir Thomas Trevor, knight, Chief Justice of our Court of Common



Pleas ; Sir George Rooke, knight, Vice-admiral of England ; Sir Edward Seymour, baronet ; James Vernon, esquire ; John Smith, esquire ; and John How, esquire ; and all and every the Privy Counsellors of us, our heirs and successors, for the time being—all and every Lieutenants of, in, and for the several counties within our kingdom of England and dominion of Wales, now and for the time being—all and every the *Custodes Rotulorum* for the several counties within our kingdom of England—the reverend Fathers in God Nathaniel Bishop of Durham ; Peter Bishop of Winchester ; William Bishop of Landaff ; William Bishop of Worcester ; Thomas Bishop of Rochester ; Jonathan Bishop of Exeter ; Gilbert Bishop of Sarum ; Humphrey Bishop of Hereford ; Nicholas Bishop of Chester ; Simon Bishop of Ely ; John Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry ; John Bishop of Norwich ; Richard Bishop of Peterborough ; Edward Bishop of Gloucester ; John Bishop of Bristol ; James Bishop of Lincoln ; John Bishop of Chichester ; William Bishop of Oxon. ; John Bishop of Bangor ; William Bishop of Carlisle ; George Bishop of Bath and Wells ; William Bishop of St. Asaph ; and all and every the Bishops of the several Dioceses aforesaid for the time being, and the Bishop of Saint David's for the time being—the Deans of the several Cathedral Churches within our Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales, now and for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir Littleton Powis, Sir Henry Gold, and Sir John Powell, knights, Justices of our Court of Queen's Bench, and the Chief Justice and other the Justices of the Court of Queen's Bench for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir Edward Nevill, Sir John Blencoe, knights, and Robert Tracy, esquire, Justices of our Court of Common Pleas, and the Chief Justice and other the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir Edward Ward, knight, Chief Baron of our Court of Exchequer—Sir Thomas Bury, knight, Robert Price, esquire, and John Smith, esquire, other the Barons of our Court of Exchequer ; and the Chief Baron and other the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir Thomas Powis, knight, Sir Salathiel Lovell, knight, our Serjeants at Law ; Sir Edward Northey, knight, our Attorney-general ; Sir Simon Harcourt, knight, our Solicitor-general ; and the Serjeants at Law, Attorney-general, and Solicitor-general of us, our heirs, and successors for the time being—Sir John Cooke, knight, Doctor of Laws, our Advocate-general, and the Advocate-general to us, our heirs, and successors for the time being—the Chancellors and Vice-chancellors of the two Universities of Oxon. and Cambridge now and for the time being—our trusty and well-beloved Sir John Parsons, knight, Mayor of our

city of London, and the Mayor of the city of London for the time being—all and every the Aldermen of the city of London, now and for the time being—the Mayor of the city of York for the time being; and all and every the Mayors of the respective Cities within our kingdom of England, now and for the time being—to be one body politic and corporate of themselves in deed and in name, by the name of “The Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy:” and them one body politic and corporate in deed and in name, by the name of “The Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of them aintenance of the poor Clergy,” We do, for us, our heirs and successors, make, create, erect, establish, and and confirm for ever by these presents; and by the same name they and their successors shall have perpetual succession, and shall and may have and use a common seal for the business and affairs of the said body politic and corporate and of their successors, with power to break, alter, and make new their seal from time to time at their pleasure, or as they shall see cause; and by the same name they and their successors shall be able and capable in law to purchase, receive, take, hold, and enjoy, for the purposes herein mentioned, as well from such person or persons who shall be so charitably disposed to give (as from all other persons who shall be willing to sell, aliene, or assign) to the said Corporation hereby constituted; any manors, lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods, chattles, or possessions whatsoever, of what nature or quality soever: And further, by the same name of “The Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy,” they and their successors shall and may sue and implead and be sued and impleaded, answer and defend and be answered and defended, in Courts of Record or any other place whatsoever, and before whatsoever Judges, Justices, Officers, and Ministers of us, our heirs and successors, and in all and singular pleas, actions, suits, causes, and demands whatsoever, of what nature or kind soever, in as ample and beneficial manner and form as any other body politic and corporate, or any other the liege people of England, being persons able and capable in law, may or can have, take, receive, hold, keep, possess, enjoy, sue, implead, defend, or answer, or be sued, impleaded, defended, or answered in any manner of wise; and shall and may do and execute all and singular other matters and things by the name aforesaid that to them shall or may appertain to do by virtue of the said Act, or of these presents, or otherwise: And for the ends and purposes before expressed, and pursuant to and by virtue of the said Act of Parliament, we have given and granted, and by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, do give and grant unto the

Name of the Corporation.

To have perpetual succession and a common seal.

By the same name to purchase and receive any real or personal estate.

May sue and be sued.

Her Majesty grants to the Corporation and successors, all her



revenue of  
First Fruits  
and  
Tenths, to  
the use of  
the poor  
Clergy.

The Govern-  
ors or any  
seven to  
meet to  
treat of  
business.

To keep  
Four Ge-  
neral  
Courts in  
the year  
at least, in

said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy," hereby constituted, and their successors, all the revenues of First-Fruits and yearly perpetual Tenths of all dignities, offices, benefices and promotions spiritual whatsoever, payable to us, our heirs and successors, by virtue of the said Act of Parliament made in the six and twentieth year of the reign of King Henry the Eighth, or by virtue of an Act of Parliament made in the first year of the reign of the late Queen Elizabeth for restitution of First-Fruits and Tenths to the Crown, or by virtue of any other Act or Acts of Parliament whatsoever, and all arrears of the said First-Fruits and Tenths now due and undischarged (other than the arrears of the Tenths due upon the small Rectories and Vicarages under the yearly value of thirty pounds per annum by us as aforesaid directed to be discharged), to be applied and disposed of by the said Governors hereby constituted, to and for the augmentation of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, and town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rights of the Church of England as now by law established, are or shall be used and observed, under such rules, restrictions, and directions, and in such manner and form, as shall be established pursuant to these presents. And for the better ordering, managing, and directing the affairs of the said Corporation, we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy," and their successors, and we do hereby ordain, will, and appoint, that as soon as conveniently may be after the date of these presents all and every the persons hereinbefore named and constituted Governors as aforesaid do assemble and meet together in the room commonly called the Prince's Chamber, adjoining to the House of Lords, or some other convenient place within our Cities of London or Westminster, or the suburbs thereof, as shall in that behalf be appointed by any seven or more of the Governors hereby constituted, (whereof we will that any one of the Privy Council of us, our heirs or successors, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid, or any one of the Judges of any of the Courts at Westminster, or of the said Counsel learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, shall be three) to treat and consult concerning the business and affairs of the said Corporation, and the good rule and government thereof, and the faithful distribution of our royal Bounty aforesaid: And we do further, by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, will, authorise, require, and command the said Governors and their successors from time to time to summon, appoint, hold, and keep four General Courts at least in every

year, at any convenient place or places aforesaid, (notice being in that behalf first given, by inserting the same in the Gazette, or otherwise, fourteen days before the holding of every such General Court); one of the said four General Courts to be held and kept in the month of December, another in the month of March, another in the month of June, and another in the month of September: And we do also and will by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, do grant and ordain, that all the said Governors for the time being, or so many of them as shall at any time or times be assembled and met together as aforesaid, being not less than seven in number at one meeting or assembly in such General Court (of whom any one of the Privy Council of us, our heirs or successors, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid, and any one of the Judges aforesaid for the time being, or of the said Council learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, we will shall be always three), shall be and called a General Court of the said Corporation: and that in such General Courts the said Governors and their successors shall and may do and dispatch, by majority of votes, any business relating to the government and affairs of the said Corporation, and also hear, debate, and determine any complaint or matter that shall be brought or exhibited in the said Court, touching the affairs of the said Corporation; and shall and may call to their aid and assistance such persons as the said General Court, or the major part of them assembled as aforesaid, shall think fit to aid, assist, and advise the said Governors hereby constituted, and their successors, in the due and effectual execution of the powers and authorities hereby granted. And for the better ordering and managing the affairs of the said Corporation, we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, grant, authorise, and appoint that the Governors of the said Corporation hereby constituted, and for the time being, or any seven or more of them (of whom three or more to be such as aforesaid) shall and may from time to time, as often as they shall think fit, erect, nominate, and appoint such and so many of the Governors of the said Corporation for the time being as they shall judge expedient, to be Committees of the said Corporation, for the better dispatching and more easy managing and carrying on the purposes aforesaid, and the true intent and meaning of these presents; and to invest such Committees with such powers as the Governors of the said Corporation assembled in a General Court, or the major part of them so assembled, shall think fit to entrust them with, pursuant to the powers hereby given to the Governors hereinbefore named and constituted. And for the better effecting our will and pleasure in these presents declared, we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and command the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for

the four quarterly months.

Seven Governors (quorum, a Privy Councillor, a Bishop, and a Judge or Queen's counsel, to be three) to make a General Court and do business.

May call to their assistance such persons as they shall think fit.

May appoint Committees, and invest them with such powers as they shall think fit.

Governors to consider of methods and orders for the go-

vernment  
of the Cor-  
poration,  
and mana-  
ging the  
revenue to  
be approv-  
ed or al-  
tered by  
her Ma-  
jesty.

the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," at the first or some other subsequent meeting or meetings of the said Governors hereby constituted, or so many of them as shall then meet and be present (of whom any one of the Privy Council aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Judges aforesaid for the time being, or of the said Counsel learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, for the time being, we will shall be three at the least), to consider of, consult, advise, agree upon, draw up, prepare, and propose in writing, to us, our heirs or successors, such proper and necessary rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions as the said Governors, or any seven or more of them as aforesaid, for the time being, shall in their discretions judge most convenient to be observed for and towards the better rule and government of the said Corporation and the members thereof, and the receiving, accounting for, and managing all and every the revenues hereby granted or mentioned to be granted as aforesaid, and all arrears thereof, and also for and concerning the distributing, paying, and disposing of the same and all other gifts and benevolences that shall or may be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation for the charitable ends aforesaid, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy aforesaid: and such rules, methods, orders, directions, and constitutions as shall be so proposed, and shall be approved, altered, or amended by us, our heirs or successors, and such as shall be made by us, our heirs and successors, and so signified and declared by us, our heirs or successors, under our or their Great Seal, we will shall be the rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions by which the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and their successors, shall receive, manage, govern, apply and dispose our said royal Bounty, (and other gifts and benevolences which shall or may hereafter be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation, where the Donors thereof shall not particularly direct the application thereof), to and for the increase of the Maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers Officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England as now by law established are and shall be used and observed, for whom a Maintenance is not already sufficiently provided. And for the better enabling the Governors of our Bounty aforesaid to perform our will and pleasure hereinbefore expressed, we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and require our Keeper of our Great Seal of England now being, or the Lord High Chancellor of England or Keeper of the Great Seal of England for the time being, upon the request of the said Go-

Lord Keep-  
er, upon re-  
quest of the  
Governors,  
to issue out

Governors hereby constituted or any seven or more of them (of whom any one of the Privy Council aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Judges or of the Council learned in the Law as aforesaid for the time being, we will shall be three), to issue out writs of inquiry, under the Great Seal of England, unto all and every or any of the counties and cities in England and Wales, to be directed to such and so many persons as the said Keeper of the Great Seal of England now and for the time being, or the Lord High Chancellor of England for the time being, shall nominate, assign, or appoint; thereby authorising and requiring them, or any three or more of them, and giving them full power and authority, by the oaths of good and lawful men, and by all other lawful ways and means, to inquire and find out; and likewise the said Governors hereby named and constituted, and any seven or more of them, are hereby commanded and authorised to inquire, find out, and inform themselves, by all lawful ways and means, of the true yearly value of the maintenance of every Parson Vicar, Curate, and Minister, officiating in any Church or Chapel within such counties and cities where the liturgy and the rites of the Church of England as now by law established are or shall be used and observed, for whom a maintenance of the yearly value of eighty pounds is not sufficiently provided; and the distances of such Churches and Chapels from our city of London, and which of them are in towns corporate or market towns and which not, and how the several Churches and Chapels are supplied by preaching Ministers, and where the Incumbents have more than one living; that some course may be taken for providing for the augmentation of maintenance, where the same shall be found necessary: And we do further hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and require the said Governors now and for the time being, or any seven or more of them (of whom we will that any one of the Privy Council aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Judges aforesaid, or of the said Counsel learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, be three), from and after such inquiry had and made as aforesaid, to prepare and lay before us, our heirs or successors, a true state and account of the yearly values of the maintenance of all such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers aforesaid; and also of the present yearly values of the said First Fruits and Tenths, and the arrears thereof, hereby granted for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy aforesaid; and also of all such pensions, payments, or other charges as are now granted and payable out of the said First Fruits and Tenths by Letters Patents or otherwise therewith charged, to the end that the same being satisfied

writs of inquiry to find out the value of Livings under 80*l.* per annum, their distances from London, which of them are in Market Towns, and which not, &c.

The Governors, after such inquiry, to lay the yearly values of Livings under 80*l.* per annum, the yearly value of the First Fruits, and the payments thereof, before the Queen.

Governors  
to choose a  
Secretary.

John  
Chamber-  
lain, Esq.  
appointed  
present Se-  
cretary.

Governors  
to choose  
Treasurer  
and all  
other infe-  
rior offi-  
cers.

Edward  
Tennison,  
sen. gent.  
appointed  
present  
Treasurer.

and discharged, our said Royal Bounty may be applied and disposed to and amongst such of the poor Clergy, the augmentation of whose maintenance will appear to be most necessary. And for the better managing, ordering, and governing the affairs of the said Corporation, We do, by these presents, for us, our heirs, and successors, grant to the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and their successors, and do hereby ordain and appoint, That there shall be, from time to time for ever, one able and sufficient person to be nominated and chosen as is hereinafter expressed, who shall be and be called "Secretary to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and who shall act and perform all such matters and things, for and on the behalf of the said Corporation, as shall be found requisite and necessary to be executed and performed by him in such office: And for the better execution of our will and pleasure in that behalf, we have named, constituted, and appointed, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, do name, constitute, and appoint our trusty and well beloved John Chamberlain, esquire, to be the first and present Secretary to the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the said Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," who shall continue in the said office of Secretary during the pleasure of the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy." And we do further by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and to their successors, that they and their successors shall and may have one able and sufficient person, to be nominated and chosen as is hereinafter mentioned, who shall be and be called "Treasurer to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and also such inferior officers, substitutes, and servants, as the said Governors for the time being, assembled in a General Court, shall by a majority of votes think fit to choose and elect; which inferior officers and substitutes so elected, We will and ordain, for us, our heirs and successors, shall continue in their several and respective offices during the pleasure of the said Governors for the time being: And we have also named, constituted, and appointed, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, do name, constitute, and appoint our trusty and well-beloved Edward Tennison, senior, gentleman, to be the first and present Treasurer to the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," to continue in the said office of Treasurer during the pleasure of the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation

of the Maintenance of thee poor Clergy." And further, We do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," and their successors, full power and authority from time to time, as often as it shall happen that any Secretary and Treasurer to the said Governors shall die or be removed from his or their repective offices aforesaid, or whose office or offices shall otherwise become void, to elect and choose, by a majority of votes of such Governors as shall be assembled in a General Court, some other fit person or persons into the office or offices of him or them who shall so die or be removed as aforesaid, or whose office shall otherwise become void; which person or persons so to be chosen shall continue in his or their office or offices whereunto he or they shall be so elected during the pleasure of the Governors. Provided always, and we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, ordain and appoint that the said John Chamberlain and Edward Tennyson herein before named and constituted to be the first and present Secretary and Treasurer to the Governors hereby incorporated and their successors, and also every other Secretary and Treasurer hereafter to be elected, shall, before they take upon them the execution of their said several offices, respectively take their corporal oaths for the due and faithful execution of their several offices before any seven or more of the Governors aforesaid for the time being, in a General Court of the said Corporation, who are hereby authorised and required to give and administer the said oaths from time to time accordingly: And the present Treasurer, and every future Treasurer, shall give sufficient security to the said Corporation for his faithful accounting for the moneys he or they shall receive by virtue of the said office. And having no doubt that not only the Governors hereinbefore named and constituted, but also a great number of other our good subjects, will be disposed to follow our example, and will with great cheerfulness and readiness contribute to the further augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and empower the "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy," to take and receive from such of our good subjects as shall be piously inclined to contribute to the increase of this our Royal Bounty to the poor Clergy, all such voluntary gifts or subscriptions of any sum or sums of moneys, goods, or chattels, or of or for any estate or interest in any manors, lands, tenements, rents, hereditaments, or other matters or things whatsoever, which any person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, shall be willing to give, limit, appoint, or bestow for or

Secretary or Treasurer dying or removed, Governors to choose others in a General Court.

Secretary and Treasurer to be sworn for due execution of their offices.

Treasurer to give security for faithful accounting.

Governors empowered to receive gifts or estates to the use of the poor Clergy.



Governors  
to cause  
public no-  
tice to be  
given of the  
Charter.

Governors  
to admit  
Benefac-  
tors mem-  
bers.

To grant  
deputa-  
tions (if ne-  
cessary) to  
take sub-  
scriptions  
and gather  
monies.

towards the further augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy; and further, to cause to be collected and received whatsoever shall be given, contributed, bequeathed, designed, or appointed for the purposes aforesaid, by the hands of the Treasurer to the said Corporation hereby constituted, who shall be appointed to receive the same: And to the end our royal intention in the premises may be better known to our loving subjects, we do hereby require the Governors hereinbefore named and constituted, or any seven or more of them, to cause public notice of this our Royal Charter, or the tenor or scope thereof, to be made in such places or by such ways and means as the said Governors, or any seven or more of them, shall think most conducive to the furtherance of the bounty and charity aforesaid. And further, We do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, give full power and authority unto the Governors aforesaid, and their successors, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, to admit into the said Corporation hereby erected and constituted, all and every such person and persons who shall be piously disposed to contribute towards the further augmentation of the maintenance of the said poor Clergy and the advancing so good a work, as the said Governors in a General Court of the said Corporation shall think fit to admit; which person or persons, when so admitted in the said Corporation, shall be and be deemed, called, and reputed members of the said Corporation, and from time to time shall and may vote and act in as ample manner and form, and have and enjoy such and the same powers, privileges, and authorities as other Governor or Governors of the said Corporation hereinbefore named may vote and act, have, enjoy, and perform by virtue of these presents. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and empower the Governors hereby constituted, and their successors, or any seven or more of them (of whom any one of the Privy Council aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Bishops aforesaid for the time being, and any one of the Judges or of the Counsel learned in the Law of us, our heirs or successors, as aforesaid, to be three at least), in case they shall find the same necessary for carrying on and perfecting the pious intentions and designs of this our Royal Charter, by instruments or writings under the seal of the said Corporation, to depute and substitute such persons as they shall think fit to entrust to take such subscriptions as aforesaid, and to collect and bring in the moneys which shall be contributed, bequeathed, designed, or appointed for the ends and purposes aforesaid, to the hands of the Treasurer to the said Governors for the time being, and to displace or discharge such substitutes or deputies, or any of them, and to appoint others in the place of them or any of them, from time to

time, as the said Governors or any seven or more of them (of whom three or more to be such as aforesaid), shall see cause; and also to settle, establish, and appoint such cheques, comptrols, and orders as they shall think necessary or safe, for the full and due charging of the Treasurer, and also the said deputies, and all and every other person and persons whatsoever, who shall receive or be chargeable with any moneys or other profits for the said charitable use or purpose, to answer, pay, or account for the same. And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise, require, and command the said "Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy" from time to time to cause to be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose, the name of the persons who shall subscribe or contribute, give, advise, or appoint any moneys, or any real or personal estate, or other matters or things towards this charitable and good design, with the sums of money, goods, chattels, estates, or other things by them respectively contributed, given, limited, appointed, or devised, to the end a perpetual memorial may be made of such well-disposed persons who shall become Benefactors as aforesaid, and whereby the Treasurer to the said Corporation may be charged with more certainty in his accounts. And our farther will and pleasure is, and we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, give full power and authority unto the said Edward Tennison, and the Treasurer to the said Governors for the time being, from time to time, upon the receipt or receipts of any sum or sums of money or other profits for the purposes aforesaid or any of them, to give an acquittance or acquittances for the same, which shall be good and sufficient discharges to all intents and purposes whatsoever: And the said Treasurer for the time being, in his receipts, payments, and accounts, shall be subject to such inspection, examination, and comptrol as the said Governors for the time being, or any four or more of them (whereof such as are before appointed for a special quorum to be three at least) shall establish or appoint. And we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, grant and declare that these our Letters Patent, or the enrolment thereof, shall be in and by all things good, valid, and effectual in the law, according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense, and to the best advantage of and for the said Corporation, as well in all our courts of record as elsewhere, notwithstanding the not reciting, or not truly or fully reciting, of any Act or Acts of Parliament of or concerning the said First Fruits or Tenths hereby granted or mentioned to be granted, or any part or parcel thereof, and notwithstanding the not mentioning the true

A book to be kept with the names of Benefactors.

The Treasurer to give acquittances upon receipts of money.

Treasurer to be subject to inspection and comptrol.

The Letters Patents to be taken in the best sense for the Corporation.



## QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

yearly value of the said First Fruits or Tenths, or any of them, and notwithstanding any non-recital, mis-recital, defect, incertainty, or imperfection in these our Letters Patent contained, or any other matter, cause, or thing whatsoever. In witness whereof, We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent. Witness Ourselves at Westminster, the third day of November in the third year of our reign.



By Writ of Privy Seal,  
COCKS.

## THE SECOND CHARTER.

*Sealed with the Great Seal of England,  
5th March, 12 ANNE.*

Second  
Charter,  
5th March,  
1713-14.

Recital of  
First  
Charter.

ANNE, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith, &c. to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas, in and by our Letters Patents under our Great Seal of England, bearing date the third day of November in the third year of our reign, We did incorporate the Governors of the "Bounty of Queen Anne for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the poor Clergy:" And for the better effecting our will and pleasure in the said Letters Patents declared, We did thereby, for us, our heirs and successors, authorise and command the Governors of the said Corporation thereby constituted, at their first or some other subsequent meeting or meetings, or so many of them as should then meet and be present (of whom any of the Privy Council of us, our heirs or successors, for the time being, and any one of the Bishops of England for the time being, and any one of the Judges of any of the Courts at Westminster for the time being, or one of the two eldest Serjeants at Law, or the Attorney or Solicitor General of us, our heirs or successors, for the time being, to be three at least), to consider of, consult, advise, agree upon, draw up, prepare, and propose in writing to us, our heirs or successors, such proper and necessary rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions as the said Governors, or any seven or more of them as aforesaid, for the time being, should in their discretions judge most convenient to be observed, for and towards the better rule and government of the said Corporation and the members thereof, and the receiving, accounting for, and managing all and every the revenues thereby granted, and all arrears thereof, and also for and concerning the distributing, paying, and disposing of

the same, and all other gifts and benevolences that should or might be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation for the charitable ends therein mentioned, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy in the said Letters Patents mentioned; and such rules, methods, orders, directions, and constitutions as should be so proposed, and should be approved, altered or amended by us, our heirs or successors, and such as should be made by us, our heirs and successors, and so signified and declared by us, our heirs or successors, under our or their Great Seal, we would should be the rules, methods, directions, orders and constitutions by which the Governors of our said Corporation, and their successors, should receive, manage, govern, apply, and dispose our said Royal Bounty, and other gifts and benevolences which should or might then after be given or bequeathed to the said Corporation (where the donors thereof should not particularly direct the application thereof), to and for the increase of the maintenance of such Parsons, Vicars, Curates, and Ministers, officiating in any Church or Chapel within the kingdom of England, dominion of Wales, or town of Berwick upon Tweed, where the liturgy and rites of the Church of England as then by law established were and should be used and observed, for whom a maintenance was not sufficiently provided.

And whereas, in and by our said Letters Patents, a Secretary and a Treasurer to the said Corporation were constituted and appointed to continue in the said offices during the pleasure of the said Corporation; and upon a vacancy of either of the said offices, full powers were thereby granted to a General Court of the said Corporation to elect and choose others in their places, to continue during the pleasure of the said Corporation, as by the said Letters Patents, amongst other things therein contained relation being thereunto had, may more fully and at large appear.

And whereas, the Governors of the said Corporation have humbly represented unto us several inconveniences arising from the quorum by the said Charter appointed, to the great delay and obstruction of the business thereof, by reason that by the Charter of the said Corporation, no business could be done by the Governors unless seven were present, and of them one to be a Privy Councillor, and one a Bishop, and one a Judge, or one of our two eldest Serjeants at Law, or our Attorney or Solicitor General; and it having happened very often that at their meetings no business could be done, there not being three such as were by the said Letters Patent so directed to make a quorum.

Recital of the inconvenience attending the Quorum appointed by the first Charter.

And whereas, the Governors of the said Corporation have likewise humbly proposed to us, for our royal approbation, several rules and constitutions for the better rule and government of the said Cor-

Reciting that certain Rules had been proposed.

Secretary and Treasurer, to hold their offices at the pleasure of the Crown, and in future to be appointed by the Crown.

poration: Now know ye, That we have fully taken all and singular the premises into our royal consideration, of our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, have directed and appointed, and by these presents do direct and appoint, that the present Secretary and Treasurer of the said Corporation shall not continue in their said offices during the pleasure of the said Corporation, but shall from henceforth continue and remain therein during our pleasure. And further, that as often as it shall happen that either of the said offices shall become void, the nomination and appointment shall be in us, our heirs and successors, and not in the General Court of the said Corporation.

Number of Governors increased.

And for the better enabling the said Corporation to meet and do business, and to prevent the delay and obstruction of the business of the said Corporation, we have thought fit to increase the number of the Governors of the said Corporation; and we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, add to the Governors of the said Corporation the following persons—viz. the officers of our Board of Green Cloth, our serjeants at law, and counsel learned in the law, and our four clerks in ordinary of our privy council for the time being: And we do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, declare and grant, that they shall be, to all intents and purposes, Governors of the said Corporation, together with the other Governors named in the Charter, as fully as if they had been expressly mentioned in the said Letters Patents of incorporation. And we do hereby also, for us, our heirs and successors, direct and appoint that any one of the persons in the said Letters Patents mentioned to be of the quorum, with six other Governors, shall make a quorum for the future, any thing in the said former Letters Patents to the contrary notwithstanding; reserving nevertheless to us, our heirs and successors, the power of restoring at any time the old quorum, or making or directing any other quorum under our or their Sign Manual.

Any one of the persons mentioned in the first Charter to be of the Quorum, shall with any six other Governors make a Quorum.

Rules, Orders, &c. prescribed.

And for the better rule and government of the said Corporation, of our further especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, we, having duly considered of the several rules, orders, and constitutions, humbly proposed to us by the Governors of the said Corporation, have made, ordained, approved of, ratified, confirmed, and established, and by these presents, we do, for us, our heirs and successors, make, ordain, approve of, ratify, confirm, and establish the several rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions hereinafter mentioned, viz.

Augmentations to be by way of purchase.

1. That the augmentations to be made by the said Corporation shall be by the way of purchase, and not by the way of pension.

Each augmentation

2. That the stated sum to be allowed to each Cure which shall

be augmented be two hundred pounds, to be invested in a purchase at the expense of the Corporation.

3. That the Governors shall begin with augmenting those Cures that do not exceed the value of ten pounds per annum, and shall augment no other till those have all received our bounty of two hundred pounds, except in the cases, and according to the limitations hereafter named.

4. That in order to encourage benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good that was intended by our Bounty, the Governors may give the said sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding five and thirty pounds per annum, where any persons will give the same or greater sum or value in lands or tithes.

5. That the Governors shall every year, between Christmas and Easter, cause the account of what money they have to distribute that year, to be audited; and when they know the sum, public notice shall be given in the Gazette, or such other way as shall be judged proper, that they have such a sum to distribute in so many shares; and that they will be ready to apply those shares to such Cures as want the same, and are by the rules of the Corporation qualified to receive them, where any persons will add the like or greater sum to it, or the value in lands or tithes, for any such particular Cure.

6. That if several benefactors offer themselves, the Governors shall first comply with those that offer most.

7. Where the sums offered by other benefactors are equal, the Governors shall always prefer the poorer livings.

[poorest Livings to be preferred.

8. Where the Cures to be augmented are of equal value, and the benefactions offered by others are equal, there they shall be preferred that first offer.

[Cures are of equal value the first offer to be preferred.

9. Provided nevertheless, that the preference shall be so far given to Cures not exceeding ten pounds per annum, that the Governors shall not apply above one third part of money they have to distribute that year to Cures exceeding that value.

[Cures above 10l. per annum in any year.

10. Where the Governors have expected till Michaelmas what benefactors will offer themselves, then no more proposals shall be received for that year; but if any money remain after that to be disposed of, in the first place two or more of the Cures in the gift of the Crown, not exceeding ten pounds per annum, shall be chosen by lot, to be augmented preferably to all others, the precise number of these to be settled by a General Court, when an exact list of them shall be brought in to the Governors.

[be augmented by lot.

to be 200l.

Cures not exceeding 10l. per annum, to be first augmented except, &c.

Governors may meet a Benefaction of 200l. to a Cure not exceeding 35l. per annum with 200l.

Account to be audited yearly.

Sum to be distributed to be advertised.

The largest Benefactions to be preferred.

Where Benefactions equal the [poorest Livings to be preferred.

Where Benefactions are equal and the

Not more than one-third of money to be distributed to

If any money remains at Michaelmas, two Cures in the gift of the Crown not exceeding 10l. per annum, to

The remainder of the money to be applied in augmenting such

Cures not exceeding 10l. per annum as shall be chosen by lot.

When all such Livings shall be so augmented, Livings of greater value to be augmented.

Gifts to be applied according to the direction of the Donors.

Where given generally to be applied as the rest of the Bounty Fund.

Book to be kept for the entry of Benefactions.

Benefactions to a Cure to be recorded on a stone in the Church.

Treasurer after receipt of money to account for the same at the next Court.

Treasurer's annual account to be audited.

11. As for what shall remain of the money to be disposed of after that, a list shall be taken of all the Cures in the Church of England, not exceeding ten pounds per annum, and so many of them be chosen by lot as there shall remain sums of two hundred pounds for their augmentation.

12. When all the Cures not exceeding ten pounds per annum shall be so augmented, the Governors shall then proceed to augment those of greater value, according to such rules as shall at any time hereafter be proposed by them and approved by us, our heirs or successors, under our or their Great Seal.

13. That all charitable gifts in real or personal estates made to the Corporation shall be strictly applied according to the particular direction of the donor or donors thereof, where the donors shall give particular directions for the disposition thereof: and where the gifts shall be generally to the Corporation, without any such particular direction, the same shall be applied as the rest of the fund or stock of the Corporation is to be applied.

14. That a book shall be kept, wherein shall be entered all the subscriptions, contributions, gifts, devises, or appointments made or given of any monies, or of any real or personal estate whatsoever, to the charity mentioned in the Charter, and the names of the donors thereof, with the particulars of the matters so given: the same book to be kept by the Secretary of the Corporation.

15. That a memorial of the Benefactions and augmentations made to each Cure shall, at the charge of the Corporation, be set up in writing on a stone to be fixed in the Church of the Cure, so to be increased, there to remain in perpetual memory thereof.

16. When the Treasurer shall have received any sum of money for the use of the Corporation, he shall, at the next General Court to be holden after such receipt, lay an account thereof before the Governors, who may order and direct the same to be placed out for the improvement thereof, upon some public fund or other security, till they have an opportunity of laying it out in proper purchases for the augmentation of Cures.

17. That the Treasurer do account annually before such a Committee of the Governors as shall be appointed by a General Court of the said Corporation, who shall audit and state the same; and the said account shall be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose and shall be laid before the next General Court, after such stating; the same to be there re-examined and determined.

18. The persons whose Cures shall be augmented, shall pay no manner of fee or gratification to any of the officers or servants of this Corporation.

Incumbents of augmented Cures to pay no fees. Secretary's salary 120l. per annum.

19. That the salary of the Secretary of the said Corporation be one hundred and twenty pounds per annum, in full for his service, and for a clerk, and for stationary wares, to commence from Christmas 1712, to be paid him half yearly by the Treasurer of the said Corporation.

20. That the salary of the Treasurer of the said Corporation be one hundred and twenty pounds per annum, in full for his service, and for a clerk, and for all his expences whatsoever (except the fees which he shall pay or allow in the Treasury or Exchequer), to be allowed half yearly, as aforesaid.

Treasurer's salary 120l. per annum.

All and singular which said rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions, We will and do, by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, signify and declare, shall be the rules, methods, directions, orders, and constitutions by which the Governors of the said Corporation and their successors shall receive, manage, govern, apply, and dispose our said Royal Bounty, and other gifts and benevolences in the said Letters Patents mentioned, according to the true intent and meaning of the said Charter, and of these presents.

The said rules declared to be those by which the Royal Bounty is to be managed; according to the true

[intent and meaning of the first and second Charter.

Reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, full and absolute power and authority from time to time, and at all times hereafter, under our or their Great Seal, to make any alterations in the several and respective orders aforesaid, and to give and make in like manner such other orders, rules, and directions for and concerning the better government of the said Corporation, and for the managing, governing, applying, and disposing of our Royal Bounty to them granted, and for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, according to the true intention of the said Letters Patents of Incorporation, as to us, our heirs and successors, shall seem meet.

Reservation to the Crown of power to alter these rules and to make others for the managing the Royal Bounty, according to the first Charter.

Lastly, We do hereby, for us, our heirs and successors, grant that these our Letters Patents, or the enrolment thereof, shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in the law, notwithstanding the not reciting or not truly or fully reciting the said Letters Patents of Incorporation, or the date thereof, or any other omission, imperfection, defect, matter, cause, or thing whatsoever, to the contrary thereof, in anywise notwithstanding.

Omissions, &c. not to invalidate these Letters Patent.

In witness whereof, We have caused these our Letters to be made Patents. Witness Ourselves, at Westminster, the fifth day of March in the twelfth year of our reign.

By Writ of Privy Seal,  
COCKS.





*Rules and Orders under the Royal Sign Manual, subsequent to the Second Charter.*

Rules and Orders in 2d Charter have been altered and some new Rules added.

Royal Sign Manual 18 Dec. 1718. 5 Geo. 1.

[Repealed 24 May 1736.]

In pursuance of the powers reserved to her Majesty Queen Anne her heirs and successors by the second Charter to the Governors of her Royal Bounty and under the authority of the statute 1 Geo. I. c. 10. s. 3. the Orders and Rules prescribed by that Charter have from time to time been altered and others have been given and made under the Royal Sign Manual as follows :

The 4th and 9th Rules were altered by the following Rules under the Royal Sign Manual :

“That in order to encourage Benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good that was intended by our Bounty, the Governors may join with Benefactors in augmenting any Living not exceeding £50 *per annum*, where any persons shall give the same or greater sum or value in lands or tithes.”

“ Provided nevertheless, that the preference shall be so far given to Cures not exceeding £10 *per annum*, that the Governors shall not apply above two third parts of the money they have to distribute that year to Cures exceeding that value.”

Royal Sign Manual same date.

The 19th Rule was altered by increasing the salary of the Secretary to £200 *per annum*.

Secretary's salary increased to 200*l. per annum*.

Royal Sign Manual 16th Jan. 1724-5, 11 Geo. I.

The 19th and 20th Rules were altered by increasing the salaries of the Secretary and Treasurer to £250 *per annum* each.

Salaries of Secretary and Treasurer increased to 250*l. per annum* each.

Royal Sign Manual 2d Dec. 1725, 12 Geo. I.

[Repeated 24th May, 1736.]

The 9th Rule was again altered, as follows :

“ In case the money to be distributed in any year shall not be sufficient to add the Bounty to all the Benefactions offered by others that year, so that some of them must remain postponed to the next year, then the Governors shall the next year apply the Bounty to such Benefactions so postponed, before all other Benefactions offered afterwards.”

“ Provided nevertheless, that in all cases the preference shall be so far given to Cures not exceeding £10 *per annum*, that the Governors shall not apply above two third parts of the money to be distributed in any year to Cures exceeding that value.”

Letters Patent under the Great Seal, 24

By these Letters Patent all the before mentioned alterations made in the 4th and 9th Rules by the Rule bearing date the 18th day of December 1718, and by the Rule bearing date the 2d day of December

1725, were repealed, determined, and made void, and the original 4th and 9th Rules were re-established and confirmed.

May 1736,  
10 Geo. II.

Rules of  
[18th Dec. 1718, and of 2 Dec. 1725 repealed.]

By a Rule under the royal Sign Manual of this date it is prescribed  
“ That as soon as all the Cures not exceeding *£10 per annum* which are fitly qualified, shall have received our Bounty of *£200*, the Governors shall then proceed to augment those Cures that do not exceed *£20 per annum*, and shall augment no other, till those have all received our Bounty of *£200*, except in the cases, and according to the limitations expressed and contained in the Rules at first given and established by our late Royal predecessor Queen Anne; and that from and after such time as all the Cures not exceeding ten pounds *per annum*, which are fitly qualified shall have received our Bounty of two hundred pounds, the like rules, orders, and directions shall be from thenceforth by the said Governors observed and kept in relation to Cures not exceeding twenty pounds *per annum*, as are now in force, and ought to be by them observed and kept in relation to Cures, not exceeding ten pounds *per annum*.”

Royal Sign  
Manual  
26th Feb.  
1746-7, 20  
George II,  
Cures not  
exceeding  
ing 20*l.*  
per annum  
to be Aug-  
mented af-  
ter all  
Cures not  
exceeding  
10*l.* per  
annum  
shall have  
been aug-  
mented.

“ Provided that when all the Cures, not exceeding twenty-pounds *per annum* which are fitly qualified shall be so augmented, the Governors shall then proceed to augment those of greater value according to such rules as shall at any time hereafter be proposed by them and approved by us, our heirs or successors, under our or their Sign Manual.”

Another Rule was added (by way of enlargement of the 4th Rule), viz.

“ That, in order to encourage Benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good intended by our Bounty, the Governors may, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to give the sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding forty-five pounds *per annum*, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, either already have given, or hereafter will give, the same, or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges.”

Royal Sign  
Manual  
26th April  
1757, 30,  
Geo. II.  
Cures not  
exceeding  
45*l.* per an-  
num may  
be aug-  
mented by  
by way of  
Benefac-  
tion.

The 19th Rule was again altered by increasing the salary of the Secretary to *£300 per annum*.

Royal Sign  
Manual  
15th Dec.  
per annum.

[1779, 20 Geo. III. Secretary's Salary increased to 300*l.*

The two following Rules were added, viz.

“ That the Governors shall proceed to augment such Cures as do not exceed thirty pounds *per annum*, and shall not augment any of greater value till those have all received the said Bounty, except in the cases and according to the limitations expressed and contained in the Rules at first given and established by our Royal Predecessor Queen Anne.”

Royal Sign  
Manual  
9th July  
1788, 28  
Geo. III.  
Cures not  
exceeding  
30*l.* per an-  
num to be  
Augmented.



Cures not exceeding 50*l.* per annum may be augmented by way of Benefaction.

“ That the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding fifty pounds a year where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, shall give the same or a greater sum in money or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges.”

Royal Sign Manual  
22d Aug.  
1804. 44  
Geo. III.

Another Rule was added (by way of further enlargement of the 4th Rule), viz.

Cures not exceeding 60*l.* per annum, may be augmented by way of Benefaction.

“ That, the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding sixty pounds a year, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, shall give the same or a greater sum in money or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges.”

Royal Sign Manual  
8 June, 1805,  
45 Geo. III.

The 19th Rule was again altered by increasing the salary of the Secretary to *£*400 per annum.

Secretary's salary increased to 400*l.* per annum.

Royal Sign Manual  
10th June  
1809, 49 G. III.

Another Rule was added (by way of further enlargement of the 4th Rule), viz.

Cures not exceeding 80*l.* may be augmented by way of Benefaction.

“ That the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding eighty pounds a year where any person, in order to obtain the Bounty, shall give the same or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges.”

Royal Sign Manual  
12 September  
1809, 49  
Geo. III.

The following is the Rule under the Royal sign Manual made soon after the first grant by Parliament of *£*100,000, to the Governors.

#### GEORGE R.

George the Third, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, &c. to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, have humbly represented unto us, that, in pursuance of our most gracious Message to both Houses of Parliament, the sum of one hundred thousand pounds hath been lately granted in aid of the fund already vested in the said Governors by our said Royal Predecessor Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy, and to be applied in the increase of the maintenance of the poor Clergy according to the rules and regulations by which the funds of that Corporation are governed; that, with a view to promote the residence of the

Clergy on their Benefices, the Governors have agreed upon and prepared the following Rule, and have humbly proposed that the same may be approved, confirmed, and established by us, under our Royal Sign Manual, if we in our Royal Wisdom should so think fit, viz.

“ That, when a living shall be augmented, either by Lot or Benefaction, out of the said additional fund, and it shall appear by the immediate preceding returns, made in pursuance of the late statute for promoting residence, and by the returns of Livings under one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum*, made to the Governors in pursuance of a late address to us by the House of Lords for that purpose, or otherwise, that the Incumbent does not reside or perform the duties of such Living in person, or possesses another Living of the value of one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum*, the Governors may be enabled to direct that the money appropriated for such augmentation shall be reserved, and that the interest thereof shall accumulate into principal for the benefit of the Living, and neither the principal or interest be invested in land or other hereditaments (except in providing a house and offices within the parish suitable for the residence of the Minister) until an Incumbent not possessed of another Living of the value of one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum*, shall *bona fide* reside upon or perform the duties of the said augmented Living in person.”

In Case of non Residence &c. of Incumbent's, Interest on Augmentations shall accumulate.

And the said Governors have further represented, that by the fourth Rule contained in the Charter granted by our said royal predecessor, bearing date the fifth day of March 1713-14, for the management of the said original fund, it is directed, that in order to encourage Benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner to complete the good that was intended by the said Bounty, the Governors may give the sum of two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding thirty-five pounds *per annum* where any persons will give the same or greater sum or value in lands or tithes: that by another Rule, made in the thirtieth year of the reign of his late Majesty King George the Second, the said Governors were empowered to give two hundred pounds to Cures not exceeding forty-five pounds *per annum* (since increased to eighty pounds *per annum*), where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, would give the same or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands, tithes, or rent-charges: but the said Governors, humbly conceiving that it would tend more to encourage Benefactions from others, and thereby the sooner complete the good that was intended, if the sum to be given by the said Governors out of the said additional fund was three hundred pounds, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give two hundred pounds or a

greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear rent-charge or annuity of fifteen pounds; the said Governors have therefore humbly prayed us,

Governors may give 300*l.* out of the additional fund to meet a Benefaction of 200*l.* &c.

“ That the sum to be given by them to each Cure which shall be augmented by benefaction out of the said additional fund be three hundred pounds, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give two hundred pounds, or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear rent-charge or annuity of fifteen pounds,”—if we in our royal wisdom shall so think fit.

We have thought fit to approve of the said Rule, and do by these presents approve and establish the same accordingly, and do hereby direct that the same be added to the other Rules formerly given and established by our late Royal predecessor Queen Anne, by her Letters Patent granted as above mentioned to the Governors of the said Bounty for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy.

Given at our Court at St. James's, the twelfth day of September 1809, in the forty-ninth year of our reign.

By his Majesty's command,

LIVERPOOL.

Royal Sign Manual, 13 March, 1810, 50th Geo. III.

Governors may meet a Benefaction of 200*l.* or a stipend of 15*l.* per annum to Cures not exceeding 120*l.* per annum, with 200*l.* from their original fund, or with 300*l.* out of the additional fund.

The following Rule was added, viz.

“ That the said Governors may be enabled to accept Benefactions for Cures which were not returned into the Exchequer, or to the said Governors, previous to the Returns lately made of Cures not exceeding one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum*, and which shall not exceed the improved yearly value of one hundred and twenty pounds fixed and certain, the population and duty, and other circumstances, justifying in their opinion the acceptance of such Benefactions; and to give to each of such Cures either two hundred pounds from their said original fund, or three hundred pounds from the said additional fund, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give two hundred pounds or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear rent-charge or annuity of fifteen pounds,”

Royal Sign Manual, 23d June, 1810, 50th Geo. III.

Governors may augment by lot Cures not exceeding 50*l.* per annum, when all

Two other Rules were added, viz.

“ First, that as soon as all the Cures not exceeding thirty pounds *per annum*, which are fitly qualified, shall have been augmented, the said Governors shall proceed to augment by lot those Cures that do not exceed fifty pounds *per annum*, according to the returns of Livings under one hundred and fifty pounds *per annum* made, or that shall hereafter be made, to the said Governors in pursuance of a late address to us by the House of Lords (in execution as well of an Act passed in the first year of the reign of his said late

Majesty King George the First, as of an Act passed in the forty-fifth year of our reign), giving an immediate preference, without lot, to such as, though already augmented, may not exceed thirty pounds per annum according to the same returns, or may hereafter be so certified; and shall not augment by lot any of greater value than fifty pounds, till those shall have all received the said Bounty, except in the cases and according to the limitations expressed and contained in the Rules at first given and established by our said royal predecessor Queen Anne, and except that, on the representation of the Bishop of the Diocese in strong cases of Livings with laborious duty but inadequate income, the said Governors may be enabled to grant more than one augmentation to Livings of such description as soon as they shall be drawn by lot."

above 30l. per annum shall have been augmented, giving a preference without lot to those not exceeding 30l. per annum.

" Secondly, That the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum of two hundred pounds from their said original fund, or three hundred pounds from the said additional fund, to Cures not exceeding the improved yearly value of one hundred and twenty pounds fixed and certain, where any persons, in order to obtain the Bounty, will give two hundred pounds or a greater sum in money, or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear rent-charge or annuity of fifteen pounds."

Similar to the power given to the Governors by the last Sign Manual as to Benefactions.

Another Rule was added, viz.

" That the said Governors may be enabled to give from time to time, and in such manner as they shall deem most proper, a preference, in their augmentations from parliamentary grants only, to Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding one hundred and fifty pounds per annum according to the new returns, the population of which amounts to or exceeds one thousand persons."

Royal Sign Manual 30th May, 1811, 51 Geo. III. Governors may give a preference in their augmentations

[tion from the Parliamentary Grants to Cures not exceeding 150l. per annum, and with a Population of 1000.

Another Rule was added, viz.

" That the said Governors may be enabled to give from time to time, and in such manner as they shall deem most proper, a preference in their augmentations, from the Parliamentary grants only, to Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding one hundred and fifty pounds per annum, according to the new returns, the population of which amounted to or exceeds eight hundred persons."

Royal Sign Manual, 25th May, 1813, 53 Geo. III. Governors may give a preference in their aug-

[mentations out of the Parliamentary Grants only to Cures not exceeding 150l. per annum, and with a population of 800.

Another Rule was added, viz.

" That the said Governors may be enabled to give from time to time, and in such manner as they shall deem most proper, a preference in their augmentations from the Parliamentary grants only, to Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding one hundred and fifty

Royal Sign Manual 14th May, 1814, 54 Geo. III. The same as to Cures

not ex- pounds per annum, according to the new returns, the population  
ceeding of which amounted to or exceeds five hundred persons."  
150*l.* per annum, and with a population of 500.

Royal Sign Two other Rules were added, viz,  
14th June  
1820, 1 First, " That the said Governors may be enabled to give a sum  
Geo. IV. of two hundred pounds from their said original fund, or three  
Governors hundred pounds from the said additional fund, to Cures not ex-  
may meet ceeding the improved yearly value of two hundred pounds, fixed  
Benefac- and certain, where any person or persons, in order to obtain the  
tions to Bounty, will give two hundred pounds or a greater sum in money,  
Cures not or the value thereof in lands or tithes, or a clear yearly rent charge  
exceeding 200*l.* per annuity of fifteen pounds."

Governors Secondly, " That the said Governors may be enabled to give  
may give a from time to time, and in such manner as they shall deem most  
preference proper, a preference in their augmentations from Parliamentary  
in their grants only, to Livings fitly qualified, and not exceeding two  
Augmenta- hundred pounds per annum, according to the new returns, the  
tions out of population of which amounts to, or exceeds, three hundred persons."  
the Par- population of which amounts to, or exceeds, three hundred persons."  
liamentary Grants only to Cures not exceeding 200*l.* per annum, and with a Population of 300.]

Royal Sign Another Rule was added, viz.  
Manual, " That the said Governors shall proceed to augment, without  
22d March, lot, to the annual value of fifty pounds, all those Cures which are  
1824, 5 fitly qualified, and do not exceed that value, and that so soon as all  
Geo. IV. the said Cures shall have been so augmented, they shall proceed to  
Governors augment, by lot, those Cures which are fitly qualified, and do not  
may aug- exceed sixty pounds per annum."  
ment, with- augment by lot Cures not exceeding 60*l.* per annum.  
out lot, all  
Cures not exceeding 50*l.* per annum, and when so augmented, they may then  
augment by lot Cures not exceeding 60*l.* per annum.

Royal Sign The nineteenth Rule was again altered by increasing the salary  
Manual, of the Secretary to six hundred and fifty pounds per annum, in  
12th June, consequence of the increased duties of the office, chiefly occasioned  
1824, 5 Geo. IV. The Se- by the large grants by Parliament to the Governors for the pur-  
cretary's poses of the Charity.  
salary in- creased to 650*l.* per annum.

# A

## LIST OF BENEFACTORS

AND

## AMOUNT OF BENEFACTIONS,

*Arranged in the same order as the Entries thereof in a Book from which they are extracted, kept by direction of the Governors, as required by their Charter.*

The Dates are those of the Deeds, &c. by which the Benefactions were given, until the period when the Statute 45 Geo. 3, cap. 84, rendered such Deeds unnecessary:—Since the passing of that Act, the respective Years in which the Augmentations were made by the Governors to meet Benefactions are inserted.

Date.	Beneficea.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1713. July 2	—	—	—	Rev. Wm. Wall	100l.*
1714. Apr. 10	V. Frampton on Severn	Gloster	Gloster	Jn. Chamberlayne, Esq	200l.
13	V. Bridgesollars	Heref.	Heref.	Timothy Geers, Esq.	{ Tithes & Money 260l.
17	V. Kildwick	York	York	Earl of Thanet	200l.
..	V. Skipton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
19	V. Over	Chest.	Chest.	Archbishop of York	200l.
..	C. Castleton	Dorset	Bristol	Lord Digby	200l.
..	C. Over Whitacre	Warw.	L.&Cov	ditto	{ Glebe and Tithes 400l.
20	V. Dunkeswell	Devon	Exeter	Francis Drewe, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Shildon	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
May 8	C. St. Helen	Lanc.	Chest.	Wm. Clayton, Esq.	200l.
15	C. Chap. in le Fryth	Derby	L.&Cov	Thomas Bagshawe, Esq.	{ Tenement & Lands 200l.
25	R. Hawking	Kent	Cant.	Archbp. of Canterbury	200l.
..	R. St. James in Dover	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Lydden	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Debtling	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

\* For general purposes.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefaction.
1713.					
May 25	V. { St. Dunst. in } { Canterbury }	Kent	Cant.	Archbp. of Canterbury	200l.
..	C. Halton	Chest.	Chest.	Sir John Cheshyre	200l.
..	C. Pilton	Devon	Exeter	Sir Nicholas Hooper	200l.
June 2	V. Skelton cum Brotton	York	York	Mrs. Elizabeth Trotter	200l.
5	C. Oldbury	Worc.	Worc.	{ Chancellor Lloyd & } { Archdeacon Worth }	200l.
..	V. Deane	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. T. Brown and others	{ A Messuage, &c. with Mo- ney, 527l. Tithes 200l.
1	V. Burstock	Dorset	Bristol	W. Bragg, Esq.	Lands 300l.
..	C. East Harsley	York	York	George Lawson, Esq.	
1714.	C. New Chapel in } Woolstanton }	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. W. Bowen, Jun.	200l.
June 14	C. Spytee	Denb.	St. Asaph	Sir G. Williams, Bart.	200l.*
26					
July 10	V. Cransley	N'tham.	Peterb.	John Robinson, Esq.	{ Rent and Tithes 200l.
13	C. Llanvihangel-Penant	Carn.	Bangor	Mrs. Jane Pryce	200l.
16	C. Bagnal	Staff.	L.&Cov	Wm. Murhall, Esq.	200l.
24	V. Millom	Cumb.	Chest.	Rev. W. Postlethwayte	200l.
Aug. 27	V. Leamondo	Carn.	Bangor	Dame Ellen Williams	200l.
..	C. Coppul	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir Edw. Chisnall, Knt.	200l.
Sep. 15	C. } Bucknal	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Mr. Wm. Shallcross { Mr. Stephen Wood	A Rent of 5l. & 100l.
and 18	.. C. Acklow	Derby	ditto	Rowland Okesover, Esq.	Tithes 300l.
19	R. Itton	Monm.	Lland.	John Curre, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Deeping St. James	Linc.	Linc.	Dr. Frederick Slare	400l.
..	V. Collingham	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Tithes 400l.
..	V. Stowbedon	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. James Smith	Tithes 200l.
Dec. 18	V. Horbling	Linc.	Linc.	Edward Brown, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 12	V. Feckenham	Worc.	Worc.	Dr. Frederick Slare	200l.†
1715.					
Apr. 12	C. Laisters	Heref.	Heref.	Mrs. E. Baldwyn, Widow	200l.
..	C. Bobington	Staff.	L.&Cov	Wm. Whitmore, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Claverly	Salop.	ditto	ditto	200l.
May 2	V. Odebye	Leic.	Linc.	Sir Nathaniel Wright	240l.
7	V. Bampton	Westm.	Carlisle	Dr. Thomas Gibson	200l.
19 } & 25 }	V. Osbournby	Linc.	Linc.	{ Sir Wm. Buck, Bart. { Mr. James Thompson	100l. 100l.
..	V. St. Peters in Carm.	.....	St. Dav.	Richard Vaughan, Esq.	200l.
28	C. Wentworth	York	York	Hon. Thomas Wentworth	200l.
..	C. Swinton nr. Wath	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Woolaston	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
..	V. Tinsley	York	York	ditto	200l.
..	V. St. Peters in Irt- lingborough }	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
June 13	C. Overton	Lanc.	Chest.	Robert Heysham, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 9	C. Halam	Notts.	York	Archbishop of York	200l.

\* A Rent Charge of 10 Guineas per Annum settled instead.

† Part of the estate of Joseph Neale, Esq. deceased.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1715.					
Aug. 9	V. Skipsey	York	York	Archbishop of York	200l.
..	C. Kew Green	Surrey	Winc.	C. Appleby, Esq. & others	200l.
Sept. 9	V. Wickham Market	Suffolk	Norw.	Mr. John Barker, &c.	200l.
15	C. Acton Round	Salop	Heref.	Lady Acton	200l.
17	V. Ellingham	S'tham.	Winc.	Dr. Henry Godolphin	200l.
19	V. Chepstow	Monm.	Lland.	Jn. Curre, Esq. & others	200l.
Nov. 30	V. Pannall	York	York	{ Mr. Jn. Wescoe, and } { Mr. Wm. Maunby }	Lands worth 323l.
Dec. 20	C. Titley	Heref.	Heref.	Mr. Auditor Harley	200l.
Mar. 8	V. Wilmington	Sussex	Chich.	Hon. Spencer Compton	210l.
1716.					
Apr. 14	R. or V. Cleasby	York	Chest.	Bishop of London	Lands 35l.
June 2	R. Penmarth	Glam.	Lndff.	Thomas Lewis, Esq.	Rent of 50l.
July 12	V. Deopham	Norf.	Norw.	{ Rev. Henry Rix { Dn. & Chap. of Cantby.	130l. 70l.
..	V. Wigton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. John Thomlinson	250l.
36	C. Turton	Lanc.	Chest.	Samuel Chetham, Esq. {	100l. & 2 mess. & lands 188l. 9s. 9d
Aug. 8	C. Thwaites	Cumb.	ditto	Mr. J. Dickson & others	200l.
30	C. Hedingly	York	York	J. Walker, Esq. and others	{ Ten. & Lands worth 400l.
Sept. 2	C. Idle	ditto	ditto	Sir W. Calverley & others	Lands 250l.
3	C. Horbury	ditto	ditto	J. Smyth, Esq. and others	Rent of 15l.
12	C. Ballingham	Heref.	Heref.	Lord Scudamore	Tithes 30l.
13	C. Burnely	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Edmond Townley	{ 200l. besides 4l. per annum present, & 8l. in reversion.
14	C. Tettenhall	Staff.	L. & Cov	Mr. Charles Fowler, &c.	210l.
15	C. Hartishead c. Clifton	York	York	Sir John Armytage	Lands 260l.
22	C. Dudliston	Salop	L. & Cov	Edward Jennings, Esq.	210l.
26	C. Snead	Mont.	Heref.	Richard Hopton, Esq.	Tithes 450l.
27	V. Carleon	Monm.	Lland.	Charles Williams, Esq.	250l.
Nov. 6	C. Whitewell	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Robert Parker	Lands 400l.
19	C. St. John's	Cumb.	Carlisle	Dr. Gascarth	{ 200l. { 100l.*
Dec. 9	C. Betley	Staff.	L. & Cov	Lord W. Powlett & others	Lands 200l.
Oct. 23	V. Bunney	Notts.	York	Sir Thomas Parkyns	200l.
..	C. Barleston	Staff.	L. & Cov	Rt. Hon. the Lord Gower	Tenmt. &c. 350l
Mar. 15	C. Syston	Linc.	Linc.	Lady Thorold	400l.
2	C. Cawthorne	York	York	Sir W. Wentworth, Bart.	200l.
1717.					
Apr. 2	C. Garston	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Edward Norris, Esq. { Mr. William Marsh { Mr. John Heighton	300l. 20l. } 10l. } †
May 21	V. Whitchurch	S'tham.	Win.	{ Rev. John Wood { Ptof Mr. Pierrepont's Legacy	400l. 200l.
June 11	C. White Chapel in Goosenargh	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. W. Bushell	200l.

\* Another proposal to give 300l. substituted, dated June 8, 1817.

† Paid as a further augmentation of this Chapel, May 1, 1729.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1717.					
July 16	V. Titley	Heref.	Heref.	{ A reversionary Legacy by Mr. John Pierrepoint }	200l.*
Sep. 20	C. { Newton in Manchester }	Lanc.	Chest.	John Greaves, Gent.	300l.
23	V. Furneux Pelham	Herts.	Lond.	Dr. Francis Astry	250l.
24	C. Stretford	Lanc.	Chest.	John Harrison, Gent.	230l.
Apr. 23	C. Milnerow	ditto	ditto	Samuel Chetham, Esq.	200l.
May 23	C. New Chap. in Preston	ditto	ditto	Rev. Samuel Peploe	200l.
..	V. Woodhall	Linc.	Linc.	Mr. Hotchkin's Legacy	300l.
Oct. 11	C. Slaighthwait	York	York	{ Sir Ar. King, Bart. and W. Walker, Esq. }	200l.
Nov. 30	C. Illingworth	ditto	ditto	Mr. J. Wilkinson & others	200l.
Dec. 17	—	—	—	{ Mr. W. Young, late of St. ? James', Westr. a Legacy of }	50l.†
Feb. 17	V. Brewood	Staff.	L. & Cov	Rev. Dr. Kimberly	Rent of 10l.
1718.					
Mar. 26	R. Elme	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mrs. Jane Strachey & John Strachey, her Son }	{ Lands 50l. p.a. on receiving 200l. from the Govs. }
27	C. Marston	Heref.	Heref.	Mrs. Mary Rogers	210l.
Apr. 17	V. Hunnington	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Jane Hussey	200l.
May 9	C. Crosthwaite	Westm	Chest.	Mr. J. Knipe and others	230l.
21	V. Shepshead	Leic.	Linc.	Mr. John Alt and others	220l.
July 5	C. Brockleton	Worc.	Heref.	Mr. Samuel Baldwyn	200l.
22	C. Barnesley	York	York	Mr. H. Wood and others	Lands 15l.
Aug. 29	C. Whitworth	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. John Starkey	200l.
Sep. 2	C. Alnwick	N'thum'	Dur.	{ Mr. Mark Forster & Mr. Richard Grisold }	200l.
6	C. Wyken in Cowntry.	Warw.	L. & Cov	Henry Greene, Esq.	Ten & Lands 200l
8	V. Folkton	York	York	{ Abp of York & the Rev. John Gibson }	200l.
15	C. Horfield	Gloster	Bristol	{ Thomas Edwards, Esq. Edward Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
16	C. Deanhead	York	York	Mr. George Woodhead	Lands 240l.
19	C. Osset	ditto	ditto	Mr. T. Walshaw & others	200l.
20	C. Mangotsfield	Gloster	Bristol	{ John Dowell, Esq. Edward Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
Sep. 22	C. Shaw	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Wm. Ashton	200l.
25	V. Compton Dundon	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Richard Eyre Edward Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
Oct. 9	R. Namptwich	Chest.	Chest.	{ Mr. J. Bromhall and Mr. R. Wilbraham }	200l.
Nov. 10	C. Hawkhurst	Kent	Cant.	Sir Thomas Dunk	200l.
Oct. 13	C. Tarleton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mrs. Henrietta Maria Legh	Lands 260l.
27	V. Sutton Benger	Wilts.	Salisbury.	{ Dean and Chap. of Salisbury Edward Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Mirfield	York	York	{ Sir J. Armytage, Bart. & R. Beaumont, Esq. }	200l.

\* Paid in 1734.

† For general purposes.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1718.					
Nov. 4	V. Yarpole	Heref.	Heref.	Sir Herbert Croft, Bart.	Lands, &c. 200l.
Dec. 17	V. Ormsby	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. N. Symonds, Sen.	210l.
25	C. Upper Darwen	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Edm. Eccles & others	220l.
Jan. 27	C. High Worsell	York	York	T. Mauleverer, Esq. and others	200l.
Feb. 5	C. Silsden	ditto	ditto	Earl of Thanet	200l.
12	V. Tutbury	Staff.	L. & Cov.	Mr. Richard Wakefield	200l.
16	C. Hunslet	York	York	Rev. J. Coonkson & others	Lands 220l.
28	V. Great Coxwell	Berks.	Salisbury.	H. Colston & H. Hoare, Esqrs.	200l.
Mar. 2	V. Great Harrowden	N'tham.	Peterb.	Hon. Thomas Wentworth	200l.
..	C. Shuttington	Warw.	L. & Cov.	Lord Coningsby	200l.
Jan. 20	V. Ling	Som.	B. & W.	Sir T. Wroth and Mr. G. Gill	200l.
Mar. 2	V. West Wycomb	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Sir Francis Dashwood { Dr. John King	{ 400l. } { 400l. }
11	C. Longton	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Hesketh, Esq.	Lands 250l.
1719.					
Mar. 30	V. Steeple Morden	Camb.	Ely	{ Edward Colston, Esq. { A. Meetkirk, Esq.	{ 100l. { 100l.
Apr. 6	V. { Huish with Chapel of Layngport annexed }	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. William Hill { Edward Colston, Esq.	{ 100l. { 100l.
13	C. Sowerby	York	York	Elkana Horton, Esq.	{ Lands, &c. { 200l. & upwds
6	V. Carleton in Craven	ditto	ditto	{ Earl of Burlington } { and Lord Carleton }	200l.
18	C. Sowerby Bridge	ditto	ditto	Mr. J. Taylor and others	200l.
June 4	V. Little Addington	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. Dr. Sanderson	Tithes, 200l. up.
9	V. Hullavington	Wilts.	Salisbury.	Rev. Dr. Godolphin	200l.
15	R. Croft	Heref.	Heref.	Sir H. Croft and his Son	Lands 200l.
17	C. Westhoreghton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. W. Worthington & others	Lands 200l. up.
24	C. Haslingdon	ditto	ditto	Mr. G. Hargreave and others	200l.
July 7	V. Evensham	Oxford	Oxford	{ Thos. Edwards, Esq. } { Rev. John Goole }	{ 100l. { 100l.
June 24	C. Westbury	Gloster	Bristol	{ Thos. Edwards, Esq. } { Edw. Colston, Esq. }	200l.
..	V. Bradwell	Oxford	Oxford	The same persons	200l.
Aug. 27	C. Baildon	York	York	E. Thompson, Esq. & o'rs.	Lands 200l.
Sep. 8	C. Allerton	ditto	ditto	Mr. J. Dodgson & others	Lands 200l.
..	C. Holbeach	ditto	ditto	G. Nevile, Esq. & others	Lands 200l.
9	V. Walcot	Linc.	Linc.	Mr. W. Walcot & others	200l.
10	C. { Downes, alias Pott Shrigley }	Chest.	Chest.	Edward Downes, Esq.	200l.
14	C. Wettenhall	ditto	ditto	Archbishop of York	200l.
16	V. Sherref Hutton	York	York	Leonard Thompson, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Ormskirk	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. William Taylor	200l.
23	C. Hushwait	York	York	Rev. Mr. Midgley	200l.
18	V. Tunstall	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Mr. Withers	200l.
24	C. Heywood	ditto	ditto	{ Wm. Bamford, Esq. } { Mr. John Starky }	200l.

\* In reversion, part of the estate of Mr. John Pierrepont.—Paid 1780.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1719.					
Sep. 25	V. Chesterford Mag.	Essex	Lond.	Bishop of London	200l.
..	V. Totham Magna	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Bentley Magna	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. West Drayton	Middx.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Dover Court	Essex	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. North Showbury	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. St. Pet. Colchester	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Hornedon on the Hill	ditto	ditto	ditto	225l.
..	C. Ringley	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Mr. Aston	200l.
..	V. Lowestoft	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Dr. Tanner	250l.
20	C. Breason	Derby	L&Cov	Mrs. Elizabeth Grey	200l.
..	C. Risley	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Leonard Stanley	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Robert Sandford	Tithes 500l.
Oct. 8	V. Blackmore	Essex	Lond.	Thomas Smith, Esq.	{ Tithes*400l. & upwards on receiving 200 from the Gov <sup>s</sup>
..	C. Ingleby Greenhow	York	York	Sir Wm. Fowlis, Bart.	
12	C. Slaley	N'thumb	Dur.	{ The Churchwardens & others of Slaley }	200l.
22	C. Ipstones	Staff.	L&Cov	Mr. W. Wheildon & others	Lands 200l.
Nov. 17	C. Priorslee	Salop.	ditto	Edward Jorden, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 22	V. Gryesly	Notts.	York	Dn. & Chap of Winchester	300l.†
30	C. Stapleton	Gloster	Bristol	{ Tho. Edwards, Esq. Edw. Colston, Esq. }	100l.
..	C. { Filton alias Whitchurch }	Som.	B. & W.	{ Tho. Edwards, Esq. Edw. Colston, Esq. }	100l.
Jan. 11	C. Stoke Prior	Heref.	Heref.	Earl Coningesby	200l.
..	C. Docklow	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Kimbolton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Middleton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Feb. 8	V. Darfield	York	York	Hon. Tho. Wentworth	{ 140l. & Lands worth 60l.
12	C. Mallerstang	Westm.	Carlisle	Earl of Thanet	
..	C. Stainmore	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
17 } 29 }	R. Kettering	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Earl of Rockingham Edw. Colston, Esq. }	200l.
20	R. Axbridge	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mrs. Abigail Prowse Edw. Colston, Esq. }	132l.
Mar. 14	C. Congleton	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Dr. Stanley	200l.
16	C. Holmsfield	Derby	L&Cov	Mr. Robert Moore	10l. per ann.
23 } 1720 } Ap. 7 }	V. Amwell	Herts.	Lond.	{ Rev. Abraham Kent Edw. Colston, Esq. }	200l.
12	R. Hooton Roberts	York	York	Hon. Tho. Wentworth	200l.
18	V. { St. Peters in Irtlingboro' }	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.

\* A Rent Charge of 20l. a year secured in lieu of these Tithes.

† Out of Money settled by Mr. Joseph Percival, deceased.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1720.					
Apr. 20	V. Eccleshall	Staff.	L&Cov	Bishop of Litch. & Cov.	Mon&Lnd 200l
25	V. Darton	York	York	Wm. Wentworth, Esq.	Lands 250l.
May 3	C. Prince's Risboro'	Bucks.	Linc.	John Penton, Esq.	200l.
5	V. Froyle	S'tham	Winc.	A Legacy by Mrs. Gardiner.	200l.
7	C. Endon	Staff.	L&Cov	Mr. Thomas Jodrell	200l.
16	R. St. Lawrence in } Winchester }	S'tham	Winc.	{ Edw. Colston, Esq. } { Rev. John Price }	200l.
31	V. Raunds	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Mrs. A. & M. Millington } { Rev. Mr. Friend }	200l.
June 2	V. Gosfield	Essex	Lond.	{ The same ladies } { John Knight, Esq. }	400l.
23	V. Campsall	York	York	Mr. W. Moore & others	200l.
25	V. Portslade	Sussex	Chich.	Thomas Andrew, Esq.	200l.
28	C. Biddlesden	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Alex. Denton, Esq. } { Rev. Wm. Friend }	200l.
July 1	R. Ampthill	Beds.	ditto	{ Rev. Mr. Archdn. Frank } { Mr. Wm. Friend }	300l.
6	V. Newport	Essex	Lond.	Mrs. Rebecca Dent	200l.
25	V. Malvern	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. John Webb	200l.
27	{ Prebend of Dinder, } { wish Cure of Souls }	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Mr. Creighton } { Edw. Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
28	C. Maidenhead	Berks.	Salisb'y	{ John Whitfield, Esq. } { Edw. Colston, Esq. }	140l. 100l.
30	C. Tong	York	York	Sir Geo. Tempest, Bart.	250l.
Aug. 1	C. Darlington	Dur.	Dur.	{ Rev. Mr. Hall } { Michael Hodgson & } { Jon. Sisson, Gents. }	200l.
2	C. Chelford	Chest.	Chest.	{ Mr. William Stanley } { Mr. Thomas Brooke }	200l.
7	C. Wibsey	York	York	{ Richard Richardson } { Wm. Rookes, Esqrs. }	200l.
17	V. Westbury	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Daniel Whitby, D.D.	200l.
22	C. Rastrick	York	York	{ Sir J. Armitage, Bart. } { John Bedford, Esq. }	200l.
25	R. St. Edm. in Salisb.	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Mr. Robert Cooper	200l.*
..	V. Turk Dean	Gloster	Gloster	{ Thomas Edwards, Esq. } { Edward Colston, Esq. }	110l. 100l.
..	C. Bower Chalk	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ Edward Colston, Esq. } { King's Coll. Cambridge }	100l. 100l.
30	C. Bellinge	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Banks, Esq.	200l.
Sep. 5	C. { St. Anne in the } { Groves, al. Briers }	York	York	{ Rev. Mr. Burton } { Tho. Holdsworth & } { John Smith, Gents. }	200l.
12	V. Sedbergh	ditto	Chest.	Rev. Mr. Rose	200l.
20	C. Bradfield	ditto	York	Rev. Mr. Steer & others	200l.
24	R. Musgrave	Westm	Carlisle	Rev. Mr. Pindar	200l.
..	C. Dore	Derby	L&Cov	Hon. Thomas Wentworth	200l.†

\* In Chancery.

† 100l. was bequeathed by the Rev. Robert Purie, deceased.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefactions.
1720.					
Sep. 26	V. Hartley Wintney	S'tham	Winc.	Frederick Tylney, Esq.	300l.
27	V. Elmstead	Essex	Lond.	Bishop of London	200l.
..	V. Creshall	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Boxstead	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Maismore	Gloster	Gloster	Bishop of Gloucester	200l.
..	C. Randwick	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Oct. 2	V. Womersley	York	York	{ Mr.W.Barracclough, sen. and others }	Lands 200l.
31	R. Studland	Dorset	Bristol	{ Rev. Benj. Culme Edw. Colston, Esq. }	200l.
Nov. 9	V. Merston Magna	Som.	B. & W.	Sir John St. Barbe, Bart.	Tithes 200l. up.
Dec. 1	V. Crosby Ravensworth	Westm.	Carlisle	James Grahme, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 14	V. Pilton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Robert Row Edward Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Woodford	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. Cornelius Hopkins	200l.
6	C. Woolley	York	York	Wm. Wentworth, Esq.	Lnds 15l. up. p.a.
20	V. Gosberstone	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Dr. Stanley	200l.
..	V. Ecclesfield	York	York	{ Lord Bruce Lady Dorothy Saville Lady Mary Saville A Legacy of Rev. Mr. Turey }	50l. 50l. 50l. 50l.
1721.					
Apr. 22	C. St. Julian in Shrewsb.	Salop	L. & Cov	Mr. Thomas Bowdler	200l.
May 3	V. Biddulph	Staff.	ditto	Sir Tho. Gresley, Bart.	200l.
22	C. Clee St. Margaret	Salop.	Heref.	{ Rev. Sam. Collins & E. Botterel, Gents. }	200l.*
June 6	C. Eye	N'tham.	Peterb.	Bishop of Peterborough	200l.
9	C. Cranwell	Linc.	Linc.	Dowager Lady Thorold	200l.
..	V. Askham Bryan	York	York	{ Mr. Samuel Clarke Sir A. Kaye & others }	Lands 200l. up.
..	V. Bloxam	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Dr. Godolphin	205l.
14	V. Ledsham	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Tithes 200l. up.
..	V. Hundon	Suff.	Norw.	Hon. Jas. Vernon, jun.	200l.
July 1	C. Chedleton	Staff.	L. & Cov	Chas. Wedgewood, Esq.	300l.
3	R. Sapperton	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Mary Welby	200l.
4	C. Blurton	Staff.	L. & Cov	Messrs. Greatbatch & Astbury	200l.
29	V. Horborne	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Dorothy Pearks Mr. Hen. Hinckley Mr. G. Birch & others }	100l. 100l.
Aug. 1	C. Glastonbury	Som.	B. & W.	Dame Rebecca Moyer	200l.
..	C. St. James in Taunton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Ilchester	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
2	C. Westhatch	ditto	ditto	Rev. Ezra Pierce	200l.
15	C. Goosenargh	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. William Bushell	200l.
28	V. Hanmer	Flint	ditto	Sir Thos. Hanmer, Bart.	200l.
Sep. 4	C. Llangedwyn	Denb.	St Asaph	Mrs. Mary Vaughan	200l.
..	V. Abbot's Langley	Herts.	Lond.	Sir Robert Raymond	200l.
9	C. East Ardsley	York	York	Messrs. Copley & Hodgson	Lnds 10l. up. p.a.

\* Only 188l. paid to the Governors.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1721.					
Sept. 9	C. { West Ardsley, al's Woodchurch }	York	York	Messrs. Copley & Hodgson	{ Lands 10l. p. a and upwards
11	V. Mottram	Chest.	Chest.	Bishop of Chester	200l.
16	V. or C. Woodborow	Notts.	York	Rev. Montague Wood	200l.
20	V. Middlewich	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. Wm. Mosse & others	200l.
..	R. Fingerst	Bucks.	Linc.	Rev. Francis Edmonds	200l.
21	V. All S'nts. in Evesham	Wor.	Worc.	John Rudge, Esq.	200l.
23	C. Todmerden	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. John Starkey	200l.
26	C. New Brentford	Midd'x	Lond.	Rev. Mr. Le Hunt	200l.
..	C. St. Helen, I. of Wight.	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Dr. Godolphin	200l.
..	C. St. John in Beverly	York	York	Jon. Midgley, Esq. & o'rs	200l.
28	R. Chipping Ongar	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Messrs. Houblon & Jones	200l.
31	V. Shirburn	Oxford	Oxford	{ Thomas Lord Parker Proposed to be paid out of Mr. J. Pierrepoint's Est. }	400l.*
Dec. 12	V. Buckland	Berks.	Salisb'y	Mrs. Mary Millington	200l.
13	V. Bishop's Lydiard	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Mr. Geale Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	Hill Farence	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Oct. 4	V. Little Addington	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. Dr. Sanderson	Tithes 200l.
Dec. 29	C. Wentworth	York	York	Messrs. Freer and Beall	{ 60l & L'nd worth 140
1720.					
July 5	V. Pateshull	Staff.	L. & Cov	Sir John Astley, Bart.	200l.
1721.					
Feb. 20	C. Capesthorpe	Chest.	Chest.	John Ward, Esq.	Tithes 200l.
15	V. Bethome	Westm.	ditto	{ Mr. James French Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Mar. 5	V. Bledlow	Bucks.	Linc.	John Shallcross, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Darwent	Derby	L. & Cov	Rev. Robert Turie gave by Will	Lands 200l.
..	C. Edall	ditto	ditto	ditto	Lands 8l. p. a.
1722.					
April 2	V. Pytchley	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Mr. Thomas Wood Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
23	V. Woolhope	Heref.	Heref.	Richard Miller, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Ocle Pytchard	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Pixley	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
7	C. Cannock	Staff.	L. & Cov	{ Edward Byrch, Esq. Rev. Jon. Byrch Eleanor Alport and Isabel Alport }	200l.
27	C. Worsbrough	York	York	{ T. Edmunds, Esq. Francis Hall and Henry Carrington }	Lands 200l.
May 11	C. Church Downe	Gloster	Gloster	Mrs. Ursula Taylor	200l.
..	C. Clapham	Bed's.	Linc.	ditto	200l.
22	V. Hope	Derby	L. & Cov	Dean and Chapter of Lichfield	Rent of 10l.
29	C. Clitheroe	Lanc.	Chest.	Nathaniel Curson, Esq.	Land 10l. p. an.
..	C. Altham	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

Paid in 1732.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1722.					
May 29	C. Church Kirk	Lanc.	Chest.	Nathaniel Curzon, Esq.	Lands 10l. p. an.
..	C. Downham	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. NewCh. in Pendle	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
June 1	V. Wootton under Edge	Gloster	Gloster	{ Legacy of E. Colston, Esq. The Town of Woot- ton under Edge }	100l.
1721.					
June 24	V. Ellenhall	Staff.	L. & Cov.	Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart.	200l.
1722.					
July 1	C. Grayrigg	Westm.	Chest.	{ Lord Visct. Lonsdale Sir John Morson Hon. James Grahme Sir John Morson }	100l. 100l. 100l. 100l.
June 28	C. Selside	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Aug. 17	C. Preston Patrick	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Burneside	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
29	C. { Atherton al's Chowbert }	ditto	ditto	Rd. Atherton, Esq.	200l.
1721.					
Nov. 13	C. Astley	ditto	ditto	Ditto, and Sam. Hilton, Gent.	200l.
1722.					
Aug. 8	V. Astley	Warw.	L. & Cov.	Sir Rd. Newdigate, Bart.	{ Tithes & Land. 200l. and up.
22	V. Falmer	Sussex	Chich.	Mrs. Judith and Mary Sheldon	Tithes 250l. up.
27	C. Greasbrook	York	York	{ Hon. T. Wentworth T. Wentworth, jun. Esq. }	200l.
28	V. Holy Island	Dur.	Dur.	Rev. Dr. Mangey	200l.
				{ Messrs. N. Pearson, George Pashley, Robert Pashley, Matthew Pursloe, Thomas Tofield, Legacy from Rev. R. Turie }	100l.
31	V. Staniton	York	York	{ Rev. Rd. Waring & Pt. Mr. Colston's Legacy }	{ Lands worth 200l. & upw. 200l.* }
27				Rev. Dr. King	200l.
Sep. 28	V. Preston up. Wye	Heref.	Heref.	John Crewe, Esq.	200l.
Oct. 3	C. Ringeway	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. Richard Vernon	200l.
..	C. Wytton	ditto	ditto	John Hardinge, Esq.	200l.
17	V. Castle Dunington	Leic.	Linc.	{ Rev. Marma. Fothergill Mr. Wm. Walker }	90l.
10	V. Pontefract	York	York	{ Mrs. F. Beaumont's Legacy and Interest }	110l.
17	C. Hollingreen	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Egerton	200l.
18	C. Winkle	Chest.	ditto	{ Thos. Hollinshead Robt. Clowes, Esq. Wm. Stanley, Gent. }	120l.
				Part of Mrs. Baron's Legacy	80l.
21	C. Stretton	Staff.	L. & Cov.	John Congreve, Esq.	210l.
22	R. St. Mary-le-Bow in Durham }	Dur.	Dur.	Mr. Thomas Bowlby	200l.
Nov. 10	V. Aughton	York	York	Earl of Castleton	{ Rent of 5l. & Land 5l. p. a.

\* Out of the Estate of Mr. John Pierrepont, deceased.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1722.					
Sep. 26	V. Abbotsbury	Dorset	Bristol	Thos. Strangways, Esq.	200l.
..	R. All Saints in Dorset	itto	d tto	ditto	200l.
27	V. Youldgreave	Derby	L.&Cov	Duke of Devonshire	200l.
..	C. Cwmyoy	Monm.	St.Dav.	Hon. Edward Harley	Tithes 200l.up.
28	V. Wilcott	Wilts	Salisbury	Legacy by Mr. F. Wroughton	300l.
..	V. Potterspurie	N'tham.	Peterb.	A Legacy by Joanna Alford	200l.
Jan. 7	C. Stroud	Gloster	Gloster	Bishop of Gloucester	200l.
24	C. Bilston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Lord Willoughby de Brook	200l.
Nov. 8	V. Kirton, near Boston	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Dr. Stanley	200l.
Jan. 24	R. Rockingham	N'tham.	Peterb.	Earl of Rockingham	200l.
Feb. 26	V. Leatherhead	Surrey	Winc.	{ Francis Colston, Esq. Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Mar. 22	C. Castle Eden	Dur.	Dur.	Hon. William Bromley	200l.
15	C. Okewood	Surrey	Winc.	{ Sir J. Evelyn, Bart. Richard Miller, Esq.	100l. 100l.
23	R. Calston	Wilts	Salisbury	{ Mr. Pancefoot Miller Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
5	V. Gestingthorpe	Essex	Lond.	{ Rev. Moses Cooke John Morley, Esq. }	200l.
23	C. { Croxton, al's Croxden }	Staff.	L.&Cov	Duke of Kingston	{ 187l. 16s. & a Rent of 2l. 11s. 10d.
1723.					
Mar. 25	V. Monmouth	Monm.	Heref.	{ John Burgh, Esq. Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
30	V. Leintweirdine	Heref.	ditto	Earl of Oxford	200l.
..	R. Strethall	Essex	Lond.	{ Mr. Robert Carr Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
1722.					
Mar. 16	V. Pittington	Dur.	Dur.	Rev. William Forster	200l.
1723.					
Apr. 1	C. Ferbank	Westm.	Chest.	Hon. Anthony Lowther	Ten&Lnds200l.
3	C. Wales	York	York	{ Mess. Billam & Rogers By will of Mr. Robert Turie	100l. Lands 100l.up.
May 2	V. Slawston	Leic.	Linc.	{ Earl of Cardigan Fran. Edwards, Esq. }	200l.
30	V. Sunninghill	Berks	Salisbury	{ Rev. Mr. Palmer Legacy of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
9	C. Ampney St. Mary	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Loggin Griffin	Ten&Lnds200l.
1722.					
Jan. 23	V. { St. Pet. the Gt. in Chichester }	Sussex	Chich.	{ Dean and Chapter of Chichester }	Stipend 12l.p.a.
1723.					
May 18	C. Woodhead	Chest.	Chest.	{ The Inhabitants Pt. of Legacy of Mrs. Baron	100l. 100l.
28	C. Woodbridge	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Pt. of Legacy of Mrs. Baron The neighbouring Clergy and Gentry }	100l.
..	V. Sibton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Parham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Cransford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1723.					
May 28	V. Ashington	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Pt. of Legacy of Mrs. Baron John Gurdon, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	V. Cavenham	ditto	ditto	{ Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. Baron Rev. J. Davies, the Vicar	100l. 100l.
..	C. Harthill	Chest.	Chest.	{ Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. Baron Montag. Gerard Drake, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Apr. 24	R. Thormanby	York	York	Part of Legacy by Mrs. Baron	200l.
Mar. 30	C. St. James in Tarlton.	Lanc.	Chest.	ditto	200l.
Apr. 10	V. Spilsbury	Oxford	Oxford	ditto	200l.
June 12	C. Bobenhull	Warw.	L&Cov	ditto	200l.
..	V. Cubbington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
28	C. { St. Olave in Chester }	Chest.	Chest.	{ Thomas Mather, Esq. Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. Baron	100l. 100l.
May 31	C. Titcombe	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ John Smith, Esq. J. Rawlinson, Esq. }	200l.
1722.					
Jan. 21	R. Melton Constable	Norf.	Norw.	Sir Jacob Astley, Bart.	200l.
1723.					
May 28	V. Elmly Castle	Worc.	Worc.	Thomas Savage, Esq.	200l.
June 24	C. Bodewryd	Angles.	Bangor	Edward Wynn, LL.D.	{ Lands and a Rent of 40s. p. a. together worth 200l.
July 11	V. Marshfield	Gloster	Gloster	Sir Wm. Perkins	200l.
..	V. Basingstoke	S'tham	Winc.	ditto	200l.
..	R. { St. Michael in the Soke }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Walton upon Thames	Surrey	Winc.	ditto	200l.
..	V. Cobham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
23	R. { Irlthingborough all Saints }	N'tham.	Peterb.	Hon. Thos. Wentworth	200l.
26	C. Bradley	Staff.	L&Cov	Mr. James Horton	200l.
Aug. 8	V. Webley	Heref.	Heref.	{ John Birch, Esq. Nich. Philpott, Esq. }	200l.
12	C. Marton	Chest.	Chest.	{ John Davenport, Esq. Pt. Legacy by Mrs. Baron	135l. 65l.
16	C. Beeston	York	York	{ Lady Eliz. Hastings Wm. Milner, Esq. Rev. Joseph Cookson George Moore, Gent.	50l. 50l. 50l. 60l.
20	R. { Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. }	S'tham	Winc.	{ Sir William Perkins Henry Holmes, Esq.	100l. 100l.
22	C. Capesthorpe	Chest.	Chest.	Part of Legacy by Mrs. Baron	200l.
26	R. Cotisford	Oxford	Oxford	Dean of St. Paul's	200l.
..	R. Holford	Somer.	B. & W.	ditto	200l.
..	V. Streatfield Mortimer.	Berks.	Salisb'y	ditto	200l.
..	R. Creeting St. Mary	Suffolk	Norw.	ditto	200l.
..	V. Yardley	Herts.	Linc.	ditto	200l.
26	C. { St. Martin at the Oak, Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. William Nockells	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1723.					
Sept. 2	V. Mayland	Essex	Lond.	{ Governors of Bartholomew's Hospit. }	100l.
				{ Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. }	100l.
4	C. Meerbrook	Stff.	L&Cov	{ John Holles, Esq. }	100l.
				{ John Ward, Esq. }	100l.
				{ Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. Baron }	100l.
12	C. Staveley	Westm	Chest.	{ Hon. James Grahame }	100l.
				{ Bishop of Chester }	100l.
16	C. Horwich	Lanc.	ditto	{ Rev. Jas. Rothwell }	100l.
				{ Mr. Richard Edge }	100l.
				{ Bishop of Chester }	100l.
17	C. Shocklach	Chest.	ditto	Thomas Puleston, Esq.	Tithes 200l.
18	C. Church Hulme	ditto	ditto	Richard Vernon, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Chorlton	Lanc.	ditto	Lady Bland	200l.
				{ John Ward, Esq. }	
20	C. Goostrey	Chest.	ditto	{ Law. Booth, Esq. }	100l.
				{ Mr. Thomas Kinsey }	
				{ Part Legacy by Mrs. Baron }	100l.
21	C. Lanchester	Dur.	Dur.	James Clavering, Esq.	200l.
23	C. Nayland	Suff.	Norw.	{ Sir John Williams }	100l.
				{ Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. Baron }	100l.
24	C. { Hutton on Derwent, al's Hutton's Ambo }	York	York	Rev. Michael Bridges	200l.
..	V. East Tuddenham	Norf.	Norw.	Frederick Tylney, Esq.	200l.
..	C. St. Mary Thetford	ditto	ditto	H. Campion, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Bernard Castle	Dur.	Dur.	John Lodge, Esq.	200l.
26	V. Wethington	Heref.	Heref.	{ Rev. Mr. Waring, & }	200l.
				{ Dr. Godolphin's Legacy }	
12	V. Elingham Magna	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Mr. Cater	Tithes 200l.
..	C. Littleton	S'tham	Winc.	Legacy of Dr. T. Newey, dec.	200l.
..	C. Topsham	Devon	Exeter	ditto	200l.
..	C. Otford	Kent	Roch.	ditto	200l.
..	V. Badby cum Newnham	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
..	V. Cransley	ditto	ditto	John Robinson, Esq.	Lands, &c. 200l.
Nov. 9	V. Chatsome	Suff.	Norw.	{ Rev. Mr. Hill, and }	200l.
				{ Dr. Godolphin's Legacy }	
11	R. Sheinton	Salop	L&Cov	Mr. John Dickin	200l.
12	C. Flookburgh	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Sir T. Lowther, Bart. }	100l.
				{ Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l.
16	V. Kingsbrompton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mr. John Gardner }	100l.
				{ Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l.
18	V. { St. Botolph in Lincoln }	Linc.	Linc.	{ Mr. Mich. Dawson }	200l.
				{ and others }	
Dec. 3	R. Weston Birch	Gloster	Gloster	{ Robert Holford, Esq. }	100l.
				{ Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l.
5	V. Chacombe	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Mr. Alban Bull }	100l.
				{ Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1721.					
Apr. 17	V. Grindon	Dur.	Dur.	{ Thos. Davison, Esq. } { & John Rudd, Esq. }	200l.
1723.					
Dec. 13	C. Copp Chapel	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mr. William Gaulter } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Offchurch	Warw.	L&Cov	Mrs. M. Wasteneys & others	200l.
31	R. Brook	Kent	Cant.	{ Mr. John Norris } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
Jan. 29	R. { St. Helen in } { Worcester }	Worc.	Worc.	{ Rev. John Allansons } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
Feb. 1	C. Wotton	Berks.	Salisb'y	{ Earl of Abingdon } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
..	C. South Hinksey	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
3	C. Witton on Were	Dur.	Dur.	Mr. John Hodshon	200l.
6	C. Hartlepool	ditto	ditto	Rev. R. Werge & others	200l.
27	V. Down Ampney	Gloster	Gloster	{ Mr. Stephen Wells } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
Mar. 2	V. Husbourn Crawley	Linc.	Linc.	{ E. Williamson, Esq. } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
3	V. Shenston	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Rev. Richard Hill } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
5	V. Minster Lovell	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. James Harrison } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
9	C. Bengeworth	Worc.	Worc.	Mrs. F. Watson & others	200l.
18	C. Hamsterley	Dur.	Dur.	Mr. J. Rawling & others	200l.
23	V. Kimberley	Norf.	Norw.	Sir J. Woodehouse, Bart.	200l.
..	R. Carleton Forehoe	ditto	ditto	Rev. James Champion	200l.
1724.					
Apr. 1	V. Evenly	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Edward Butler, LL.D. } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
10	C. Under Barrow	Westm.	Chest.	{ James Grahme, Esq. } { Mrs. Eliza Jenyns }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Cockey	Lanc.	ditto	{ Rev. S. Sidebottom } { Mrs. Eliza Jenyns }	100l. 100l.
16	C. Brampton	Derby	L&Cov	{ Mr. Godf. Watkinson } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
23	V. Hathersage	ditto	ditto	Benjamin Ashton, Esq.	200l.
25	V. Padstow	Cornw.	Exeter	{ Mr. Edm. Prideaux } { Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
27	C. St. Helen Auckland	Dur.	Dur.	Sir John Eden, Bart.	200l.
..	V. Penmachno	Carn.	Bang.	Roderick Lloyd, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Bremshaw	{ Wilts } { Hants. }	Salisb'y	{ Dean and Chapter } { of Salisbury }	200l.
28	C. Finsthwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mr. R. Robinson } { Mr. Clement Taylor }	200l.
30	V. Radyr	Glam.	Lland.	Thomas Lewis, Esq.	{ Rent-ch. 60l. p.a. on receiv- ing 200l. from the Gover's.
May 1	R. Wyvenhoe	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Thomas Goodwin	

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1724.					
May 2	C. Llancilloe	Monm.	St. Dav.	{ Hon. Edw. Harley Mrs. Eliza Jenyns }	200l.
..	C. Old Castle	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
4	V. { St. Botolph in Lincoln }	Linc.	Linc.	{ Mrs. Eliza Jenyns Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
7	V. Stanton Harcourt	Oxford	Oxford	{ Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Lord Visc. Harcourt }	150l. 50l.
..	V. Minwear	Pemb.	St. Dav.	{ Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford John Barlow, Esq. }	150l. 50l.
12	C. { St. Anne, Kew Green }	Surrey	Winc.	{ Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Christr. Appleby, Esq. }	150l. 50l.
16	C. Ince	Chest.	Chest.	Chas. Cholmondley, Esq.	200l.
23	V. Horwood	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	{ Tithes 37l.p. ann. on re- ceiving 200l. from the Govt }
20	V. Tanworth	Warw.	Worc.	Andrew Archer, Esq.	Lands 200l.
June 15	R. Hughley	Salop	Heref.	{ Mr. Samuel Edwards Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
..	R. Billesley	Warw.	Worc.	Rev. Dr. Sherlock	200l.
..	C. Shotley	Dur.	Dur.	{ Trustees of Lord Crewe, late Bishop of Durham }	Rt-ch. 10l.p. ann.
20	V. Winslowe	Bucks	Lond.	{ Rev. J. Edmonds Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
27	V. { Winterborne Whitchurch }	Dorset	Bristol	Rev. Dr. Roderick	200l.
30	V. Norton	Derby	L.&Cov	{ Mr. William Scriven Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
..	R. Ipstone, alias Ibstone	Oxford	Oxford	Merton College, Oxford	200l.
July 1	V. Braintree	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Mr. Newcomen	200l.
4	C. Aldfield	York	York	John Aislaby, Esq.	200l.
10	V. Kirkby super Moram	ditto	Chest.	C. Wilkinson and others	Lands 200l.
Aug. 17	V. Effingham	Surrey	Winc.	Rev. John Miller	200l.
18	C. Barlow	Derby	L.&Cov	Earl of Oxford	Rt-ch. 10l.p. ann.
Sept. 1	C. Teywardreth	Cornw.	Exeter	{ Legacy from Mr. Shadrack Vincent }	200l. & 200l.
2	V. Old Cleve	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Benjamin Culme Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Leigh	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Benjamin Culme Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
19	C. Rippenden	York	York	Mrs. M. Horton & others	200l.
..	C. Warton	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Mr. Peploe & others	200l.
21	C. Edland	York	York	Mr. J. Lancaster & others	200l.
..	V. Halberton	Devon	Exeter	{ Dn. & Chap. of Bristol Inhabts. of Halberton }	150l. 50l.
22	C. Fallstone	N'tham'	Dur.	Rev. Mr. Wastell	200l.
23	C. New Chapel, Preston	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir H. Hoghton & others	200l.
26	R. Asturby	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Jane Dymoke	200l.
July 17	V. Burton in Kendall	Westm.	Chest.	Rev. John Benison	200l.
Oct. 3	R. Ellingham Parva	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. James Cator	Tithes 200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefaction.
1724.					
Oct. 30	C. Frensham	Surrey	Winc.	{ Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. William Bishop, Esq.	100l. Rt.-ch.5l. p.an.
Nov. 16	C. Church Minshull	Chest.	Chest.	Mrs. Elizabeth Smith	200l.
30	R. Bedston	Salop.	Heref.	Bartholomew Beale, Esq.	200l.
..	C. St. James in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	Mrs. Anne Merricke	200l.
Dec. 18	V. Little Grimsby	Linc.	Linc.	Mr. John Nelthorpe	200l.
28	V. Marden	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ Dn. & Chap. of Bristol Rev. Mr. Brent Several other persons	100l. 30l. 70l.
Jan. 15	C. Rufford	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Hesketh, Esq.	{ Part of Cros- ton Finney Common, when an In- closure Act should pass
18	V. Bispham	ditto	ditto	Legacy by Edward Veale, Esq.	200l.
19	V. New Windsor	Berks.	Salisb'y	Legacy by Theo. Randue, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Winkfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Datchet	Bucks.	Linc.	ditto	200l.
Feb. 6	C. Welton	Linc.	ditto	Mrs. Elizabeth Meux	{ Lads.orTith. 200l. & upw.
9	C. Tockholes	Lanc.	Chest.	Ralph Livesay, Esq.	200l.
..	R. Candle Mersh	Dorset	Bristol	{ Mr. Henry Hoare Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq.	102l. 100l.
15	V. Farmborough	Warw.	L.&Cov	{ William Holbech, Esq. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
18	V. Wotton Wawen	ditto	Worc.	W. Bromley, Esq. & others	200l.
22	C. Burnley	Lanc.	Chest.	Edmond Townley, Esq.	200l.
25	C. Shareshill	Staff.	L.&Cov	Mr. John Hayes	200l.
Mar. 10	V. Kirk Oswald	Cumb.	Carlisle	T. Fetherstonhaugh, Esq.	200l.
1725.					
Mar. 29	V. Christowe	Devon	Exeter	William Helyar, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 19	C. Little Harrowdon	N'tham.	Peterb.	Thos. Wentworth, Esq.	200l.
May 7	V. Slebeck	Pemb.	St. Dav.	{ Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford John Barlow, Esq.	150l. 50l.
14	V. Crughoel	Brecon	ditto	{ Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Lewis Harcourt, Esq.	150l. 50l.
28	C. { St. Bennings } { in Glaston }	Som.	B. & W.	{ Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford John Prat, Esq.	150l. 50l.
June 7	C. Slapton	Devon	Exeter	{ Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Bishop of Exeter	150l. 50l.
May 22	V. Blidwith	Notts.	York	Rev. Thomas Allen	200l.
..	C. Midhurst	Sussex	Chich.	Mrs. Elizabeth Knight	200l.
June	R. All Saints, Southam.	S'tham.	Winc.	Pt. Mr. Joseph Perceval's Legacy	300l.
15	R. Billesley	Warw.	Worc.	Rev. Dr. Sherlock	200l.
21	C. Tamworth	Do. & Stf.	L. & Cov	{ Lord Middleton Part Legacy by Mrs. Baron	100l. 100l.
1724.					
June 29	C. Okewood	Surrey	Win.	{ Sir W. Perkins, Knt. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1725.					
June 29	R. { St. Swithin in Worcester }	Worc.	Worc.	{ Rev. Dr. Hare Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
July 5	C. Farndon	Chest.	Chest.	Sir Rd. Grosvenor, Bart.	200l.
Aug. 2	C. { Kirkby Ra- vensworth }	York	ditto	{ Rev. James Stubbs A Lady who desired to be unknown }	100l. 100l.
..	R. Roborow	Som.	B. & W.	{ T. Edwards, sen. Esq Rev. Francis Wilkes }	100l.
4	R. { Llanvair juxta Harlech }	Merion	Bangor	{ Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. Rev. Ellis Wynne }	100l. 200l.
6	V. Dorney	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Part Legacy of Lady Moyer Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
10	C. Wyersdale	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Thomas Townley	200l.
11	C. Holt	Denb.	ditto	Sir R. Grosvenor & others	200l.
19	V. Lower St. Colomb	Cornw.	Exeter	{ Marquis Blandford Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
21	R. { St. Martin in Chester }	Chest.	Chest.	{ Mr. William Smith A Lady who desired to be unknown }	100l. 100l.
26	C. Norwood	Middx.	Lond.	{ Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford James Jenyns, Esq. Rev. Robert Keith }	150l. 50l. 10l.
28	C. Rushton	Staff.	L. & Cov	{ John Ward, Esq. Part Legacy by Mrs. Baron }	110l. 90l.
	— —	—	—	{ Executors of the Rev. Dr. John Thistlethwayte }	1000l.
Sep. 1	V. Redbourn	Linc.	Linc.	{ William Carter, Esq. Rev. Dr. Stanley }	100l. 100l.
6	C. St. Helens in Prescott	Lanc.	Chest.	N. Rigby, Esq. & others	200l.
8	C. Rainford	ditto	ditto	{ Mr. Dav. Lawton, and Mr. W. Marsh }	200l.
13	C. Routon	Staff.	L. & Cov	Mrs. Eleanor Alport	200l.
18	C. Horton	ditto	ditto	C. Wedgwood, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Lockington	Leic.	Linc.	W. Bainbrigge, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Knottingley	York	York	Messrs. Ingram and Atkinson	200l.
20	C. Linchmore	Sussex	Chich.	Mr. Edward Rapley	Rt-ch. 10l. p. an.
..	C. { St. John Baptist in Llantrisant }	Glam.	Lland.	Mr. R. Powell & others	Lands 200l.
..	C. Holcombe	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Messrs. Ashton & Bankes	200l.
..	C. Edenfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
21	C. North Hinksey	Berks.	Salisb'y	Edward Perrott, Esq.	200l.
24	C. Elton	Derby	L. & Cov	Mr. Richard Marples	200l.
..	V. Waterfall	Staff.	ditto	Rev. Mr. Hall	200l.
Jan. 10	V. Beden	Berks.	Salisb'y	Pt. of Legacy by Mrs. F. West	250l.
..	C. Maidenhead	ditto	ditto	ditto	250l.
1723.				{ Edward Jenyns, Esq. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin }	100l. 100l.
Jan. 20	C. Dudleston	Salop	L. & Cov	{ From the estate of Mr. J. Pierrepont, deceased }	100l.*

\* Paid in 1732.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1725.					
Oct. 18	V. Bmpingham	Rutl'd	Linc.	Part of Mrs. H. Willes' Legacy	200l.
..	V. Exton	ditto	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
Dec. 20	C. Downham	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. James Cowgill	200l.
..	V. Edgbaston	Warw.	L.&Cov	Sir Rd. Gough, Knight	200l.
20 & Feb. 21	C. Wisteston	Heref.	Heref.	{ John Prise, Esq. Part Legacy by Lady Moyer	100l. 100l.
Jan. 20	V. { Pelham Area, or Brent Pelham }	Herts.	Lond.	{ Rev. Charles Wheatly Ps. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	110l. 100l.
21	V. Leominster	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Henry Vaughan	200l.
Mar. 3	C. Bledington	Gloster	Gloster	Lady Decker	200l.
11	C. NewCh.inTyrAbbott	Brecon	St.Dav.	Sackville Gwynne, Esq.	Rt-ch. 10l.p.m.
1726.					
Mar. 25	R. St. Peter in Thetford	Norf.	Norw.	Henry Champion, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 15	C. Coveral, al's Calveral	Salop	L.&Cov	Mrs. Catherine Kerr	Rt-ch. 10l.p.m.
16	R. Humber	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. John Chamberlain	200l.
30	C. Huningham	Warw.	L.&Cov	{ Edward Lord Leigh Part Legacy by Mrs. Baron	100l. 200l.
..	V. Belchamp Walter	Essex	Lond.	{ Wm. Raymond, Esq. Rev. Moses Cook Mr. William Kent	Hs.&Lds. 6l.p.m. 50l. 50l.
May 3	V. Higham	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Adam Barnes	210l.
18	C. Barleby	York	York	{ Mr. John Viccars, & Mr. Thomas Dalby }	200l.
14	V. Long Stanton	Salop	Heref.	Mr. Samuel Baldwyn	200l.
21	R. Brympton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Hum. Sydenham, Esq. Rev. Sydenham Burgh	100l. 100l.
..	R. Ashington	ditto	ditto	{ Hum. Sydenham, Esq. Rev. James Burt	100l. 100l.
28	C. Wyersdale	Chest.	Lanc.	Mr. Thomas Townley	200l.
June 6	V. Ellaston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. David Miles	200l.
16	C. Stuntney	Camb.	Ely	Dean and Chapter of Ely	200l.
..	C. Chettisham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
23	C. Holmfirth	York	York	Mr. Josh. Kaye & others	200l.
25	R. { St. Martin cum Gregory in Mic- klegate, in York }	ditto	ditto	William Garforth, Esq.	200l.
27	V. Newport Pagnell	Bucks.	Linc.	Rev. L. Atterbury, D.D.	200l.
July 1	C. Knowle	Warw.	L.&Cov	Hon. Dodington Greville	200l.
9	V. Ferry Froyston	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Lands. 200l.
..	R. Wouldham	Kent	Roch.	Rev. Thomas Tibon	200l.
Aug. 11	V. Brixworth	N'tham.	Peterb.	Sir Justinian Isham, Bt.	200l.
29	R. { St. Edmund in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	{ Rev. W. Stanley, DD. and Rev. R. Cory }	200l.
..	C. Ince	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. Robert Savage	200l.
31	C. Ford	Salop.	Heref.	{ Rev. J. Millington, DD. Rev. Humph. Gwynn	100l. 100l.
Sep. 24	V. Ditchening	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. William Lamb	210l.
29	V. Uttoxeter	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. John Lidgould	210l.
Dec. 5	C. Westhoughton	Lanc.	Chest.	— —	Lands 200l.*

\* Augmented by an Act of Parliament for inclosing waste lands in Westhoughton.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1726.					
Nov. 18	V. { Tannington cum Brundish }	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Thos. Sanderson	200l.
99	C. Winster	Derby	L&Cov	{ Rev. Wm. Cooper, and F. Birds, Gent. }	200l.
Dec. 8	C. Didsbury	Lanc.	Chest.	Dame Ann Bland	200l.
10	R. { First Mediety of High Hoyland }	York	York	Sir W. Wentworth, Bart.	200l.
30	V. Gryesly	Notts.	ditto	Rt. Hon. Sir Rt. Sutton, K.B.	Rt.-ch. 10l. p.a.
..	V. Downham	Suffolk	Norw.	Mr. Samuel Knowles	200l.
Jan. 23	R. Weston under Lizard	Staff.	L&Cov	Mary C'tess of Bradford	200l.
1724.					
Aug. 30	C. Endon	Staff.	ditto	{ Earl of Macclesfield Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford }	50l. 150l.
1727.					
Mar. 29	C. Pleshey	Essex.	Lond.	Part Legacy by Lady Moyer	200l.
Apr. 3	V. Alberbury	Salop.	Heref.	{ Rev. James Smith A Subscription }	100l. 100l.
28	V. Milton Clevedon	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Eliz. Strangeways	210l.
..	R. { St. Edmund on the Bridge in Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	{ Peter Lord King, & Step. Ld Bp. Exeter }	200l.
..	R. St. Martin ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Holy Trinity do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
May 1	V. North Kelsey	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Michael Poulton	Lands 200l.
6	C. Horbury	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
..	V. Frampton on Severn	Gloster	Gloster	Bishop of Gloucester	210l.
..	C. Helsington	Westm.	Chest.	Mr. John Jackson	Lnds 9l. 15s. p.a.
19	C. Ystradeflyne	Carm.	St. Dav.	John Campbell, Esq.	Tithes 200l.
22	V. Llanillychairne	Mont.	St. Asaph	Edward Lloyd, Esq.	Tithes 5l. †
June 16	V. Hunstonworth	Dur.	Dur.	{ Pt. Legacy by Lady Holford Robert Ord, Esq. }	150l. 50l.
Aug. 1	C. Bentley	S'tham	Winc.	{ Rev. John Greenway Pt. Money E. Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Longridge	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir Henry Houghton, Bt.	200l.
14	R. St. John in Exeter	Devon	Exeter	{ Peter, Lord King, & S. Ld Bp. of Exeter }	200l.
..	R. St. Lawrence do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
29	R. St. Mary in Stamford	Linc.	Linc.	Pt. Legacy by Mrs. H. Wills	200l.
..	C. Hatton	Warw.	Worc.	Mrs. Mary Edwards	200l.
30	V. Barnham	Sussex	Chich.	{ Rev. John Stewart Legacy of Rev. T. Musgrove, deceased }	100l. 100l.
Sep. 4	V. Goldcliffe	Monm.	Lland.	Rev. Dr. Berriman	200l.*
9	C. { Foord (Deanery) of Leominster }	Heref.	Heref.	Mr. Thomas Rodd	200l.
11	C. Laysters	ditto	ditto	Charles Baldwyn, Esq.	Tithes 300l.
16	V. Chippenham	Wilts	Salisbury.	{ Rev. Gilbert Lake Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.

\* Legacy by the Hon. and Rev. Mr. Hill, to augment some small Vicarage in the gift of Eton College.  
† And 100l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1727.					
Sep. 18	V. Kingston	Som.	B. & W.	{ Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. John Bampffield, Esq. D'n & Chap. of Bristol Other Persons	100l. 50l. 40l. 10l.
19	V. Old Windsor	Berks	Salisb'y	{ Philip Pendock, Esq. Pt. Benef. of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.
..	V. { St. John Evang. in Brecknock }	Brec.	St. Dav.	Rev. Richard Davies	200l.
22	C. Siddington	Chest.	Chest.	{ Pt. Legacy by Mrs. Baron A Legacy from Mrs. Pool	200l. sl.
26	R. Streat	Sussex	Chich.	Mr. John Page	200l.
Oct. 25	C. Hatfield	York	York	Rev. Marmaduke Drake	{ Lands 60l. & 140l. in mon.
Mar. 4	R. Dunstable	Bedf.	Linc.	John Nodes, Esq.	200l. *
Jan. 19	V. East Pennard	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Mary Martin	200l.
Dec. 20	V. { St. John Baptist in Peterborough }	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Mrs. Deacon and Mrs. Walsham }	200l.
Feb. 16	V. Newball Pacey	Warw.	Worc.	Queen's College, Oxford	200l.
26	R. St. Mary in Stamford	Linc.	Linc.	Legacy of Josh. Blackwell, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 18	C. Sankey	Lanc.	Chest.	Legacy of Rd. Atherton, Esq.	200l.
19	C. Corsenside	N'thumb	Dur.	Mr. John Aynsley	Tithes 250l.
..	V. Bollsover	Derby	L&Cov	Rt. Hon. Edward, Earl of Oxford	{ Rent-ch. of 10l. per an.
20	C. Wingerworth	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Dr. Gee, Dn. of Lincoln Legacy of Mr. R. Hunlock	100l. 100l.
23	V. Ridgmont	Bedf.	Linc.	John Stone, Esq.	200l.
1728.					
Mar. 27	C. Shipley	Sussex	Chich.	{ Bulstrode Peachy Knight, Esq. and Eliz. his wife, with the assent of executors of Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner }	200l.
..	V. West Dean	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Apr. 2	R. Foxley	Wilts	Salisb'y	Mrs. Judith Ayliffe	{ Lands 10l. per annum
8	R. Barfreston	Kent	Cant.	Mr. Humphrey Duncalf	200l.
..	V. Desborough	N'tham.	Peterb.	Devised by Rd. Kynnesman, Esq.	{ Lands 10l. per annum
May 13	C. Buxton	Derby	L&Cov	Rev. John Needham	200l.
1727.					
Sep. 30	C. { St. Stephen by Launceston }	Cornw.	Exeter	Mr. Degory Bewes and others	200l.
1728.					
May 20	C. Bispham	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mr. Samuel Walter Rev. John Veale & Rev. Chris. Albin }	100l.
21	C. Cudworth	Som.	B. & W.	Legacy of Dr. Grimbalstone	100l.
..	C. Knowle	ditto	ditto	Pt. Mrs. Eliz. Palmer's Legacy	200l.
31	V. Dormington	Heref.	Heref.	ditto	200l.
June 25	V. Dalton	Dur.	Dur.	Rev. H. Smyth	200l.
July 3	V. Rugely	Staff.	L&Cov	{ D'n & Chap. of Dur. Rev. Mr. Wilson Incumb.	100l. 100l.
18	C. Quarendon	Leic.	Linc.	Mr. Richard Rider	200l.
				Rev. Benjamin Bewicke	200l.

\* Without the Royal Bounty.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1728.					
Aug. 1	V. Rustington	Sussex	Chich.	{ Mrs. Butler A Lady who desired to be unknown }	100l. 100l.
2	V. Great Kimble	Bucks.	Linc.	Legacy of Rt. Western, Esq.	200l.
12	V. Snetisham	Norf.	Norw.	Nicholas Styleman, Esq.	200l.
13	R. Dinsdale	Dur.	Dur.	{ Exton Sayer, LL.D. D'n&Chap. of Durham }	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. Peter in Mansergh }	Westm	Chest.	{ Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq. Several Persons }	100l. 100l.
22	C. Great Armin	York	York	Hugh Smithson, Esq.	200l.
24	C. Stroud	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Thomas Bond	200l.
Sep. 2	C. Great Armin	York	York	Hugh Smithson, Esq.	200l.
3	C. Newland	Worc.	Worc.	Richard Salwey, Esq.	{ Tithes 10l. per annum. }
6	R. Cold Weston	Salop.	Heref.	{ Mrs. Eleanor Alport Some Clergymen & other Persons }	100l. 100l.
7	C. Gorton	Lanc.	Chest.	Ld. Bp. of Chest. & others	200l.
..	R. Colton	Norf.	Norw.	{ Rev. Mr. Rix, Legacy — — — }	120l. 80l.
..	V. { Llanvair in Cae- reinion }	Mont.	St. Asaph	Rev. Dr. Millington's Legacy	200l.
10	C. Little Leigh	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. Francis Wrench	200l.
11	C. Great Armin	York	York	Hugh Smithson, Esq.	200l.
17	V. Bury	Sussex	Chich.	{ Mrs. Butler Rev. John Thornton Rev. G. Needham the Incumbent }	120l. 50l. 30l.
19	C. Hexham	North.	York	{ Mr. John Aynsley and Mr. Thos. Carr }	220l.
20	V. { St. Bartholomew in Soka, nr. Win. }	S'tham.	Winc.	Mr. J. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
21	R. Downholme	York	Chest.	{ Sir Roger Beckwith The Inhabitants Rev. James Cookson }	50l. 50l. 100l.
23	C. Sankey	Lanc.	ditto	{ Rev. Thos. Hayward & Mr. E. Taylor, jun. }	200l.
..	R. Wethersdale	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Thos. Whitaker	Lands 200l.
25	C. Overkellat	Lanc.	Chest.	Mrs. E. Palmer's Legacy	200l.
26	R. Horsington	Linc.	Linc.	{ Mrs. Sarah Bowman, Re- siduary Legatee of Mrs. Anne Lyte }	200l.
..	R. Gaudby	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Wispington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Bardney	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	— —	—	—	{ Mr. Roger Williams be- queathed to the Gover- nors of Q. Anne's Bounty }	20l.
Oct. 16	V. Carbrook	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. John Cater	Tithes 200l. up.
23	V. Castleton	Derby	L&Cov	Richard Bagshaw, Esq.	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1728.					
Jan. 17	C. { St. Michael Lichfield }	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Henry Raynes, Esq. Pt. Legacy of Mrs. E. Palmer }	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. Chad, alias Stow, Lichfield }	ditto	ditto	Part Legacy of Mrs. E. Palmer	200l.
31	R. Tunstall	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Philip Carter	{ 130l. Barn, Stable, & Land, 70l.
23	C. Old Malton	York	York	Lord Malton	200l.
Nov. 26	V. Wookey	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Dr. Rogers	200l.
Feb. 4	C. { St. Benedict in Cambridge }	Cam.	Ely	Thomas, Ld. Bp. of Ely	200l.
22	V. Rickling	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Henry Rix, Legacy	200l.
24	C. Armley	York	York	{ Messrs. Rd. Ayrton, Thomas Moore, & Thomas Moore }	Lands 200l.
28	V. Sandridge	Hertf.	Lond.	Duchess Dow. of Marlborough	200l.
Mar. 1	V. Wistow	Leic.	Linc.	Sir Wm. Halford, Bart.	200l.
20	C. Halton	Chest.	Chest.	Sir John Chesshyre	200l.
1729.					
Mar. 29	V. Tyntenhull	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. Thomas Napper	200l.
May 5	V. Bishopsthorpe	York	York	Lancelot, Lord Abp. of York	200l.
9	C. { St. Mary at Elms in Ipswich }	Suffolk	Norw.	Mr. Robert Hamby	200l.
12	C. Tweedmouth	N'thum.	Dur.	{ D'n & Chap. of Durham Executors of Lord Crews, Bishop of Durham }	100l. 100l.
22	C. Penkridge	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Sir E. Littleton, Bart. Pt. Legacy E. Colston, Esq }	100l. 100l.
31	C. Blackrode	Lanc.	Chest.	Several Persons	200l.
June 2	V. North Morton	Berks	Salish'y	Archdeacon Benson	{ Rent-eh. of 10l. p. a.* }
19	C. Euxton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mr. James Arme- triding and others }	200l.
28	C. Longtown	Heref.	St. Dav.	Rev. Richard Reece	{ Messuage & Lands 400l. on receiving 200l. from the Gov's.
Aug. 8	R. Easton	Suffolk	Norw.	Rt. Hon. Earl Rochford	200l.
16	R. { Irthlingborough All Saints }	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. William Knowler	200l.
25	C. Stowlonga	Hun.	Linc.	Rev. Matthew Goodwin	{ 120l. & 4l. per annum }
Sept. 2	C. Bartestry	Heref.	Heref.	Mr. Francis Woodhouse	200l.
..	C. Henley	York	York	{ Rd. Horsefall, Esq. Mr. Wm. Walker }	200l.
6	C. Crosbie Magna	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mr. Henry Cottam Rev. Gerard Waring }	200l.
8	C. Ossett	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
..	R. Howerby cum Beesby	Linc.	Linc.	{ Edward Fellows, Execu- tor of Mrs. A. Tarlton }	200l.

\* 200l. was afterwards accepted in lieu.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1729.					
Sept. 8	R. Childon	Devon	Exeter	{ Ed. Fellows, Esq. Execu- tor of Mrs. Anne Tarlton }	200l.
9	R. Eggesford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Thorpe	Surrey	Winch.	ditto	200l.
..	V. Beckworth	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
10	C. Aston	Chest.	Chest.	Dame Katherine Aston	200l.
12	V. Dewsbury	York	York	{ Rev. H. Robinson Mr. J. Margatroyd Mr. Wm. Walker }	200l.
13	C. Quarne	Derby	L&Cov	Mrs. Hannah Wills	200l.
15	C. Nether Whitaker	Warw.	ditto	Charles Jennens, Esq.	200l.
19	R. Anderby	Linc.	Linc.	Legacy left by Dr. J. Millington	200l.
..	R. Comberworth	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
22	V. Swansea	Glam.	St. Dav.	Rev. Charles Davies	200l.
23	V. Roydon	Essex	Lond.	{ Richard, Lord Visc. Castlemain }	200l.
25	C. { Mevynglawdd, alias Minera }	Denb.	St. Asaph	Mrs. Mary Myddleton	200l.
26	V. { Broughund. Stainmore }	Westm	Carlisle	Queen's College, Oxford	200l.
..	C. Ampney St. Mary	Gloster	Gloster	Henry Raynes, Esq.	200l.
Oct. 23	C. Swinton	York	York	Thomas Lord Malton	200l.
Dec. 23	V. Rushall	Staff.	L&Cov	Edward Leigh, Esq.	200l.
Jan. 8	C. Halton	Chest.	Chest.	Sir John Chesshyre, Knt.	200l.
13	C. Beconsall	Lanc.	ditto	{ Messrs. Edward Hunt Henry Banaster John Thornton and James Dobson }	200l.
Feb. 23	V. { Chart, next Sut- ton Valence }	Kent	Cant.	Rev. John Smith	200l.
24	C. Malton	York	York	Thomas Lord Malton	200l.
26	C. Ashchurch	Gloster	Gloster	Charles Parsons, Esq.	Tithes 200l.*
27	V. Milton	Dorset	Bristol	Jacob Bancks, Esq.	200l.
28	C. { St. Andrew's the Great in Camb. }	Camb.	Ely	{ Rev. Dr. Stanley Dean of St. Asaph & Rev. John Mickleburgh }	200l.
Mar. 23	V. Nazing	Essex	Lond.	Legacy from Mrs. Eliz. Palmer	200l.
..	C. Bramley	York	York	{ Sir W. Calverly, Bart. Rev. Hen. Robinson John Green, Gent. }	{ Lands worth 10l. p. a. & up. }
24	V. Thorp Arch	ditto	ditto	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
1730.					
Apr. 6	C. Bryn Eglwys	Denb.	St. Asaph	Watkin Will. Wynn, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Llandesilio	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
11	V. Bingley	York	York	{ Wm. Busfield, Esq. Benj. Ferrard, Esq. T. Dobson, Gent. }	200l.
May 2	C. { St. Martin in Fenny Stratford }	Bucks.	Linc.	Browne Willis, Esq.	{ 150l. and a Rent-charge of 50s. p. a. † }

\* 200l. accepted in lieu.

† 50l. accepted in lieu of the rent-charge.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1730.					
May 4	V. Dronfield	Derby	L.&Cov	{ Rev. Hen. Robinson } Mr. C. Ressington	200l.
20	C. Hollinsgreen	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Haddon	200l.
June 19	V. Thorp Arch	York	York	Rev. Chris. Wetherherd	200l.
12	V. Fetherstone	ditto	ditto	Mr. Lyonell Garlick	200l.
18	C. Padiham	Lanc.	Chest.	Pierce Starkie, Esq.	200l.
22	R. St. Saviour's in York	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
July 11	C. Sevenhampton	Gloster	Gloster	{ John Tracy, William Gosselin, & S. Lethienllier, Esqs. Rd. Rogers, Gent. }	200l.
Sept. 5	C. St. Geo. in Unsworth	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Jacob Scholes	200l.
8	C. Greasbrooke	York	York	Thomas Lord Malton	200l.
..	C. Ambrosebury	Wilts	Salisb'y	Dean & Cans. of Windsor & o'rs.	200l.
11	C. Finsthwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mr. Rd. Robinson } Mr. Clement Taylor	200l.
15	V. Leigh	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. George Ward } Mr. James Starkey	200l.
23	V. Tadcaster	York	York	Mr. James Hilton Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
24	V. Feltham	Middx.	Lond.	{ Sir William Perkins } Mrs. Dionisia Long An unknown Gentlewoman Sir Roger Hudson Mr. Morris and family Rev. Jas. Hunter, the Vicar	50l. 50l. 50l. 25l. 16l. 16s. 8l. 4s. } 200l.
25	C. Wrenbury	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Edward Cole	200l.
28	R. Whaddon	Wilts	Salisb'y	Mrs. Dionisia Long	200l.
..	C. Cornhill	N'thumb	Dur.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	200l.
Feb. 9	V. Merthyr	Pem.	St. Dav.	Rev. Richard Davies	{ Rent-charge of 10l. p. an.
17	V. North Mims	Hertf.	Linc.	Part Legacy by Mrs. E. Palmer	200l.
Mar. 2	V. Townstall	Devon	Exeter	John Fownes, Esq.	{ Mess. & land 15l. per ann.
4	V. Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	{ Cath. Hall, Cambridge } Rev. Moses Cooke Rev. Jeremiah Johnson	60l. 65l. 75l. } 200l.
..	V. Bethorn	Westm	Chest.	Part Legacy by Mrs. E. Palmer	200l.
1731.					
Mar. 30	R. Matlaske	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. Richard Whitaker	200l.
Apr. 2	C. Flockton	York	York	Sir J. Lister Kaye, Bart.	200l.
5	V. Bishopsthorpe	ditto	ditto	Archbishop of York	200l.
12	R. Crosby Garret	Westm	Carlisle	Rev. William Bird	200l.
24	C. { St. Mary in } Carlisle }	Cum.	ditto	{ The gift of a person who desired to be unknown }	200l.
May 3	V. Kirtlington	Oxford	Oxford	John Stracey, Esq.	200l.
4	V. Long Compton	Warw.	Worc.	{ Rev. John Browne } Part of the Money of Dr. Godolphin	100l. 100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1731.					
May 6	V. Litlington	Cam.	Ely	Clare Hall, Cambridge	200l.
..	C North Merston	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Part of Legacy left by Bp. of Chichester }	200l.
June 1	V. Whaddon	Cam.	Ely	Dame Grace Pickering	200l.
July 17	R. St. Alban's	Hertf.	Lond.	{ Legacy left by Rev. Ptolomy James }	200l.
23	C. Leonard Stanley	Gloster	Gloster	Robert Sandford, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 2	C. Deanhead	York	York	{ Mr. Wm. Walker Mr. Wm. Denton }	200l.
15	C. Barnby upon Dunn	ditto	ditto	Roger Postington, Esq.	Lands 200l.
24	C. Woodland	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Towers	200l.
31	V. Sandall Magna	York	York	Rev. Charles Zouch	200l.
Sept. 6	V. Sherbourn St. John	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Ezekiel Lion	200l.
14	V. St. Martin's	Salop	St. Asaph	{ Rev. Stephen Pary Legacy of Mrs. C. Jones }	100l. 100l.
17	V. Madeley	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Crewe, Esq.	200l.
22	C. Lindall	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Chris. Rawlinson, Esq. Contribution of several of the Inhabitants }	90l. 110l.
27	V. Elvaston	Derby	L.&Cov	Charles Stanhope, Esq.	200l.
28	V. Crich	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Millicent Fuller	200l.
..	V. { North Col- lingham }	Notts.	York	{ Legacy from Mr. J. Lloyd, Merchant }	200l.
..	V. { St. Andrew with St. Mich. & St. Stephen united, in Stamford }	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Mary Trollope	200l.
30	C. Hedingley	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	{ 100l. & Land worth 100l. A House,* sold for 140l. 200l.
Jan. 10	C. Cleckheaton	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Sarah Bowerman Rd. Richardson, Esq. }	200l.
18	C. Littleton	S'tham	Winc.	{ Part Legacy from Mr. J. Perceval, dec. }	300l.
Mar. 4	V. Mynty	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ Rev. T. Rundle, LL.D. Archdeacon of Wilts }	12l. per ann.
1	C. Osmaston juxta	Derby	L.&Cov	Mr. Charles Benskyn	200l.
6	C. Holy Island	N'thum.	Dur.	{ D'n & Chap. of Durham Trustees of Lord Crewe, Bishop of Durham }	100l. 100l.
15	C. Ellerton	York	York	{ Hugh Bethell, Esq. with consent of Fresholders }	{ Com. Lands 210l. & up.
16	C. Boulton	Derby	L.&Cov	Mr. Charles Benskyn	200l.
..	V. Giggleswick	York	York	Mr. Anthony Lister	200l.
1732.					
Apr. 11	R. Charmouth	Dorset	Bristol	Anthony Ellesdon, Esq.	200l.
13	C. Lowick	N'thum.	Dur.	{ D'n & Cha. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.

\* To be applied for the augmentation of one or more Livings in Bucknall, Lincolnshire.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1732.					
Apr. 26 and May 3	V. Eckington	Wor.	Worc.	{ A Person who de- sired to be unknown }	100l.
June 6	R. Barford	Norf.	Norw.	{ D'n & Chap. of Westm. }	6l. per ann.
28	V. Thornor	York	York	Legacy by Rev. Jer. Revans	200l.
July 18	V. Hornby	ditto	Chest.	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Tithes 200l. up.
22	R. Coddington	Chest.	ditto	Rev. Henry Robinson	200l.
24	V. Bardsey	York	York	Mrs. Anne Massie	200l.
				Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Tithes 200l. up.
28	C. Water Orton	Warw.	L&Cov	{ Rev. Thomas Martin A Person who de- sired to be unknown }	100l.
Aug. 2	C. Berry	Hunt.	Linc.	{ A Person who de- sired to be unknown }	100l.
7	V. Bosham	Sussex	Chich.	Sir John Bernard, Bart.	200l.
19	C. Gosport	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Rd. Lawson	200l.
22	V. Sileby	Leic.	Linc.	{ Rev. G. Monckton, & Mr. F. Holloway }	200l.
				Rev. Ralph Heathcote	200l.
1731.					
Aug. 24	C. Accrington	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mr. Roger Kay, and Mr. J. Hopkinson }	200l.
1732.					
Aug. 28	C. Wyersdale	ditto	ditto	Mr. Thomas Townley	200l.
..	V. Thornor	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	200l.
Sep. 5					
9	R. Bidborough	Kent	Roch.	{ Trustees of Sir W. Langhorne's Charity & Rev. Edm. Latter }	200l.
& 13					
7, 9, 13	V. Dartford	ditto	ditto	{ The same Trustees, & Rev. C. Chambers }	200l.
..	V. Horton Kirby	ditto	ditto	{ The same Trustees, & Rev. W. Hopkins }	200l.
..	V. West Peckham	ditto	ditto	{ The same Trustees, & Rev. H. Burvill }	200l.
..	V. Watringbury	ditto	ditto	{ The same Trustees, & Rev. Edm. Barrell }	200l.
10	V. Wormleighton	Warw.	L&Cov	Chas. Earl of Sunderland	200l.
15	C. Darlington	Dur.	Dur.	{ Mr. Geo. Allan, sen. Mr. Geo. Allan, jun. }	200l.
16	V. Southwell	Notts.	York	{ Executors of the Earl of Thanet }	200l.
..	V. Eaton	Norf.	Norw.	ditto	200l.
..	C. Kilburn	York	York	{ Lancelot, Lord Archbishop of York }	200l.
				{ Messrs. Ralph Low, James Taylor, William Rawlinson, Thomas Morris }	200l.
20	C. Heapy	Lanc.	Chest.		200l.
1730.					
May 20	C. Hale	ditto	ditto	Ireland Aspinwall, Esq.	200l.
..	C. North Merston	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Legacy by Ed. Lord Bp. of Chichester }	200l.
1732.					
Nov. 6	V. St. Peter in Carmarth.	Carm.	St. Dav.	{ Out of Mr. John Pierrepoint's Estate }	200l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1732.					
Oct. 8	C. Shaw	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Rd. Goodwin, D.D.	200l.
Feb. 9	C. Overton	ditto	ditto	Pt. Legacy by Mrs. E. Palmer	200l.
28	V. Freckenham	Suffolk	Roch.	Legacy by Dr. Henry Parnan	220l.
1733.					
Mar. 26	R. Awthorp	Linc.	Linc.	Lord Visct. Wallingford	200l.
Apr. 10	V. Orleton	Heref.	Heref.	{ Pt. Legacy by sir W. Langhorne, dec. }	200l.
20	R. St. Leonard's near	Exeter	Exeter	{ Mr. Andrew Lavington, Merchant, and others }	200l.
26	V. Ambresden	Oxford	Oxford	Edward Turner, Esq.	200l.
30	C. Ancroft	N'thum.	Dur.	{ Dean and Chap. of Durham }	100l.
				{ Lord Crewe's Trustees }	100l.
May 4	V. Bolney	Sussex	Chich.	{ A person desiring to be unknown }	200l.
19	V. Kirkby Lonsdale	Westm.	Chest.	Rev. Tobias Croft	Mess & l'nd 200l
30	V. Misterton	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Nathaniel Forster	200l.
June 5	C. Penkridge	Staff.	L. & Cov.	Sir E. Littleton, Bart.	200l.
11	C. Load, in Martock	Somer.	B. & W.	Rev. Thos. Bowyer *	200l.
July 9	R. Tintern Parva	Monm.	Lland.	John Curre, jun. Esq.	200l.
17	C. Pudsey	York	York	Mr. Rd. Hey and others	200l.
18	C. Heyfield	Derby	L. & Cov.	Mr. Joshua Marriott	200l.
Aug. 23	C. Ledrod	Card.	St. Dav.	Rev. Peter Senhouse	10l. per an. †
27	V. Horsley	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Peter Castleman	200l.
July 29	V. Blyth	Notts.	York	Mrs. Susannah Hiron	{ 100l. & a Ten. worth 120l. }
Aug. 30	V. Martock	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Mr. Cook }	100l.
				{ Other Persons }	130l.
16, 21, 24, & Sept. 1	V. Penbury	Kent	Roch.	{ Trustees of Sir W. Langhorne's Charity & Rev. Geo. May }	200l.
7	V. Riby	Linc.	Linc.	Legacy Mrs. S. Tomline	200l.
10	C. Over Darwen	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. John Holme, & Rev. John Folds }	200l.
				{ Legacy by Mrs. S. Woodhull }	100l.
13	V. Ninehead	Som.	B. & W.	{ Two Ladies who desired to be unknown }	100l.
20	C. Over Darwen	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Henry Fielder, Thomas Whalley, & J. Cooper, Gents. }	200l.
..	C. Denby	Derby	L. & Cov.	Legacy by Mrs. J. Massey	200l.
22	V. Beighton	Chest.	Chest.	Evelyn, Duke of Kingston	Rt.-ch. 10l. p.a.
24	V. { St. Mary in Marlboro' }	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ Rev. Benj. Daranda & Rev. Leon. Twells }	200l.
28	V. Orleton	Heref.	Heref.	{ Part of the Estate of M. J. Pierrepont, dec. }	200l.
Nov. 30	V. Greatham	Dur.	Dur.	{ Dorm. Parkhurst, Esq. }	100l.
Jan. 16	C. Wincanton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Lord Crewe's Trustees }	100l.
Feb. 19	C. Ebbeshester	Dur.	Dur.	Mr. W. Plucknett	200l.
				Mr. John Mowbray	200l.

\* From the Parishioners of Martock, the Warden of Winchester, and others.

† The Governors of Lacton School, in consideration of the Premises, agreed to pay Mr. Senhouse 100l. out of Sir William Langhorne's Legacy.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefactions.
1734.					
April 8	C. Garsdale	Chest.	Chest.	Edmund Winn, Esq.	200l.
9	V. Antony	Cornw.	Exeter	Sir William Carew, Bart.	200l.
May 15	C. MarketSt.Chapel	Herts.	Linc.	John Coppur, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 10l. p.a.
June 25 & 27	R. Lullingstone	Kent	Roch.	{ Sir W. Langhorne's Trustees, and Rev. E. Tilson }	200l.
July 10	R. Cusop	Heref.	Heref.	{ Rev. Henry Gwillim }	100l.
20	R. Halton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Part of Legacy by Sir W. Langhorne }	100l.
Aug. 10	V. Aisgarth	York	Chest.	John Gifford, Esq.	200l.
26	V. Wymeswold	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. John Dupont	200l.
27	V. Harmston	Linc.	ditto	Rev. Thomas Green	200l.
30	V. { Eastyn, o'wise Queen's Hope }	Flint	St. Asaph	Sir S. Thorold, Bart.	300l.
31	V. Eltham	Kent	Roch.	Rev. Maurice Anwyl	200l.
30 & Sep. 3	C. Lowton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Sir Gregory Page, Bt. Sir W. Langhorne's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Shotley	Dur.	Dur.	{ Mr. R. Richardson & others }	Lands 200l. up- ditto
4	V. Boldre	S'tham	Winc.	{ Mr. E. Byrom & others }	100l.
9	C. Cropwell Bishop	Notts.	York	{ D'n & Chap. of Durham }	100l.
10	V. Stillingfleet	York	ditto	{ Lord Crewe's Trustees }	100l.
13	V. Llangwm	Denb.	St. Asaph	William Mitford, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Shuttington	Warw.	L. & Cov.	{ Rev. Mr. Mompesson, dec. }	100l.
..	V. Abergwily	Carm.	St. Dav.	{ And several Persons }	100l.
14	C. Uffington	Salop	L. & Cov.	{ Mr. Ralph Nixon, & Rev. Rt. Potter }	200l.*
16	V. Alfreton	Derby	ditto	Robert Wynne, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Skelbrooke	York	York	Charles Jennens, Esq.	200l.
18	R. Woolston Magna	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Rev. E. Jones, Chancellor of St. David's }	200l.
21	V. Tuxford	Notts	York	Corbet Kynaston, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 10l. p.a.
23	V. Rampton	ditto	ditto	Mr. Charles Turner	200l.
24	C. Preston Wynn	Heref.	Heref.	Henry Browne, Esq.	200l.
26	C. Allerton	York	York	Mrs. Martha Hartley	Lands 200l.†
	V. Buckland	Berks	Salisbury	Rev. Bryan Berks	200l.
Oct. 17	C. Atlow	Derby	L. & Cov.	Rev. Nicholas Howlett	200l.
Dec. 10	V. Mitcham	Surrey	Winc.	{ Rev. Rich. Waring }	100l.
14	C. Newton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Sir W. Langhorne's Trust. }	100l.
19	V. Loxley	Warw.	Worc.	Rev. Henry Robinson	{ 100l. and Lands 100l. }
				Mrs. Anne Millington	100l.
				{ Legacy left by Rowland Okeover }	200l.
				Mr. Charles Dubois	200l.
				Peter Legh, Esq.	200l.
				{ Bp. of Worcester Lady Anne Coventry Sir T. Samwell, Bt. and others }	200l.

\* Certain waste ground of (or near) the value of 200l., and if not of that value, then to add so much money as shall make up that sum. † The Governors of Lucton School, in consideration of the Premises, agreed to pay 100l. to Mrs. Hartley out of Sir William Langhorne's Estate.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1734.					
Feb. 14	R. Meningsby	Linc.	Linc.	John Wyldbore, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 17	V. Cotherstock	N'tham.	Peterb.	John Rose, Esq.	{ A house and money to the value of 200l.
1735					
Mar. 29	R. South Bayley	Dur.	Dur.	{ Rev. Thos. Mangey, D.D. Sir W. Langhorne's Trust.	100l. 100l.
June 6	V. Warmington	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ The same Trustees Several persons	100l. 100l.
July 11	R. Mindtown	Salop	Heref.	John Walcot, Esq.	200l.
29	V. Aylmstree	Heref.	ditto	{ Sir W. Langhorne's Trust. Several Benefactions	100l. 100l.
Aug. 12	C. { Thorpe in Sandal Magna }	York	York	Rev. Wm. Vevers	{ Lands worth 200l. & up.
Sept. 6	C. St. Mary in Brecknock	Breck.	St. Dav.	Rev. Richard Davies	200l.
	V. Butlers Marston	Warw.	Worc.	{ Tho. Newsham, Esq. & Fran. Loggin, Gt. }	200l.
10	R. { Bordesbury, otherwise Bridingbury }	ditto	L&Cov	{ Joseph Kirke, Esq. Part of Legacy left by Dr. Henry Raynes }	200l.
	C. { Trinity Chapel, or New Chapel in Whitehaven }	Cumb.	Chest.	Mr. William Gilpin	200l.
16	C. Bockleton	Worc.	Heref.	Charles Baldwyn, Esq.	200l.
13	V. Bozeat	N'tham.	Peterb.	Miss Eliz. Wiseman	10l. p. a.*
19	R. Brocklesby	Linc.	Linc.	Charles Pelham, Esq.	200l.
	C. Market Street	Hertf.	ditto	John Coppin, Esq.	{ A rent ch. of 10l. p. a.†
	V. East Retford	Notts	York	Rev. Thomas Gylby	200l.
27	C. Harwood	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. James Whalley	200l.
Sep. 27	V. { Totternall, alias Totternhoe }	Bedf.	Linc.	{ Trustees of Mr. John Pierrepont Trustees of Sir W. Langhorne, Bart. }	100l. 100l.
June 12	C. Uffington	Salop	L&Cov	Corbet Kynaston, Esq.	{ Rent charge of 10l. p. a.
Dec. 22	V. Mendham	Suff.	Norw.	Rev. T. Whitaker	{ Lands 200l. ditto
Jan. 5					
Feb. 13	V. { St. Stephen's, near St. Albans }	Hertf.	Lond.	Mrs. M. Shipperry, widow	200l.
26	V. Ockbroke	Derby	L&Cov	{ Joseph Kirke, Esq. Part of Legacy left by Henry Raynes, LL. D. }	200l.
	V. Elvaston	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
27	C. Mansfield Woodhouse	Notts	York	Mrs. Jane Digby, widow	200l.
1736.					
Apr. 20	C. Saddleworth	York	Chest.	Rev. S. Dunster, D. D.	200l.
23	V. Charlcote	Warw.	Worc.	Legacy left by W. Lucy, D. D.	200l.
	V. Wasperton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

\* Sir William Langhorne's Trustees gave Miss Wiseman 100l. in consideration of the premises.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Dioecse.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1736.					
May 3	C. Barnesley	York	York	{ Mr. Francis Wood Mr. Joseph Crofts }	200l.
19	V. Marton cum Grafton	ditto	Chest.	Thomas Mangey, D. D.	200l.
29	V. Ashby de la Zouch	Leic.	Linc.	Earl of Huntingdon	200l.
24	C. Saxton	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	Lands 200l.
June 4	V. Brightlingsea	Essex	Lond.	Mr. John Colt	200l.
7	C. Farnley in Leeds	York	York	Lady Elizabeth Hastings	200l.
9	V. Kippax	ditto	ditto	{ Lady Eliz. Hastings Rev. William Wood }	200l.
12	C. Busk	ditto	Chest.	{ Lady Eliz. Hastings Legacy left by Rev. Cuthbert Allen, dec. }	160l. 40l.
17	C. Lund	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. T. Cockin, & others	200l.
24	V. Ulverston	ditto	ditto	William Stratford, LL.D.	200l.
1735.					
Nov. 20	C. Helsington	Westm	Chest.	Rev. James Mattson	200l.
Dec. 24	C. Mellor	Derby	L&Cov	Thomas Chetham, Esq.	200l.
1736.					
May 7	C. Berkenhead	Chest.	Chest.	John Cleivland, Esq.	200l.
1735.					
Apr. 26	V. Hayton	York	York	Legacy by Mrs. E. St. Quintin	200l.
1736.					
	V. Whitwick	Leic.	Linc.	Legacy by Rev. William Hunt	200l.
June 7	C. Holbeck	York	York	Rev. Henry Robinson	Lands 200l.
21	C. Chapel in the Lea	Gloster	Gloster	{ Herb Westfaling, Esq. Sir W. Langhorne's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
1737.					
Aug. 11	V. Grandborough	Warw.	L&Cov	{ Joseph Kirke, Esq. Part of Legacy left by Henry Raynes, LL.D. }	200l.
	C. St. John Lees	N'thumb	York	{ Ed. Coatsworth Heslop, & Simon Mewburn, Trust. }	{ A copyhold estate 200l.
1736.					
May 17	V. Banbury	Oxford	Oxford	{ A Person who desir- ed to be unknown* }	200l.
..	C. { Allenton & Holystonein }	N'thumb	Durh.	ditto	200l.
..	C. Strode	Kent	Roch.	ditto	200l.
..	C. Knighton	Radn.	Heref.	ditto	200l.
..	C. Llanvair in Builth	Breck.	St. Dav	ditto	200l.
June 18	R. { St. Ewin, al's St. Owen in Bristol }	Gloster	Bristol	Mr. John Gibbes	200l.
Aug. 23	C. St. Mary in Brecknock	Breck.	St. Dav.	{ Rev. R.. Davies, and Mr. Thomas Price }	200l.
25	V. Shorewell	S'tham	Winc.	{ Rev. Dr. W. Leigh Mrs. Marg. Leigh }	200l.
Sept. 3	C. Hawes	York	Chest.	{ Mr. John Whaley Mr. James Allen }	200l.
Oct. 12	C. Little Lindford	Bucks	Linc.	{ John Knapp, Esq. Mr. George Knapp }	200l.

\* Who paid 1000l. to be appropriated in common with the Royal Bounty as the Governors should think proper.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1737.					
Nov. 10	V. Harold	Bedf.	Linc.	{ Mrs. Ann Franklin } & Rev. Dr. Steph. Hales	200l.
25	R. St. Peter Cheeshill	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. John Percival's Trustees	300l.
Dec. 19	V. Warmington	N'tham	Peterb.	Rev. Chr. Bainbrig	200l.
29	C. Kingston	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Ld. Visc. Chetwynd	200l.
Feb. 6	V. All Hallows in Hoo	Kent	Roch.	Sir W. Langhorne's Trustees	200l.
	R. Longfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	210l.
1738.					
	V. Worfield	Salop	L.&Cov	{ Residue of Legacy } by H. Raynes, LL.D.	200l.
	V. { St. John Baptist } in Abthorpe	N'tham.	Peterb.	Thos. Nicoll's Executor	200l.
	R. { Holy Trinity } in Colchester	Essex	Lond.	{ Legacy left by Rev. } Edward Brooke*	200l.
	R. { St. Clement's by } the Bridge in Norwich	Norf.	Norw.	ditto	200l.
	V. Cherry Marham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	R. { St. Michael Cos- } lany in Norwich	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	V. Mattishall	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1737.					
Jan 28	C. Tong	York	York	Sir Geo. Tempest, Bart.	200l.
30	V. Comb	S'tham	Winc.	{ Rev. John Lockton & } Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 10	C. Ashworth	Lanc.	Chest.	Samuel Hallows, Esq.	200l.
1738.					
May 11	V. Weedon Beck	N'tham.	Peterb.	Thomas Thornton, Esq.	200l.
25	V. Saxthorp	Norf.	Norw.	Mr. William Trollope	200l.
June 3	V. Towcester	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Edward Ld. Bp. of Durham } Pt. of Mrs. Palmer's Legacy	100l. 100l.
5	V. Froxfield	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Rev. Dr. J. Pelling } & Rev. James Serle	200l.
19	C. Waddington	York	York	John Parker, Esq.	200l.
24	C. Wreay	Cumb.	Carlisle	{ The worshipful Dr. } Robert Bolton	200l.
Sept. 4	V. { Ging Mountney, } or Mountnessing	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Dr. Wm. Berriman	200l.
9	C. St. Twynels	Pemb.	St. Dav	{ Rd. Lehunte, Esq. } Rev. Geo Phillips & Rev. Thos. Harries	200l.
15	C. Marston Meyzey	Wilts	Gloster	Mr. John Bleeck	200l.
23	C. Hambleton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mr. Richard Park and } Mr. Geo. Bickerstaff	200l.
Nov. 17	V. Abberford	York	York	Oriel College, Oxford	200l.
20	C. Croxdale	Dur.	Dur.	Dean & Chapt. of Durham	200l.
	C. Wolviston	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
29	C. Daresbury	Chest.	Chest.	{ Rev. J. Blackburn } Legacy by Mr. Smith	200l. 200l.

\* 1000l. for augmenting five poor Livings, in certain Counties and patronage, in conjunction with the Royal Bounty.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1738.					
Dec. 1	C. Kylloe	N'tham.	Durh.	Rev. Dr. Thos. Mangey	200l.
20	C. St. Cuthbert Carlisle	Cumb.	Carlisle	{ Rev. Dr. Rob. Bolton, } Dean of Carlisle	200l.
Jan. 1	C. Denby	York	York	Rev. Jonathan Perkins	200l.
..	C. { St. Martin in } Fenny Stratford	Bucks	Linc.	{ Trustees of the late John } Pierrepoint, Esq. { Do. of the late E. Colston, Esq.	{ 100l. 100l.
Dec. 2	C. Market Street	Hertf.	ditto	John Coppin, Esq.	Lands 200l.
..	V. St. David's	Brecon	St. Dav.	Executor of Jenkin Price, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 6	C. Calverhall	Salop	L. & Cov	Hon. Katherine Kerr	200l.
Mar. 1	C. Broughton	Lanc.	Chest.	R. Gilpin Sawrey, Esq.	Lands 200l.
9	C. Theydon Boys	Essex	Lond.	Benjamin Smart, Esq.	Tithes 200l.
22	C. Long Crendon	Bucks	Linc.	{ Rev. R. Lydall, Rev. } R. Kent, & Montague E. of Abingdon	Lands and Tithes 200l.
1739.					
Apr. 18	C. Little Budworth	Chest.	Chest.	Samuel Lord Bp. of Chester	Rt-ch. 20l. p. an.
May 4	C. Hanley	Staff.	L. & Cov	Mr. John Bourn	Lands 200l.
Aug. 16	V. Jeffreyston	Pemb.	St. Dav.	{ Rev. Jos. Hill and } Rev. John Andrews	200l.
17	C. St. Bees	Cumb.	Chest.	Sir. Jas. Lowther, Bart.	200l.
Sep. 12	C. Coppull	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Geo. Hargraves	200l.
..	V. Cardigan	Card.	St. Dav.	{ Rev. Jos. Hill, and } Rev. Hugh Pugh	200l.
21	C. Long Crendon	Bucks	Linc.	{ Rev. R. Lydall, Rev. } R. Kent, & Montague Earl of Abingdon	{ Lands and Tithes 200l.
26	V. Triplow	Camb.	Ely	Rev. John Perkins	{ Messuage & Lands 200l.
Sept. 27	V. Minsterworth	Gloster	Gloster	John Hollister, Esq.	200l.
Oct. 8	V. Old Warden	Bedf.	Linc.	{ Sir W. Smith, Bart. & } Samuel Ongley, Esq.	{ 200l.
Nov. 3	C. { New Chapel in } New Hutton	Westm	Chest.	Sir William Scales	200l.
16	C. Merton	Surrey	Winc.	Joseph Chitty, Esq.	200l.
23	V. Easton Mawditt	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mrs. Sarah Mawditt	200l.
28	C. Penington	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. James Mount & } Rev. John Stainton	200l.
Dec. 20	C. Markby	Linc.	Linc.	Wm. Massingberd, Esq.	300l.
Jan. 7	V. Tideswell	Derby	L. & Cov	Rev. Edward Markland	200l.
Feb. 4	C. Hanley in Stoke	Staff.	ditto	Mr. John Bourn	{ Messuage & Lands 200l. and upwards.
Mar. 3	R. { Llanvilhayrn, or } Llanelhairn	Carnar.	Bang.	{ Thomas Lord Bishop } of Bangor	200l.
1740.					
Apr. 2	C. Ingleton Fell	York	Chest.	William Folkes, Esq.	200l.
10	C. Stalmin	Lanc.	ditto	{ Rev. Thos. Knowles } Pt. of Mrs. Palmer's Legacy	{ 100l. 100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1740.					
Apr. 19	R. Beesson St. Lawrence	Norf.	Norw.	Isaac Preston, Esq.	200l.
June 9	C. Knottingley	York	York	Mrs. Dorothy Ingram	200l.
July 8	V. Leighton	Salop	L.&Cov	Rev. Humphrey Parry	200l.
Aug. 6	C. Disley	Chest.	Chest.	Peter Leigh, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 8l. p. ann.
Sept. 29	V. Kettlewell	York	York	Rev. Cavendish Nevile	200l.
Nov. 26	C. Hoyland	ditto	ditto	Mr. Richard Townsend	Lands 200l.
..	V. Barsted	Kent	Cant.	{ Trustees of Mr. Luke Phillipps, deceased }	200l.
..	V. Batley	York	York	{ Lord of the Manor of Batley, and others }	Waste Lands 200l.
..	V. { Preston Cando- ver cum Notley }	S'tham	Winc.	{ Trustees of Joseph Percival, Esq. dec. }	300l.
Feb. 5	R. Henries Mote	Pemb.	St. Dav.	Rev. Joseph Hill	200l.
..	V. Stone	Gloster	Gloster	{ Trustees of Mr. W. Morse, deceased }	Rt.-ch. 10l. p. ann.
1736.					
Mar. 8	C. Stone	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Trustees of Elizab. Crompton, spinster }	{ Mess. & lands 13l. p. ann. }
1740.					
Mar. 6	C. Hampton	Salop.	ditto	Edward Kinaston, Esq.	200l.
1741.					
Apr. 22	C. Marple	Chest.	Chest.	Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.	200l.
28	C. Moulton	Linc.	Linc.	Maurice Johnson, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 8l. p. ann.
May 6	C. Goosnargh	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Chr. Swainson	200l.
23	V. Dacre	Cumb.	Carlisle	{ Vice-dean & Preben- daries of Carlisle }	200l.
July 20	C. Stinchcomb	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. John Purnell	200l.
Jan. 29	C. Balderston	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Potter	200l.
Dec. 9	V. Broughton	York	York	Mr. Edward Guy	200l.
Mar. 8	C. Muggleswick	Dur.	Dur.	Dean & Chapt. of Durham	200l.
..	V. St. Lawrence in York	York	York	{ Hon. & Rev. Edw. Finch's Executor }	500l.
..	V. Gevingdale	ditto	ditto	ditto	500l.
..	V. Mirfield	ditto	ditto	Mrs. J. Nettleton's Trustees	200l.
..	C. { Hartishead cum Clifton }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Hornby	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Ex'ors of Mr. Wm. Edmundson, dec. }	200l.
..	V. Nether Knutsford	Chest.	ditto	{ Comm'rs named in Stat. 14 Geo. II. }	Waste Lands 8l. per ann.
..	—	—	—	ditto	ditto
..	V. Well	York	York	{ Trustees of Hannah Welles, deceased }	200l.
Mar. 28	C. Tilstock	Salop.	L.&Cov	{ Duke of Bridgwa- ter, and others }	50l. & Lands 350l.*
..	C. { St. Nicholas, otherwise St. Thomas, Oxford }	Oxford	Oxford	{ Trustees of Dr. Wm. Stratford, deceased }	200l.
17	C. Brill	Bucks	Linc.	{ Sir John Aubrey, Bart. Patron }	Rent-charge 15l. per ann.

\* Proposed to be given in 1718.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1742.					
Mar. 29	C. Marston	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. James Hodgson	200l.
Apr. 27	C. Coverham	York	Chest.	Mr. Thomas Hardcastle	Lands 200l.
July 22	R. Swinhope	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Henry Alington	200l.
Sept. 1	V. Great Gransden	Hunt.	ditto	Clare Hall, Cambridge	200l.
Oct. 14	V. { St. Mary the Vir- gin, in Oxford }	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Edward Bentham	200l.
25	C. North Nibley	Gloster	Gloster	Mrs. Sarah Packer, widow	200l.
Nov. 8	C. Stratton	Dorset	Bristol	Mrs. Lora Pitt, widow	200l.
26	C. Rawden	York	York	Mr. R. Wainhouse, merchant	200l.
Oct. 13	C. Dent	ditto	Chest.	{ Mr. Joshua Heble- thwaite, jun. }	200l.
Dec. 22	V. Bathford	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. George Tyndale	200l.
Jan. 19	C. Sawley	York	York	Gabetis Norton, Esq.	200l.
Oct. 6	R. Gunton	Norf.	Norw.	Sir Wm. Harbord, K.B.	Lands 200l.
Mar. 10	V. Winchcomb	Gloster	Gloster	Daniel Tainturier, Esq.	200l.
1743.					
Apr. 25	V. { Renhald, al's Raynold }	Bedf.	Linc.	William Becher, Esq.	200l.
May 26	C. Escomb	Durh.	Durh.	Rev. Dr. Sharpe	200l.
June 29	C. Morton	Salop	St. Asaph	{ Charlotte Bridge- man, spinster }	Message & lands 32l. p. ann.
July 6	C. Longridge	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir Henry Hoghton, Bt.	200l.
Aug. 1	V. Mansal Gamage	Heref.	Heref.	{ John Geers, Esq. & Anne his wife }	Tithes, lands, and Rt.-charge together 200l.
..	V. St. Martin, in Lincoln	Linc.	Linc.	Mr. John Lobsey	Rt.-ch. 8l. p. ann.
Oct. 1	R. Pattesley	Norf.	Norw.	Bishop of Norwich	200l.
6	C. Britton Ferry	Glam.	Lland.	Lord Mansel	Lands 200l.
11	V. Kenchester	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Dr. Hales	200l.
17	C. Talliaris	Carm.	St. Dav.	Rev. Joseph Hill	200l.
25	C. South Moulton	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. Richard Terrick, & Edward Jones, Esq. }	200l.
Nov. 5	C. Brassington	Derby	L. & Cov	John-Gilbert Cowper, Esq.	200l.
25	R. Meldon	N'tham'	Durh.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	200l.
May 26	V. Fleet	Dorset	Bristol	Legacy by Rev. J. Garde	200l.
Dec. 3	C. Coulton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. J. Machell, & others	200l.
11	V. Ratcliffe upon Trent	Notts.	York	Evelyn Duke of Kingston	200l.
22	C. Chelmerton	Derby	L. & Cov	Executors of Samuel Swan, Esq.	200l.
1744.					
Apr. 10	C. Ashford	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Susannah Archer	200l.
..	C. Moniash	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Sheldon	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
30	C. Hatton	Warw.	Worc.	Isaac Lord Bp. of Worcester	200l.
May 7	C. Fulford	Staff.	L. & Cov	John Porter, Esq.	200l.
June 2	V. Brookthorpe	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Thomas Savage	200l.
..	R. { St. John the Bap- tist, in Gloster }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Maismore	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Matson	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1744.					
..	C. Saul	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Thomas Savage	200l.
Sep. 27	V. Ewern	Dorset	Bristol	Dean and Canons of Windsor	200l.
Nov. 13	V. { St. Mary, in Ha- verfordwest }	Pemb.	St. Dav.	Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
30	C. Winkesley	York	York	Fletcher Norton, Esq.	200l.
1726.					
Nov. 5	V. Dunston	Linc.	Linc.	{ Legacy by Ruth Ba- ker, spinster }	200l.
1729.					
Apr. 14	C. Little Bolton	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. John Moss, by Will	Tithes 200l.
1744.					
Dec. 21	C. Broughton	ditto	ditto	Rev. Joseph Cowper	200l.
..	C. Coverham	York	ditto	Thomas Hardcastle, Esq.	{ Oblations, Mortuaries, &c. 200l.
Mar. 12	C. Woodplumpton	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Mat. Worthington	200l.
18	V. Llanbadarn Vaur	Card.	St. Dav.	Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
1745.					
June 21	V. Bath Hampton	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. George Tyndale	200l.
Feb. 13	C. Allonby	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. R. Thomlinson, D.D.	200l.
15	V. { St. Cross, in Southampton }	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Rich. Taunton, merchant	200l.
..	C. Binsey	Oxford	Oxford	{ Trustees of Dr. W <sup>m</sup> Stratford, deceased }	200l.
..	C. Cowley	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 4	C. High Melton	York	York	Rev. John Fountayne	200l.
1746.					
May 9	R. Penmaen	Glam.	St. Dav.	Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
20	V. Studley	Warw.	Worc.	Phillips Lyttleton, Esq.	200l.
July 15	V. Frome Canon	Heref.	Heref.	Richard Hopton, Esq.	{ Lands and Tithes 200l.
Aug. 18	C. { Hey, otherwise St. John Bap- tist in Lees }	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. James Hopton	200l.
Feb. 23	C. { St. Mary Magda- len in Launceston }	Cornw.	Exeter	{ Mayor & Commonal- ty of Launceston }	Rent-ch. of 12l. 10s. p. ann.
Dec. 15	C. Wickes	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Adam Barnes	200l.
31	C. Birch	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. J. Dickenson, Merch.	200l.
Jan. 20	C. { St. Mary in Hundersfield }	ditto	ditto	Rev. Edward Bolton	200l.
21	C. Aughton	ditto	ditto	Mr. Joseph Nicholson	200l.
27	V. Bacton	Norf.	Norw.	Miles Branthwayt, Esq.	Lands 200l.
Feb. 6	C. Morvil	Salop	Heref.	Arthur Weaver, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 26	C. New Brentford	Midd'x.	Lond.	John Rogers, Esq.	200l.
July 15	C. Pilton	Devon	Exeter	John Bassitt, Esq.	Rt-ch. 8l. p. ann.
..	R. { St. Peter's Cheeshill }	S'tham.	Winc.	{ Trustees of Joseph Percival, Merch, dec. }	300l.
..	R. Newbigging	Westm.	Carlisle	{ Legacy by Deborah Crackenthorp, spinster. }	200l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1747.					
July 20	C. Littlebrough	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Joseph Kighley	200l.
Nov. 16	R. { Melbury Sampford }	Dorset	Bristol	{ Mrs. Susan Strang- ways Horner, widow }	200l.
Dec. 2	C. Lopen	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. John Castleman Prebend. of Bristol }	200l.
..	C. Poulton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Francis Bowes, Black- smith, dec. by will }	Lands 200l.
..	C. Drayton	Oxford	Oxford	{ Trustees of Dr. W <sup>m</sup> Stratford, deceased }	200l.
Mar. 16	C. Chadkirk	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Samuel Stead	200l.
1748.					
Mar. 26	C. { St. Peter Man- croft in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. J. Francis, LL.D.	200l.
July 9	R. { St. Botolphin Cambridge }	Camb.	Ely	Queen's College, Camb.	200l.
15	C. Gorton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Legacy by Mrs. Frances Stringfellow, widow, and Thomas Clowes, Merchant }	200l.
Aug. 11	C. Witherslack	Westm.	ditto	Edward Wilson, Esq.	200l.
20	V. Brough	Cumb.	Carlisle	Joseph Liddell, Merch.	200l.
Oct. 28	C. Answorth	Notts.	York	Luke Hucknall, Yeoman	200l.
Nov. 16	C. Knowle	Warw.	L. & Cov.	Rev. Richard Taylor	200l.
19	V. Brinsop	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. John Clerk, the Vicar	200l.
Dec. 29	C. Hickleton	York	York	Godfrey Wentworth, Esq.	Lands 200l.
Mar. 5	V. Lilleshull	Salop.	L. & Cov.	{ John, Earl Gower & Ld. Visc. Trentham }	{ Mess. and Land 200l.
6	C. Awsworth	Notts.	York	John Farnworth, Gent.	200l.
1749.					
May 8	V. Little Ryburgh	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Francis Burton	200l.
9	C. St. Nicholas	Durh.	Durh.	Rev. William Forster	200l.
10	C. Siddington	Chest.	Chest.	Davies Davenport, Esq.	200l.
18	C. Churchill	Som.	B. & W.	{ D'n & Chap. of Bristol Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees ditto and ditto }	100l. 100l. 200l.
27	C. Puxton	ditto	ditto		
June 29	C. Field Broughton	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir W. Lowther, Bart.	200l.
30	C. Swymbridge	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. William Prince Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
July 11	C. Lango	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Woollin	200l.
Sep. 16	C. Heapey	ditto	ditto	Rev. Benjamin Cooper	200l.
20	R. Thorn Coffin	Som.	B. & W.	{ Andrew Napper, Gent. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Hay	Brecon	St. Dav.	Mrs. Eliz. Price, widow	200l.
22	R. St. Pancras	Sussex	Chich.	Wm. Milton, jun. Gent.	200l.
Nov. 22	C. Coley	York	York	Rev. Henry Whitworth	200l.
25	C. Nether Whitacre	Warw.	L. & Cov.	Charles Jennens, Esq.	200l.
1735.					
Dec. 29	C. Preston Gobbalds	Salop.	ditto	Legacy by Mr. C. Mather, Gent.	200l.
1749.					
Jan. 12	V. Aldstone	Cumb.	Dur.	John Stephenson, Esq.	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1749.					
Feb. 7	V. Wolverton	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Trustees of John Radcliffe, M.D. dec. }	200l.
Mar. 5	C. Farnworth	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. T. Kidd, Sailcloth maker	200l.
1750.					
Mar. 29	V. Tysoe	Warw.	Worc.	John Earl of N'hampton	200l.
..	C. Binsey	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. W. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
..	V. { St. Mary Magdl. } { in Oxford }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. { St. Nicholas, o'wise } { St. Thomas, in Oxf. }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Husbourn Prior	S'tham	Winc.	{ Trustees of Joseph Perceval, Merch. dec. }	300l.
1723.					
July 11	C. Morton Pinkney	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Rev. C. Hopkins, deceased, by will }	{ Lnd. 106l. 5s. & leasehold premises sold for 80l. 10s. }
1749.					
Dec. 26	— —	—	—	Rev. John Frewen, Curate	20l.
1750.					
July 4	C. Barrington	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. H. Waterland, LL.D. & Prebend of Bristol }	200l.
Apr. 27	C. Drayton	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Castelman	200l.
July 17	V. Fivehead	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Francis Warre } { John Selleck, Gt. & Dean & Chap. of Bris. }	200l.
Sep. 25	V. Abbotsbury	Dorset	Bristol	{ Mrs. Susan. Strangways Horner, widow }	200l.
4	C. Grayrigg	Westm.	Chest.	{ Mr. Edw. Nicholson } { Rev. John Hastwell }	200l.
Apr. 25	C. Rusland	Lanc.	ditto	John Scales, Gent.	200l.
May 11	R. { Monks } { Weremouth }	Durh.	Durh.	{ Rev. Thos. Sharp, D.D. } { Prebend. of Durham }	{ 200l. }
June 14	V. Bampton	Devon	Exeter	Robert Lucas, Esq.	{ Mess. and Lands 200l. }
1708.					
Sep. 6	V. Blackawton	ditto	ditto	Legacy by Rev. Humph. Smith	200l.
..	V. { Churston & Kingsbridge }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Dowland	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1750.					
July 21	C. Chesterton	Warw.	L. & Cov	Robert Harley, Esq.	Lands 200l.
Nov. 3	C. Badwell Ash	Suffolk	Norw.	Robert Clough, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 16l. p. a.
Sep. 4	C. Hunston	ditto	ditto	John-Symonds Heigham, Esq.	ditto
..	C. Kirkhammerton	York	Chest.	Mr. Thos. Abbey, by will	Lands 200l.
Oct. 15	C. Boarstall	Bucks.	Linc.	Rev. Dr. Thomas Pardo	Rt.-ch. 15l. p. a.
1751.					
Mar. 26	C. Butley	Suffolk	Norw.	Mrs. Rebec. Wright, wid.	ditto
May 2	C. Ranfield	York	York	{ Bishop of Norwich, } { then Archd. of York }	Rent-charge 16l. per ann.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1751. Sep. 28	C. Hill Bishops	Som.	B. & W.	{ John Cockerell, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
May 19	V. Yetminster	Dorset	Bristol	{ Mrs. Susan. Strang- ways Horner, wid. }	200l.
Nov. 16	C. Llandwrgwy	Cardig.	St. Dav.	Rev. Thomas Williams	200l.
Oct. 7	C. Kennetleigh	Devon	Exeter	{ Trustees of the Parish of Crediton, Devon Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
May 7	C. Kingswood	Wilts	Gloster	Rev. Joseph Baylis	200l.
Dec. 2	C. Battlefield	Salop.	L. & Cov.	John Corbet, Esq.	200l.
July 23	C. Chesterton	Warw.	ditto	{ Surviving Devisee of Mrs. Marg. Peto }	Lands 200l.
Nov. 5	C. Wormhill	Derby	ditto	{ Rich. Bagshaw, Esq. Wm. Bagshaw, Esq. and others, Trustees }	Lands 30l. per ann. or thereabouts.
16	C. Wercham	Norf.	Norw.	Roger Pratt, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 16l. p. a.
..	C. Wretton	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
Dec. 9	C. Hartwith	York	York	Danson Roundell, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Milburn	Westm	Carlisle	{ Part of the Estate of Thos. Earl of Thanet, deceased }	300l.
..	C. Temple Sowerby	ditto	ditto	ditto	300l.
1752. Feb. 21	C. Saterthwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	William Stratford, LL.D.	200l.
1751. Dec. 12	C. Battlefield	Salop	L. & Cov.	{ John Windsor, Gent. & Rev. Leonard Hotchkis }	200l.
1752. Feb. 22	R. { Knettishall, al's Knaddishall }	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Robert Wright	Lands 200l.
1751. Aug. 20	C. Wisset	ditto	ditto	Miss Jane Fleetwood	{ Glebe & Tithes 24l. per ann.
Dec. 26	C. Sherborne	Warw.	Worc.	Thomas Webb, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 16l. p. a.
1752. May 11	C. Southwold	Suffolk	Norw.	Sir John Rous, Bart.	{ 25l. and Tithes 175l.
12	— —	—	—	Robert Thompson, Esq.	200l.
26	C. Farnley, in Leeds	York	York	{ Rev. S. Kirshaw, Vicar of Leeds }	200l.
Oct. 2	C. Upholland	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Owen, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 8	C. Culgarth	Cum.	Carlisle	{ Thomas Bowerbank, Esq. Rev. Robert Bolton, LL.D.	130l. 70l.
9	R. Newchurch	Radn.	St. Dav.	Rev. Jeremiah Watkins	200l.
June 24	R. Stean	N'tham.	Peterb.	Eliz. Countess of Arran	200l.
Dec. 30	C. Chesilhampton	Oxford	Oxford	Charles Peers, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 16l. p. a.
..	C. Stadham	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Tenement, &c. 4l. per ann. & Rt.-c. 12l. p. an.
1753. Jan. 31	V. Llanelly	Carm.	St. Dav.	Marquis of Granby	200l.
Feb. 9	V. Backford	Chest.	Chest.	Thomas Hunt, Esq.	200l.
26	C. Didsbury	Lanc.	ditto	Richard Broome, Gent.	200l.
Apr. 5	V. Duston	N'tham.	Peterb.	Matthew Lamb, Esq.	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1753.					
May 4	V. Aberdaron	Carn.	Bangor	{ Rd. Edwards, Esq. } Master in Chancery	100l.
..	V. Pocklington	York	York	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees } Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham	100l. 500l. 8 per cent. Annuities, 1751
26	C. Thockington	N'thumb	ditto	George Delaval, Esq.	200l.
June 5	V. Welton	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. John Wainwright	200l.
21	C. Pancher	Durh.	Durh.	Edward Pearson, Gent.	200l.
July 31	C. Holmfirth	York	York	Rev. John Harrop	200l.
Aug. 1	C. Blanchland	N'thum.	Durh.	Thomas Rudd, Esq.	200l.
20	V. Egmanton	Notts.	York	Mrs. Elizabeth Clay, wid.	200l.
..	R. Little Beelings	Suffolk	Norw.	ditto	200l.
30	C. Corhampton	S'tham	Winc.	{ William Horner, Gent. } & Edw. Horner, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 4	V. { Denford and } Ringstead	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Sir Jer. Sambrooke, Bt. } & Rev. J. Glasbrooke	200l.
Ncv. 10	C. Killington	Westm.	Chest.	James Collinson, Gent.	200l.
..	R. { St. Michael } in the Soke	S'tham	Winc.	{ Trustees of Mr. Jos. } Perceval, Merchant	300l.
Dec. 6	V. Stanton by Dale	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. M. Pilkington, LL. B. vicar	200l.
1754.					
Jan. 1	C. { St. Margaret } in Durham	Durh.	Durh.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	40l. per ann.
26	C. Wibsey	York	York	{ R. Richardson, Esq. } and Edw. Leedes, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 8	C. Rivington	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Henry Berry	200l.
9	C. Sherborne	Warw.	Worc.	{ John Webb, Esq. } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	150l. 50l.
23	R. East Lambrook	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Thomas Bowyer } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	130l. 70l.
Mar. 13	R. Chillsford	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Eden Howard	200l.
23	C. Wales	York	York	Mrs. Mary Pole	200l.
28	C. Witton le Wear	Durh.	Durh.	John Cuthbert, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 25	V. Sutton upon Lound	Notts.	York	Mrs. Elizabeth Clay	200l.
..	V. Bolsover	Derby	L.&Cov	ditto	200l.
..	V. Hault Hucknall	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 4	C. Great Glemham	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Montague North	Lands 200l.
1751.					
July 1	C. Fyfield	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. Witting Colton, } M.A. Chancellor of Sa- isbury and his Lessees	Rent-charge of 16l. per ann.
..	C. Idbury	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. Swinbrook	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	V. St. Mary Magdal.	ditto	ditto	Dr. W. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Greetham	Rutl.	Peterb.	{ Earl of Winchilsea } and Nottingham	500l. 3 per cent. Annuities, 1751
1754.					
May 13	C. Hartwith	York	York	Robert Oates, Esq.	200l.
July 27	V. Colwinston	Glam.	Lland.	{ Mr. David Thomas } Trustees of Dr. Boulter, late L'd Primate of Ireland	100l. 100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1754.					
Aug. 12	C. Walsham le Willows	Suffolk	Norw.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt	Rt-ch. 16l. p.m.
16	V. Flitwick	Beds.	Linc.	{ Dame J. Cotton, wid. M. Cotton, spinster }	200l.
Sept. 2	C. Farnham	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Montague North	Rt-ch. 15l. p.m.
4 & 5	{ C. { St. Anne in Singleton } }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ William Shawe, Esq. Mr. Wm. Shawe, Attorney at Law }	200l.
Oct. 3	R { St. John the Bap. Gloster }	Gloster	Gloster	{ Mr. Wm. Rogers, & Mr. John Driver }	200l.
Nov. 7	C. Upleadon	ditto	di to	{ Geo. Dowdeswell, Esq. Trustees of Dr. Hugh Boulter, Lord Primate of Ireland }	100l. 200l.
Oct. 7	C. Natland	Westm.	Chest.	{ Mr. Nicholas Hallhead Dr. Boulter's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
Nov. 13	C. Wheatley	Oxford	Oxford	{ Tho Lord B. of Oxford Dr. Boulter's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
16	V. Ugborough	Devon	Exeter	{ Tho. Carew, Esq. & John Savery, Esq. }	100l.
Dec. 24	C. Pancher	Durh.	Durh.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Edward Pearson, Gent. }	100l. 200l.
1755.					
Jan. 11	C. Wednesfield	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Mrs. M. Gough, wid. Dr. Boulter's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
29	C. Garston	Lanc.	Chest.	Lady Sidney Beauclerk	200l.
31	V. Biddenham	Beds.	Linc.	{ John Lord Trevor & Hon. R. Hampden }	Lands 200l.
Feb. 24	C. Kentmire	Westm.	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. W. Stratford's Ex'ors }	100l. 100l.
Mar. 15	C. Horsepath	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. Tho. West, D.D. Dr. Boulter's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
23	C. St. Swithin in Norw.	Norw.	Norw.	Simon Earl Harcourt	200l.
25	C. Ambleside	Westm.	Chest.	{ Jas. Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Balderstone	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Broughton in Furne	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Caton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Ellet	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Old Hutton	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Longridge	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Rusland	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Selside	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Torver	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
22	C. Winster	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
27	R. St. Bridget in Chester	Chest.	ditto	Ex'ors of Dr. Stratford	200l.
..	V. Over	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Apr. 18	C. Barford St. Michael	Oxford	Oxford	Anne Roberts, spinster	200l.
21	C { Askrigg, parish Aysgarth }	York	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Burnside	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1755.					
Apr. 21	C. Copp	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Jas. Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
..	C Flookborough	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C Middleton	Westm.	dit o	ditto	200l.
..	C Whitechapel	Lanc.	dit o	ditto	200l.
May 1	C. West Tisted	S'tham.	Winc.	{ Rev. Tho. West, D.D. Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1752.					
Mar. 19	V Llangynnor	Carm.	St. Dav.	Edward Jones, Esq.	200l.
1755.					
May 6	C. Hawes	York	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
June 14	C. Corhampton	S'tham.	Winc.	Ex'ors of W. Collins, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 13	R. { St. Aldate in Gloster }	Gloster	Gloster	{ Edw. Pearson, Gent. Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Oct. 24	C Trimdon	Durh.	Durh.	Woodfield Beckwith, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 24	C. Seathwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Dec. 4	C. { St. John the Evang. in Lanc. }	ditto	ditto	John M'Millan, Esq.	200l.
22	R Ewhurst	S'tham	Winc.	{ Chris. Griffith, Esq. Dr. Boulter's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1756.					
Jan. 31	V. Biddenham	Beds.	Linc.	{ John Lord Trevor, & Hon. Rt. Hampden }	Lands 200l.
Feb. 13	C. Seathwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Administratrix of Tho. late Earl Thanet }	100l. 50l. 50l.
Mar. 6	C. Coniston	ditto	ditto	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
..	C. Loweswater	Cumb.	Chest.	ditto	200l.
..	V. Pickhill	York	ditto	ditto	200l.
29	C Fitzhead	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Elias Rebotier Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	100l. 50l. 50l.
Apr. 17	C. Hadnall	Salop	L&Cov	Mrs. J. Jenks's Executor	200l.
20	V. Sandford	Oxford	Oxford	Miss Ann Roberts	200l.
May 1	C. Caton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
..	C. Euxton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Garstang	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Melling	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
8	C. Hardrow	York	ditto	Hon. Edward Wortley	200l.
1717.					
Feb. 4	V. Kirkby Wharfe	ditto	York	{ Hon. & Rev. Henry Finch, Dean of York, and Mr. E. Finch, by their Wills }	500l.
Jan. 4	V. Pocklington	ditto	ditto	ditto	500l.
1732.					
Oct. 25	V. Gevingdale	ditto	ditto	J. Atkins, Esq. by Will	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1756.					
Apr. 10	C. Usburn Parva	York	York	Miss Elizabeth Colston	Rt.-ch. sl. p. an.
Nov. 22	— —	—	—	Rev. H. Herd, Incumb.	100l.
May 15	C. Frithelstocke	Devon	Exeter	William Tonken, Gent.	200l.
June 4	C. Arkendale	York	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. John the Evang. in Lanc. }	Lanc.	ditto	Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	200l.
13	C. Brimington	Derby	L&Cov	{ W. Duke of Devonshire, & Godfrey Clark, Esq. }	200l.
Sep. 14	C. Shireshead	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mr. Edward Wall Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l.* 100l.
25	— —	—	—	{ Roger Hesketh, & Edw. Hornby, Esqs. }	100l.
27	C. Pilling	ditto	ditto	{ Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors Mrs. Sarah Townsend, wid. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l. 100l.
Aug. 7	V. Dunster	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mat. Lord Bp. of Ely, & S. Jenyns, Esq. his Lessee }	Rt.-ch. 18l. p. an.
Oct. 18	C. West Dereham	Norf.	Norw.	Robert Martin, Gent.	Rt.-ch. 16l. p. an.
Nov. 3	C. Ramsholt	Suffolk	ditto	Thomas Percival, Esq.	200l.
4	C. Royton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Miss Sarah Winford, Miss Harr. Winford dau'rs and co-heirs T. Winford, Esq. dec. }	Rt.-ch. 10l. p. an.
Dec. 4	C. Hatfield	Heref.	Heref.	Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	200l.
..	C. Cowley	Oxford	Oxford	{ John, late Lord Bp. of Durham }	{ 25l. & lands 375l.
..	V. St. Geo. in Kingswood	Gloster	Bristol	James Collinson, Gent.	140l.
1757.				Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	60l.
Jan. 24	C. Longton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
..	C. Wood Plumpton	ditto	ditto	William Blencowe, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 14	C. Lowick	ditto	ditto	Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	200l.
..	C. Bensington	Oxford	Oxford	ditto	200l.
..	C. Caversham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 21	C. { St. Anne in Littledale }	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. J. Welch, Merchant	200l.
Aug. 26	C. Ingleton	York	ditto	{ J. Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors	100l. 100l.
Oct. 10	R. Moresby	Cumb.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Silverdale	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. { Trinity, in Richmond }	York	ditto	ditto	200l.
Aug. 31	C. Llanddarog	Carm.	St. Dav.	{ Rev. J. Holcombe Prebend'y of Llanddarog }	200l.
Nov. 12	V. Great Wilbraham	Camb.	Ely	Legacy by Mrs. Johan. Clench	200l.
19	V. Aston Blank	Gloster	Gloster	Mrs. Dorothy Vernon	200l.
28	V. { Hitchenden, al's Hugenden }	Bucks	Linc.	Charles Savage, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 2	C. Wickes	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Adam Barnes	Lands 200l.

\* Paid out of the estate of Lord Archibald Hamilton.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1757. Sep. 28	R. Eyke	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Jacob Chilton	200l.
..	C. { St. Nicholas, al's St. Thomas }	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Nov. 10 1758.	V. Cheselden	Wilts	Salisb'y	William Calley, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 18 1739.	V. Calverley	York	York	Sir Walter Blackett, Bart.	200l.
Aug. 24	C. Berrington	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Francis Wilkes	Lands 200l.
1758. Mar. 9	V. { St. George, in Kingswood }	Gloster	Bristol	Edward Pearson, Gent.	200l.
Apr. 24	C. Mangotsfield	ditto	ditto	Rev. Staunton Degge	200l.
Mar. 9	V. Kymble Magna	Bucks	Linc.	Legacy by Rev. G. Olyffe	200l.
21	V. Wolverton	ditto	ditto	Trustees of John Radcliffe, MD.	200l.
Apr. 1	C. Fl xton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. Humph. Owen, B.A. the Incumbent }	200l.
8	R. Denton	Sussex	Chich.	John Jolliffe, Esq.	200l.
June 6	V. Brampton	Hunts.	Line.	John Lord Bishop of Lincoln	200l.
Aug. 23	C. Harwith	York	York	{ Eliz. Dowgill, & Ma- ry Dowgill, spinsters }	200l.
Nov. 18	C. Witherslack	Westm.	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Tunstall	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
Sep. 16	C. Lightcliffe	York	York	Rev. Richard Sutcliffe	200l.
Oct. 10	R. { St. Mary Arches, in Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Robert Wight	200l.
Nov. 9	V. Coleby	Linc.	Linc.	Chardin Musgrave, D.D.	200l.
29	V. Rowsby	ditto	ditto	Sir John Thorold, Bart.	200l.
6	C. Ashmunhall	Norf.	Norw.	Isaac Preston, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Drayton	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Aug. 26	C. Radstone	N'tham.	Peterb.	William Holbech, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Letcombe Regis	Berks	Salisb'y	{ Trustees of J. Perci- val, merchant, dec. }	300l.
June 15	V. Claverdon	Warw.	Worc.	{ Rev. Wm. Cumming the Vicar, by Order of Court of Chancery }	200l.
Dec. 12 1759.	C. Rastrick	York	York	George Braithwaite	200l.
May 7	— —	—	—	George Thornhill, Esq.	200l.
30	— —	—	—	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors }	100l. 100l.
5	C. Wooley	ditto	ditto	Godfrey Wentworth, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 31	C. { Trinity in Warrington }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Hardrow	York	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. East Wilton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 9	C. Lindale	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1759.					
Apr. 14	C. { St. George, in Bowden }	Chest.	Ch st.	{ Harry Earlof Stamford Mary C'tess of Stamford }	200l. 200l.
ar. 14	V. Stoke	ditto	ditto	Sir Wm. Bunbury, Bart.	200l.
Jan. 8	V. Sandhurst	Gloster	Gloster	James Lord Bp. of Worcester	200l.
Mar. 5	V. Willoughby	Warw.	L&Cov	{ Mr. Henry Horner Gilb. Swanne, D.D. }	100l. 100l.
ay 1	V. Pen, alias Over Pen	St ff.	ditto	Rev. Henry Antrobus	200l.
Sept. 7	C. Rawden	York	York	{ Rich. Emmet, Esq. Lord of the Manor }	200l.
1758.					
Sep. 13	C. Goostrey	Chest.	Chest.	Wm. Venables, Gent.	200l.
1759.					
July 13	V. Dalton	Lanc.	ditto	{ Jas. Collinson, Gent. & Dr. Stratford's Ex'rs }	200l.
Oct. 25	V. Broadhembury	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Francis Luce	200l.
Nov. 30	R. Meshaw	ditto	ditto	Rev. William Tanner	200l.
1760.					
Jan. 15	V. Weston in Zoyland	Som.	B. & W.	Edward Ld. Bp. of Bath & Wells	200l.
7	C. Beconsall	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. Robert Master, Rector of Croston }	200l.
Feb. 23	C. { Lowick, parish of Ulverstone }	ditto	ditto	{ Jas. Collinson, Gent. & Dr. Wm. Stratford's Ex'rs }	200l.
Mar. 25	C. { St. George, in Bowden }	Chest.	ditto	Mary C'tess of Stamford	200l.
Feb. 5	V. Mitford	N'thum.	Dur.	Bishop of Durham	200l.
Jan. 19	C. { St. Sampson's, alias Golant }	Cornw.	Exeter	Mrs. Rachel Hawkins, widow	200l.
Feb. 5	V. Glynde	Sussex	Cant.	Rich Ld. Bp. of Durham	200l.
May 5	C. Morton Morrell	Warw.	Worc.	Hon. Henry Grenville	200l.
15	V. Bilton	York	York	{ Trustees of the Rev. Marmaduke Buck }	200l.
June 5	C. Chaseley	Worc.	Worc.	{ Mrs. Eliz. Maddox, widow & Mr. Josiah Seudder }	200l.
Dec. 1	C. Ingleby Greenhow	ork	York	Sir William Fowlis, Bart.	200l.
Nov. 12	C. Walton	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Chr. Atkinson, the Incumbent }	200l.
July 21	C. North Newton	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Richard Abraham	200l.
Oct. 1	C. Clifton	Gloster	Bristol	{ Mary B'ness Middleton Alex. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife }	100l.
..	C. Newton	Cumb.	Carlisle	{ Part of the Estate of E. Colston, Esq. deceased }	100l.
..	V. Kirk Oswald	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Cath. Holme's Ex'or	200l.
..	R. Denton	ditto	ditto	{ Mary C'tess Dow. Gower, daugh. and administratrix of Thomas Earl of Thanet }	200l.
..	V. Dereham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Wreay	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1759.					
Oct. 1	C. Renwick	Cumb.	Carlisle	{ Mary C'tess Dow. Gower, daugh. and administratrix of Thomas Earl of Thanet }	200l.
..	C. Raughtonhead	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Cumwhitton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Allhallows	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Burrowdale	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Shapp	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Stainmore	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Mallerstang	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Bo ton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Milburne	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Temple Sowerby	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1760.					
July 1	C. Compton Abdale	Gloster	Gloster	{ Mary Lady Middleton, Alex. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife. Part of the Estate of E. Colston, Esq. dec. }	100l.
Aug. 1	V. Wistow	Leic.	Linc.	Sir Wm. Halford, Bart.	200l.
1761.					
May 11	V. { St. Martin's, Co- ney-street, in York }	York	York	{ Ex'ors of Rev. Mar- maduke Buck }	200l.
..	R. { St. Michael's, Spurrier Gate, in York }	ditto	ditto	{ Peter Johnson, jun. Esq. & Rev. Lewis Etty, the Rector Ex'ors of Rev. M. Buck }	100l.
June 13	R. Lytton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Part of Estate of E. Colston, Esq. dec. }	100l.
Feb. 5	V. Stevington	Bedf.	Linc.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
May 29	R. { All Saints, in Worcester }	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. W. Saunderson, the Vicar	200l.
Aug. 17	C. Ranfield	York	York	{ Rev. Wm. Cleiveland, the Rector }	200l.
July 20	V. Whitelackington	Som.	B. & W.	Walter Osborne, Esq.	300l.
				{ Rev. George Bowyer Mrs. Horner's Trust. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	50l. 50l. 100l.
31	V. Tintenhill	ditto	ditto	{ John Napper, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
Aug. 17	V. Halse	ditto	ditto	{ Thos. Musgrave, Esq. Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	50l. 50l. 100l.
Nov. 25	V. Westbury	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Morgan Cox Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
Aug. 27	C. { Peel, alias St. Paul, in Little Hulton }	Lanc.	Chest.	Joseph Yates, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 3	C. { Trinity, in Warrington }	ditto	ditto	Thomas Patten, Esq.	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1761.					
Nov. 21	C. { St. George, in Kendale }	Westm.	Chest.	Thomas Holme, Esq.	200l.
24	C. Bidston cum Ford	Lanc.	ditto	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Ex'ors }	100l. 100l.
June 27	R. Selham	Sussex	Chich.	Brazenose College, Oxf.	200l.
Aug. 4	R. Loxbear	Devon.	Exeter	{ Sir T. Dyke Ackland, Bart. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	R. St. Paul, in Exeter	ditto	ditto	{ Tho. Binford, merch. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
Nov. 24	R. Satturleigh	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Peter Beavis Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
July 4	V. Brockworth	Gloster	Gloster	{ Mary Lady Middleton, Alex. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife. Part of the Estate of E. Colston, Esq. }	100l.
Sep. 28	V. Llangwm	Monm.	Lland.	Rev. Rich. Waring, jun.	200l.
4	V. Hindringham	Norf.	Norw.	Dean & Chap. of Norwich	200l.
Dec. 11	R. East Bilney	ditto	ditto	Matthew Kenrick, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 10	C. Horspath	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Geo. Horne, B. D.	200l.
..	C. Stratton Audley	ditto	ditto	{ Dean and Canons of Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
1762.					
Apr. 13	V. Helaugh	York	York	Rev. M. Buck's Ex'ors	200l.
Feb. 6	V. Tickenham	Som.	B. & W.	{ Ex'rs of E. Colston, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
1759.					
May 30	C. Ribby with Wrea	Lanc.	Chest.	{ James Collinson, Esq. Part of Dr. Stratford's Estate }	100l. 100l.
1762.					
May 29	— —	—	—	Mr. W. Shepherd, merch.	200l.
Apr. 20	C. { Bonebury, al's Bunbury }	Chest.	ditto	{ Rev. Sam. Aldersey Rob. Aldersey, Esq. }	200l.
Feb. 19	C. South Molton	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. J. Elworthy, the Incum. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
Apr. 5	C. { St. John the Evangelist, in Hailey }	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. William Friend, Dean of Canterbury }	200l.
Sept. 29	V. Heydon	Notts	York	{ Dame Judith Wasteney, Anthony Eyre, Esq. and Judith-Letitia, his wife }	200l.
Oct. 18	C. Lightcliffe	York	ditto	Rev. Richard Sutcliffe	200l.
Nov. 9	R. { Wollaton cum Cossall }	Notts.	ditto	{ T. Willoughby, Esq. Alex. Colston, Esq. & Sophia his wife }	200l.
1721.					
Mar. 17	C. Sowerby	York	ditto	Mr. G. Wright, by Will	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1762.					
Oct. 15	C. Llangedwyn	Denb'	St. Asaph	{ Dame Frances Williams Wynn }	200l.
Aug. 6	C. Chilcompton	Som.	B. & W.	{ James Tooker, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	150l. 50l.
July 20	V. Wookey	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. H. Arnold, D. D. Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	50l. 50l. 100l.
Aug. 18	C. Chelford	Chest.	Chest.	John Parker, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 15	—	—	—	Thomas Gorst, Gent.	200l.
Oct. 6	C. Goostrey	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thos. Burroughs	200l.
Nov. 10	C. Hornby	Lanc.	ditto	Francis Chateris, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 7l. p. a.
..	V. { Bolton in the Sands }	ditto	ditto	{ Mary C'tess Dow. Gower, daugh. and administratrix of Thomas Earl of Thanet }	200l.
..	V. Chipping	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Helsington	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Shotwick	Chest.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Hutton Roof	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Arlecdon	Cumb.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. { St. Peter's, in Mansergh }	Westm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Poulton	Lanc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 10	V. Watlington	Oxford	Oxford	{ T. Willoughby, Esq. Alex. Colston, Esq. & Sophia his wife Pt. Estate of E. Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
1763.					
..	C. Whitstable	Kent	Cant.	{ Ex'rs of Wm. late Ld. Abp. of Canterbury }	200l.
April 23	V. Helmsley	York	York	Mrs. S. Duncombe, widow	200l.
Feb. 10	V. Rufforth	ditto	ditto	Peter Johnson, Esq.	200l.
2	V. { Holy Trinity, in King's Court, in York }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
8	C. { St. Sampson, in York }	ditto	itto	ditto	200l.
1762.					
Dec. 23	C. { Berse Dre-lincourt }	Denb.	St. Asaph	{ Anne Visc'tess Dow-ager Primrose }	{ Rent charge of 8l. p. a. }
1763.					
Feb. 14	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Archbishop of York Rob. Chester, Esq. }	ditto
Jan. 12	V. Corston	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Arthur Hele Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	50l. 50l. 100l.
Mar. 16	C. Burtonwodd	Lanc.	Chest.	Robert Gwillim, Esq.	200l.
3	C. Poynton	Chest.	ditto	Sir George Warren, Knt.	200l.
May 12	V. St. Donatt	Glam.	Lland.	Francis Tyrwhitt, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 2	C. Shelley	Suffolk	Norw.	Samuel Rush, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 16l. p. a.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1763.					
..	C. Goring	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. William Bowdrey	200l.
Nov. 16	C. Westburton	Notts	York	George Walker, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 10l. p.a.
..	—	—	—	Allan Johnson, Esq.	ditto
July 22	V. Alberford	York	ditto	Rev. John Parfect	200l.
Sept. 8	V. Acomb	ditto	ditto	{ Pt. of Estate of late Rev. Marm. Buck }	200l.
..	R. { All Saints, North Street, in York }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Nov. 5	V. Askham Bryant	ditto	ditto	{ Peter Johnson, Esq. Pt. of Mr. Buck's Estate }	50l. 150l.
7	V. Wighill	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
17	C. Silsden	ditto	ditto	Sackville Earl of Thanet	200l.
1762.					
Feb. 11	V. Holywell	Flint	St. Asaph	{ Sir Roger Mostyn, Bt. Rev. Mr. Hoare Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	50l. 50l. 100l.
1763.					
May 19	V. Locking	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Richard Tuthill Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	80l. 70l. 50l.
Nov. 5	C. Maryport	Cum.	Carlisle	Humph. Senhouse, Esq.	200l.
1731.					
May 31	C. Nunmonkton	York	Chest.	Thos. Abbey, Esq. by Will	Lands 200l.
1763.					
June 21	C. Croscrake	Westm.	ditto	{ James Collinson, Gent. Dr. Stratford's Trust. Lady Gower, out of Earl Thanet's Estate }	40l. 60l. 100l.
Nov 24	C. { St. George, in Kendal }	ditto	ditto	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
July 4	V. Over	Chest.	ditto	T. Cholmondeley, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 1	C. Rivington	Lanc.	ditto	{ Hugh Ld. Willough- by, of Parham Earl of Thanet's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
June 11	V. Northam	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. Joshua Bawden, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	50l. 100l. 50l.
27	R. Sylvington	Salop	Heref.	Thomas Hill, Esq.	200l.
July 23	—	—	—	Rev. Thomas Devey	200l.
Aug. 16	C. Earlstendale	Derby	L. & Cov	William Duke of Devonshire	200l.
Oct. 31	R. South Leverton	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Richard Falkner	200l.
12	V. Broomfield	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Edmund Tyrwhitt	Lands 200l.
Mar. 2	V. Weeks, alias Wieks	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Hester Bree's Executors	200l.
..	V. { St. Mary Magda- len, in Oxford }	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1764.					
Mar. 28	C. Owre	Kent	Cant.	{ Archbp. of Canterbury Ex'ors of late Archbp. }	135l. 4s. 4d. 64l. 15s. 8d.
Apr. 13	V. Seasalter	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Potter	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1764.					
Mar. 21	C. Thornthwaite	York	York	William Day, Gent.	200l.
2	C. Whitley	N'thum.	ditto	{ Sir Wm. Blacket, Bt. Wm. Alvey Darwin, Gent. Sir Lancelot Allgood, Knt.	200l. 200l. 200l.
Apr. 17	—	—	—	—	—
June 8	R. { Trowell, 1st Mediety }	Notts.	ditto	{ T. Willoughby, Esq. A. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife Pt. Estate of E. Colston, Esq.	100l. 100l.
Mar. 17	C. Horton	York	ditto	{ Rev. Thos. Wilson, Dean of Carlisle }	400l.*
Apr. 9	C. Broomfield	Som.	B. & W.	{ John Moss, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto }	50l. 50l. 100l.
June 9	C. Heskett	Cum.	Carlisle	John Losh, Gent.	200l.
Apr. 4	C. { Law, or Low Church, alias Walton le Dale }	Lanc.	Chest.	Henry Lutwidge, Gent.	200l.
1763.					
Nov. 9	C. Samlesbury	ditto	ditto	Mr. John Ainsworth	200l.
1764.					
Apr. 25	—	—	—	Mr. Nich. Creek, brewer	200l.
June 2	C. { Kirkby Ra- vensworth }	York	ditto	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1762.					
Aug. 27	C. Downholme	ditto	ditto	John Hutton, Esq.	100l.
1764.					
June 2	—	—	—	Dr. Stratford's Trust.	100l.
May 4	C. Hale	Lanc.	ditto	Thos. Blackburne, Esq.	200l.
..	C. { Peal, al's St. Paul, in Little Hulton }	ditto	ditto	Sir Joshua Yates, Knt.	200l.
June 8	V. Coln St. Alnwyn	Gloster	Gloster	{ T. Willoughby, Esq. Alex. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife }	200l.
May 2	C. Bonvilston	Glam.	Lland.	{ Rev. Miles Bassett, Patron & Impropr'r }	{ Vis. Ti. 12l. p.a. and Rt.- ch. 8l. p. ann.
31	C. Brentwood	Essex	Lond.	Thomas Tower, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 23	C. Peasenhall	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. James Carter, the Vicar	†
17	R. { St. Margaret Delbetwick, in Norwich }	Norf.	ditto	Benjamin Trappet, Gent.	200l.
June 14	R. { St. John Baptist, in Devizes }	Wilts.	Salisbury	Edward Byles, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Kennington	Kent	Cant.	{ Sir Philip Boteler, out of Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Estate }	200l.
..	V. Bapchild	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Roddington	Notts	York	Rev. T. Wood's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Willoughby	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

\* 5l. whereof as the value of the Church-yard and Surplice Fees.

† The whole tithes of Peasenhall 80l. p. ann. reserving thereout 8l. 6s. 8d. p. ann. to the Vicar of Sibton.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefices.
1764.					
Nov. 6	C. Thorn St. Margaret	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mr. Alex. Webber Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C. Walton	Cum.	Carlisle	Rev. John Stamper	200l.
..	C. Lytham	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Administratrix of Thos. Earl of Thanet }	200l.
12	C. Hughill	Westm.	ditto	Mr. William Foster	200l.
July 27	C. Sankey	Lanc.	ditto	Robert Gwillim, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 16	V. Carew	Pemb.	St. Dav.	Rev. Delabere Pritchett	200l.
Sep. 1	R. { St. Edmund's in Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. John Stabback Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R. Sapperton	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	400l.
..	V. Clapham	Bedf.	ditto	ditto	200l.
Dec. 5	C. Brentwood	Essex	Lond.	Robert Palmer, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 9	V. St. Giles, in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Ashton Thorp, D. D.	200l.
1765.					
Jan. 8	R. Robright Parva	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thomas Nelson	200l.
..	C. Iwade	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Walmer	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Feb. 18	V. Marsh	York	York	Sir Lawrence Dundas, Bt.	200l.
Mar. 25	V. Buckland Dinham	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. William Ames	200l.
Feb. 9	V. Clapham	York	Chest.	Charles Plumptree, D. D.	200l.
Mar. 23	C. Fuisthwaite	Lanc.	ditto	Edward Taylor, Gent.	200l.
				{ T. Willoughby, Esq. A. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife Part of the Estate of Edw. Colston, Esq. }	100l.
June 19	R. { St. John the Bap- tist with St. Law- rence, in Bristol }	Gloster	Bristol		100l.
21	C. Hexham	N'thumb	York	Sir Walter Blacket, Bart.	200l.
1723.					
Dec. 6	V. { Sidling St. Nicholas }	Dorset	Bristol	Rev. Mr. Penton, by Will	200l.
1765.					
Nov. 23	V. Ewell	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Ryver	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Waldeshare	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Walterstone	Heref.	St. Dav.	ditto	200l.
..	R. Canfrome	ditto	Heref.	ditto	200l.
..	R. Morkas	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
13	V. Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	John Perry, Gent.	200l.
July 9	V. Arncliffe	York	York	Rev. Thomas Kay	200l.
Dec. 24	C. Thornton	ditto	ditto	John Stanhope, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 10	R. { St. Peter, in Chester }	Chest.	Chest.	{ Rev. John Baldwin Earl Thanet's Administratrix	100l. 100l.
June 4	C. Beadnell	N'thum.	Durh.	John Sharpe, D. D.	200l.
Nov. 23	V. Clapham	Beds.	Linc.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Southstoke	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
..	R. Hawking	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Whitfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.

TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

181

Date.	Bene fice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor s.	Benefactions.
1765.					
Nov. 23	R. St. James, in Dover	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V. St. Mary Breden	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Newnham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Sutton by Dover	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Orlaston	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Harty	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Sellinge	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Sandwich St. Peter	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Sandwich St. Mary	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Whitstable	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Debtling	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Chillenden	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Owre	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Witchling	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Lympne	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Little Mongham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Bobbing	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Rodmersham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Hawkhurst	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Buckland	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Guston	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Thanington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. { Thornton Steward }	York	Chest.	{ Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trust. Administratrix of the Earl of Thanet }	100l.
..	C. Patrick Brompton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Titley	Heref.	Heref.	Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Clifford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. All Hallows	Kent	Roch.	ditto	200l.
..	R. Allington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Nurstead	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Longfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Chalk	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Ashhurst	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Eltham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Cudham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Stoke	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Woldham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Offham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Footscray	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Butlers Marston	Warw.	Worc.	ditto	200l.
1766.					
Jan. 10	C. Horsforth	York	York	John Stanhope, Esq.	200l.
1765.					
June 21	C. Ninebanks	N'thum.	ditto	Sir Wm. Blacket, Bart.	200l.
Nov. 23	C. Swinfield	Kent	Cant.	Sir Philip Boteler, Bart.	200l.
1767.					
May 6	C. Stodmarsh	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.



Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
176. May 6	C. Leeds	Kent	Cant.	Sir Philip Boteler, Bart.	200l.
..	R. Queenborough	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Shaddoxhart	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. { Stanwey, alias Church Stanwey }	Gloster	Gloster	ditto	200l.
..	C. Churchdown	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. { Kington, alias Kinton }	Warw.	Worc.	ditto	200l.
..	R. { St. Helen, in Worcester }	Worc.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Bishampton	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1764. Mar. 20	C. Eskdaleside	York	York	Robert Bewlay, Gent. {	200l. Int. 24l. 13s. 4d.
1766. June 18	C. Wilton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. James Hurley Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
19	V. { All Saints, in Bristol }	Gloster	Bristol	{ T. Willoughby, Esq. A. Colston, Esq. and Sophia his wife Part of the Estate of Edw. Colston, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
5	C. Armathwaite	Cumb.	Carlisle	{ Wm. Milbourne, Esq. E. of Thanet's Admin'x	100l. 100l.
..	C. Soulby	Westm.	ditto	Earl of Thanet's Admin'x	200l.
Apr. 11	C. Forest	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Edmund Ld. Bp. of Chester Earl of Derby	100l. 100l.
June 21	C. Kirkby	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thos. Wilkinson	200l.
Mar. 5	V. Bishopton	Durh.	Durh.	James Douglas, D. D.	200l.
May 18	V. Churchill	Oxford	Oxford	{ Geo. Lord Vernon John Butler, D. D. and Anne his wife }	200l.
Mar. 4	V. { Stratford- upon-Avon }	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Right Hon. Dame Margaret Cave }	200l.
..	R. Morestead	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
..	R. St. John in the Soke	ditto	ditto	ditto	300l.
1765. Nov. 23	C. Bilsington	Kent	Cant.	Mrs. Taylor's Trustees	200l.
1766. Nov. 23	R. { St. Peter, in Nottingham }	Notts	York	Rev. Edward Chapel	200l.
1765. Nov. 23	C. Stockport	Chest.	Chest.	Mrs. Taylor's Trustees	200l.
1751. Dec. 20	C. Horshouse	York	ditto	Thos. Hardcastle, Esq.	200l.
1766. Oct. 30	C. Lucker	N'tham'	Durh.	{ Hugh Duke of Northumberland }	200l.
Sep. 13	C. Birtley	ditto	ditto	Sir Walter Blackett, Bt.	200l.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefactions.
1766.					
Oct. 30	C. Birtley	N'thum'	Durh.	{ Hugh Duke of Northumberland }	200l.
Sep. 16	C. Widrington	ditto	ditto	Sir Geo. Warren, Knt.	200l.
6	V. Morthoe	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. Geo. Leworthy Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	50l. 50l. 100l.
Oct. 2	C. Quatford	Salop	L.&Cov	Arthur Blaney, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 7l. p. a.
1767.					
June 5	V. { St. Dunstan's, in Canterbury }	Kent	Cant.	{ Archbishop of Canterbury }	200l.
Mar. 20	C. Alendale	N'thum'	York	Sir W. Blackett, Bart.	200l.
16	V. Askham Richards	York	ditto	{ Rev. Thomas Nelson Rev. Jas. Willoughby }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Abbotsbury	Dorset	Bristol	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
21	C. Douglas	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Walker	200l.
5	C. Tarlton	ditto	ditto	Bishop of Chester	200l.
June 15	C. Formby	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
5	R. Cliffe, near Lewes	Sussex	Cant.	Archbp. of Canterbury	200l.
Apr. 18	C. { St. Giles, in Durham }	Durh.	Durh.	{ Bishop of Durham Mrs. Ursula Taylor's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. Nicholas, in Durham }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 27	C. Colwinston	Glam.	Lland.	{ Mr. Colston's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	100l. 100l.
Jan. 15	C. { St. Mary at Elms, in Ipswich }	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Rev. Thomas Bishop Sir Philip Boteler }	60l. 140l.
..	C. High Melton	York	York	Earl of Thanet's Admin'r	200l.
July 17	V. Huntington	ditto	ditto	William Weddell, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 7l. p. a.
June 1	C. Brinkburn	N'thum'	Durh.	Sir Walter Blackett, Bt.	200l.
July 16	V. Burlescombe	Devon	Exeter	{ William Sanford, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
Mar. 12	R. Abdon	Salop	Heref.	Rev. John Collier	200l.
Oct. 2	V. Brickhill Parva	Bucks.	Cant.	Archbp. of Canterbury	200l.
..	C. Bilston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. J. Tomky's Trustees	200l.
June 1	C. Rumburgh	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Mr. Wm. Elmy, and Catherine his wife }	Rent-charge 10l. per ann.
July 11	R. { St. George, in Stamford }	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. R. Arthur Knowles	200l.
1768.					
Apr. 14	C. Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	Charles Palmer, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 9	C. Bridlington	York	York	Samuel Buck, Esq.	200l.
June 6	C. Middleton	ditto	ditto	Thomas Robinson, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 6l. p. a.
Feb. 5	C. Rufforth	ditto	ditto	William Thompson, Esq.	200l.
12	C. Douglas	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Walker	200l.
May 7	C. Formby	ditto	ditto	{ Edmund Lord Bishop of Chester }	200l.
Feb. 15	C. Rainford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 16	C. Midhurst	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. Matthias D'Oyley	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1768.					
Apr. 16	C. Cornhill	N'thumb	Durh.	{ Richard Ld. Bishop of Durham }	200l.
June 4	C. Tanfield	Durh.	ditto	John Simson, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 1	C. Rock	N'thumb	ditto	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
3	—	—	—	Henry Barton, D.D.	200l.
..	C. Rennington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
May 23	V. Bridgerule	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John Kingdom	Lands 200l.
..	C. Barnwood	Gloster	Gloster	{ Dean and Chapter of Gloucester }	Rt.-ch. 30l. p. ann.
Feb. 3	V. Bayton	Worc.	Heref.	C. Watkin Meysey, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 26	C. Quatford	Salop	L&Cov	Arthur Blaney, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 7l. p. ann.
Nov. 28	C. Eskdaleside	York	York	{ A. Swainson, M.D. Rt. Bower, Esq. & Tabitha his wife }	ditto
Dec. 5	C. Bradfield	ditto	ditto	Rev. Harker Crook	200l.
20	V. East Lulworth	Dorset	Bristol	James Frampton, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 19	V. Whitegate	Chest.	Chest.	T. Cholmondley, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 30	C. Wolviston	Durh.	Durh.	Gascoign Finch, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 9	C. Remrington	N'thumb	ditto	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
..	V. Ketton cum Tixover	Rutl.	Linc.	Sir John Rushout, Bart.	200l.
Sept. 6	V. Old Buckenham	Norf.	Norw.	William Holbeck, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 10	R. { St. Julian, St. Ed- ward, & all Saints in Norwich }	ditto	ditto	John Drinkwater, Esq.	200l.
..	V. { St. Michael in South'on }	S'tham	Winc.	{ Dean and Chapter of Winchester }	200l.
Aug. 1	V. WOLFORD	Warw.	Worc.	James Norman, Esq.	200l.
1769.					
Mar. 16	C. St. Mary Bingfield	N'thumb	York	Sir W. Blackett, Bart.	200l.
May 5	V. Darfield	York	ditto	John Hinchcliffe, D.D.	200l.
..	V. Flyntham	Notts.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Barrington	Camb.	Ely	ditto	200l.
29	C. Owston	Leic.	Linc.	Edward Palmer, Esq.	200l.
..	R. Whitcock	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
5	V. Keysho, al's Caysho	Bedf.	ditto	John Hinchcliffe, D.D.	200l.
..	V. Shitlington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1768.					
Sept. 14	V. Astley	Warw.	L&Cov	Sir Roger Newdigate, Bt.	Rt.-ch. 16l. ann.
1769.					
Apr. 21	C. Layer de la Hay	Essex	Lond.	{ James Smith, Gent. Robert Smith, Gent. Rev. J. Stephenson ditto }	200l. 200l. 200l. 200l.
..	C. Berechurch	ditto	ditto	{ James Smith, Gent. Robert Smith, Gent. Rev. Moses Cook, by will }	200l. 200l. 200l.
1732.					
Oct. 5	R. { St. James in Colchester }	ditto	ditto	{ ditto ditto ditto }	{ An Estate (in reversion) worth 800l. viz. 200l. for each Living:
5	V. St. Giles, do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
5	R. St. Leonard, do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
5	R. St. Rumbald, do.	ditto	ditto	ditto	

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1769.					
Feb. 17	V. { St. Michael, } { S'thampton }	S'tham	Win.	Rev. Thomas Nelson	200l.
Nov. 27	V. Pickering	York	York	W. Mitchelson, Gent.	200l.
Dec. 13	C. Walton	ditto	ditto	Rev. Chris. Atkinson	200l.
..	V. Bramham	ditto	ditto	{ Dean and Chap. of } { Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
1768.					
Sept. 20	V. Hasilbere	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mr. Thomas England } { Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	50l. 50l.
1769.				Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l.
Aug. 2	C. Lytham	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Clifton, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 7l. p. an.
24	C. Lucker	N'thum.	Dur.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
Sept. 30	C. Lanishen	Glam.	Lland.	{ Rev. Richard Evans } { Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
Nov. 15	C. Brightwell	Suffolk	Norw.	Sir John Shaw, Bart.	Stipend 16l. p. a.
Sept. 11	V. Oton cum Brisset	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thomas Bishop	200l.
..	V. Welford	N'tham.	Peterb.	Bishop of Oxford	200l.
1770.					
Apr. 26	C. Skerne	York	York	Thomas Brown, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Ayslabie	ditto	ditto	Mr. M. Noble's Trustees	Lands 200l.
Jan. 13	C. Seburgham	Cumb.	Carlisle	John Simpson, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 25	C. { St. John, at Sal- } { keld Gates }	ditto	ditto	John Saunderson, Gent.	200l.
Feb. 14	C. Horwich	Lanc.	Chest.	Richard Norcross, Gent.	200l.
May 15	C. { St. Thomas in } { Heaton Norris }	ditto	ditto	{ Mr. Charles Side- } { bottom Chapman }	200l.
Apr. 6	C. Horton	N'thumb	Dur.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
Jan. 13	C. St. John, Sunderland	Dur.	ditto	John Thornhill, Esq.	200l.
May 10	— —	—	—	Bishop of Durham	200l.
..	C. Laneast	Cornw.	Exeter	{ Trustees of John } { Marshall, Gent. dec. }	200l.
Apr. 18	C. Burton	Salop	Heref.	Rev. Francis Southern	200l.
May 31	— —	—	—	Sir Robert Lawley, Bt.	200l.
..	V. Stotfold	Bedf.	Linc.	{ Dr. Adams (legacy) } { Trinity College }	100l. 100l.
24	C. Burleydam	Chest.	Chest.	Sir L. Salusbury Cotton	Lands 400l.
Oct. 1	R. { St. Peter in } { Nottingham }	Notts.	York	Rev. Samuel Martin	200l.
Nov. 21	V. Bywell St. Andrew	N'thumb	Dur.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
..	C. Cramlington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Falstone	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Sept. 20	C. Whorlton	Dur.	ditto	Rev. John Rotherham	200l.
..	V. St. Clare	Carm.	St. Dav.	Rev. John Philips	200l.
June 13	V. Brinsop	Heref.	Heref.	{ Tho. Symonds, Esq. } { Earl Thanet's Adm'x }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Lathbury	Bucks.	Linc.	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Sept. 3	C. St. Anne, Kew Green	Surrey	Winc.	Rev. Daniel Bellamy	200l.
..	C. Bicknaller	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees } { Mrs. Horner's ditto }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Mallerstang	Westm.	Carlisle	Earl Thanet's Adm'x	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1770. Sept. 3	C. Wythburn	Westm	Carlisle	Countess Dow. Gower	200l.
..	R. Chewstoke	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Samuel Butler Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Meddomesley	Dur.	Dur.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
..	C. Little Compton	Gloster	Gloster	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1771. May 22	C. { Winckley with Grantley }	York	York	Charles Hopkins, Esq.	200l.
..	R. Penshurst	Sussex	Chich.	Trustees of R. Bradshaw, Esq.	200l.
..	R. St. Olave's	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Bury	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1770. Oct. 3	C. Witton	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Joseph Hadfield	200l.
..	C. { Eastleth Turville }	Gloster	Gloster	{ D'n & Ch. of Gloster Sir J. Webb, Bt. & Co's }	Rt.-ch. 91p. ann.
1771. May 17	C. Brockhampton	Heref.	Heref.	{ Rev. James Birt Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1770. June 14	V. Wellington	ditto	ditto	Rev. Thomas Watkins	200l.
1771. May 16	V. Queenborough	Leic.	Linc.	J. P. Hungerford, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 18	V. Evenley	N'tham.	Peterb.	George Horne, D.D.	200l.
Oct. 9	C. Sutton in Ashfield	Notts.	York	{ Wm. Duke of Devons. Rev. James Brown	200l. 200l.
Dec. 23	R. St. Peter in Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	William Barry, D.D.	200l.
Oct. 31	C. Great Harwood	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Richard Cotton, & W. Apeden }	100l.
..	C. Crosscrake	Westm	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Earl Thanet's Adm'x }	100l. 200l.
1772. Nov. 14	V. { Burton in Kendal }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. J. Hutton, M.A. Countess Dow. Gower	100l. 100l.
1771. Sept. 26	C. Allenton	N'thamb	Dur.	John Sharpe, D.D.	200l.
..	C. Wednesfield	Staff.	L. & Cov	{ William Gough, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Dec. 11	C. Talk on the Hill	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Fernyhough	200l.
..	C. Melton Ross	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Nicholas Cholwell	200l.
..	V. Tey Magna	Essex	Lond.	Countess Dow. Gower	200l.
..	V. Bylaugh	Norf.	Norw.	ditto	200l.
..	R. { Lammas with Little Hautbois }	ditto	ditto	Rev. Philip Chandler	200l.
..	C. Mungrisdale	Cumb.	Carlisle	Countess Dow. Gower	200l.
1772. Mar. 20	C. Chorlton	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. John Salter	200l.
Apr. 10	C. Coulton	ditto	ditto	Wm. Pennington, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Troutbeck	ditto	ditto	Countess Dow. Gower	200l.
..	C. Netherwasdale	Cumb.	ditto	ditto	200l.
June 17	C. Ashford Bowdler	Salop	Heref.	Captain Edward Hall	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1772.					
Feb. 29	V. Thrushington	Leic.	Linc.	Lady F. Coningsby	200l.
May 6	V. { Stanton up. Hineheath }	Salop	L&Cov	Andrew Corbet, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 4	C. Betley	Staff.	ditto	Rev. J. Fernyhough	200l.
..	V. Lyddington	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ Trustees of N. Lord Crew, Bp. of Durham }	50l.
				Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
				Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l.
Dec. 16	V. Campeal	York	York	Rev. Henry Yarborough	200l.
1	R. { Turners Pondell, al's Toners Pidde }	Dorset	Bristol	John Bond, Esq.	200l.
Oct. 6	V. Branxton	N'thumb	Durh.	{ John Sharp, D.D. Hon. S. Cowper, D.D. }	200l.
..	V. Downholme	York	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
10	R. Satturleigh	Devon	Exeter	Rev. Peter Beavis	200l.
..	C. Laneast	ditto	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Aug. 26	C. Rocester	Staff.	L&Cov	Mrs. Mary Biddulph	200l.
Nov. 13	C. { St. Peter in Wallingford }	Berks.	Salisb'y	Hon. Sir W. Blackston	200l.
..	R. { St. Swithin in Winchester }	S'tham	Winch.	D'n & Chap. of Winchester	200l.
1773.					
Feb. 17	V. Darfield	York	York	Bishop of Peterborough	200l.
..	V. Flyntham	Notts.	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 13	V. West Harptree	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mat. Brickdale, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto }	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C. Trevor	Denb.	St. Asaph	Earl Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Feb. 11	R. { Christchurch in Bristol }	Gloster	Bristol	James Laroche, Esq.	200l.
1772.					
Nov. 14	R. Filton	ditto	ditto	{ Mat. Brickdale, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
1773.					
Feb. 17	V. { Pickhill, al's Pickhall }	York	Chest.	Bishop of Peterborough	200l.
Mar. 22	V. Whitegate	Chest.	ditto	T. Cholmondley, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 17	V. Cotesparva	Linc.	Linc.	Bishop of Peterborough	200l.
..	V. Stotfold	Beds.	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Withybrook	Warw.	L&Cov	ditto	200l.
..	V. Grendon	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
..	C. High Melton	York	York	Earl of Thanet's adm'x	200l.
..	C. Cleator	Cumb.	Chest.	ditto	200l.
June 7	C. { Down, or Pott Chapel }	Chest.	ditto	Mrs. Elizabeth Downes	200l.
..	V. Kirkby Irelieth	Lanc.	ditto	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	V. { Easton in Gordona }	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's do. }	100l. 100l.
Nov. 9	R. { St. Mary Castle Gate, in York }	York	York	Peter Johnson, Esq.	200l.
June 1	C. Bradshaw	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Robert Dean	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocece.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1773.					
June 1	C. Natland	Westm	Chest.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. Underbarrow	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Dec. 22	C. Hollingfair	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Edward Owen	200l.
..	V. Upper Denton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	V. Dowland	Devon	Exeter	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Burghill	Heref.	Heref.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. Llansantfraed	Monm.	Lland.	ditto	200l.
Nov. 6	C. Kingston	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. John Fernyhough	200l.
..	C. Norton Mandeville	Essex	Lond.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	V. { Ging Mountney, or Mountnessing }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Wyken	Camb.	Norw.	ditto	200l.
1764.					
Aug. 15	C. Northmore	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Samuel Dennis	200l.
..	C. Fyfield	Berks.	Salisb'y	ditto	200l.
..	V. Ravenstonedale	Westm	Carlisle	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Wiggington	Herts.	Linc.	Dean & Chap. of Christchurch	200l.
1774.					
Jan. 28	V. South Stoke	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. J. Diere Thomas Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto }	50l. 100l. 50l.
1773.					
Aug. 20	R { Keniton, al's Kington, al's Mansfield }	ditto	ditto	Rev. Edmund Gapper	200l.
June 10	.. C. Crook	Westm	Chest.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. Preston Patrick	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Mar. 5	C. Newton in Winwick	Lanc.	ditto	Peter Legh, Esq.	200l.
..	R. Beaumont	Cumb.	Carlisle	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Jan 29	C. Whittonstall	N'tham	Dur.	John Sharpe, D.D.	200l.
June 1	C. St. Trinity in Ely	Camb.	Ely	{ Dean & Chapter of Ely Countess Dow. Gower }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Llanvainer	Monm.	Lland.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
May 10	C. { St. Leonard, in Bridgenorth }	Salop	L.&Cov	Rev. Thomas Littleton	200l.
Apr. 10	C. Keel	Staff.	ditto	Rev. John Fernyhough	200l.
..	C. Pelshall	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Ulring	Essex	Lond.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. Road	N'tham.	Peterb.	ditto	200l.
Jan. 15	V. Bishampton	Worc.	Worc.	J. Lord Bp. of Worcester	200l.
..	V. Backford	Chest.	Chest.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Dec. 1	C. { G't St. Mary in Camb. }	Camb.	Ely	{ Trinity College, Camb. Countess Dow. Gower }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Ashford	Devon	Exeter	{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	50l. 150l.
..	V. Twining	Gloster	Gloster	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Nov. 13	C. { Tibton, al's Tibbington }	Staff.	L.&Cov	Sir Samuel Hellier, Knt.	200l.
..	V. Seagry	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	50l. 150l.
Dec. 10	C. Great Bentley	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Dr. Butler	200l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1774.					
Dec. 10	R. { St. Michael de Belfreys cum St. Wilfreys, York }	York	York	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. Ingleton	ditto	Chest.	ditto	200l.
1775.					
Apr. 15	R. { Llanvihl Kilfargen }	Carm.	St. Dav.	Richard Vaughan, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Upper Bullinghope	Heref.	Heref.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. Llangona	Monm.	Lland.	ditto	200l.
..	V. { Ugley, or Oakley }	Essex	Lond.	ditto	200l.
10	V. Ulting	ditto	ditto	Rev. Dr. Foot Gower	200l.
28	— —	—	—	— — —	200l.
..	C. Bowden Magna	Leic.	Linc.	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
Mar. 12	R. Great Chalfield	Wilts	Salisb'y	Robert Neale, Esq.	200l.
Sept. 11	V. Littleton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Jacob Mogg, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
July 15	C. Longnor	Staff.	L.&Cov	Sir Henry Harpur, Bart.	Rent-charge of 7l. 10s. per ann.
Dec. 29	C. Bellerby	York	Chest.	{ Trustees appointed by Act of Parliament }	Lands 200l.
20	C. Gareton	Lanc.	ditto	William Turner, Gent.	200l.
..	C. Hollingfare	ditto	ditto	John Lyon, Esq.	200l.
1776.					
June 1	C. { St. Margaret, in Hollingwood }	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Margaret Radcliffe	200l.
20	V. Ingscombe	Som.	B. & W.	{ Philip J. Gibbs, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 50l. 100l.
Apr. 15	R. East Lambrooke	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Mr. Good Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V. { St. David's, al's Llanfaes }	Brec.	St. Dav.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. { St. Thomas Dogmells cum Llan-tood and Monington }	Pemb.	ditto	ditto	200l.
1775.					
Dec. 23	C. Belford	N'thumb	Durh.	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
1776.					
June 1	C. Dore	Derby	L.&Cov	C. Marquis Rockingham	200l.
..	C. Darwent	ditto	ditto	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. Cockshutt	Salop	ditto	ditto	200l.
Dec. 24	C. Redlingfield	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. C. Jeffreys Cottrell	200l.
July 12	V. Hatfield Peverell	Essex	Lond.	John Wright, Esq.	House, &c. 200l
..	V. { Preston in Holderness }	York	York	{ Lord of the Manor & others, in pursu- ance of Act of Parl't }	Lands worth 200l.
Dec. 13	C. Foelas, alias Voelas	Denb.	St. Asaph	Jane Wynne, spinster	Lands 300l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1776.					
..	V. Swineshead	Linc.	Linc.	{ Trinity College, Cambridge, pursuant to an Act of Parliament }	Lands 30l. p. an. on receiving 200l. from the Royal Bounty.
1777.					
June 10	R. { St. Lawrence Isle of Wight }	S'tham	Winc.	{ Sir R. Worsley, Bart. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	R. { St. Lawrence Winchester }	ditto	ditto	Mr. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
Feb. 8	V. Cantley	York	York	{ Childers Walbank Childers, Esq }	200l.
June 1	V. East Retford	Notts.	ditto	Sampson Mosman, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 11	C. { St. Oswalds at Fulford, in St. Olaves }	York	ditto	John Key, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 31	C. Stainburn	ditto	ditto	Charles Cowper, D.D.	Rt-ch. 12l. p. an.*
May 30	C. Wetherby	ditto	ditto	W. Duke of Devonshire	200l.
31	C. Hindley	Lanc.	Chest.	Ralph Peters, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Dulace	Heref.	St. Dav.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. Ewias Harold	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1	C. St. Giles, Durham	Durh.	Durh.	John Tempest, Esq.	200l.
29	C. Ovingham	N'thumb	ditto	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
..	C. { St. Leonards Bridgnorth }	Salop	L.&Cov	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. Redlingfield	Suffolk	Norw.	ditto	200l.
Feb. 6	V. North Bradley	Wilts	Salisb'y	Rev. Mr. Penton's Trustees	200l.
Jan. 2	C. Bellerby	York	Chest.	{ Trustees app. by Act of Parliament }	Lands worth 200l.
June 22	V. Cardington	Beds.	Linc.	Samuel Whitbread, Esq.	200l.
July 6	V. Normanton	Notts	York	Henry Jackson, Esq.	200l.
1	R. Swainswick	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. John Fleming Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
31	C. Bryncroes	Carn.	Bangor	John Griffiths, Esq.	Rt-ch. 7l. p. an.
Oct. 30	C. Whittonstall	N'thum.	Durh.	Rev. Charles Weston	200l.
Nov. 22	ditto	ditto	ditto	John Sharp, D.D.	200l.
Dec. 9	V. Bourne	Camb.	Ely	Rev. Richard Haighton	200l.
3	C. Ludford	Salop	Heref.	Sir Francis Charlton, Bt.	200l.
Sep. 9	C. Barlow	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. Francis Gisbourne	Lands 210l.
Jan. 26	C. Stow	Staff.	ditto	Rev. Mr. Fernyhough	200l.
July 4	V. Bedingham	Norf.	Norw.	{ Rev. Mr. Stockdale, & Co'tess Dow. Gower }	100l. 100l.
1778.					
Jan. 31	C. Llanllwch	Carm.	St. Dav.	Mrs. Bridget Bevan	200l.
June 18	R. Chewstoke	Som.	B. & W.	{ Samuel Butler, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	R. Trentishoe	Devon	Exeter	{ John Rogers, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
1	C. Maplestead parva	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Thomas Orchard	200l.
..	C. Rocester	Staff.	L.&Cov	Thomus Bainbrigg, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Newbald	York	York	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Nov. 13	C. Walmsley	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. James Whitehead	200l.

\* To confirm a lot and obtain a benefaction from the Royal Bounty.

Data.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1778.					
Dec. 19	V. Stratforth	York	York	Rev. Thomas Martindale	200l.
Sep. 10	C. Salperton	Gloster	Gloster	John Brown, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 24	C. Church Stoke	Mont.	Heref.	{ Lord Clive & Trustees of Clun Hospital }	Rt-ch. 10l. p.m.
Sep. 15	C. Ford	Salop	ditto	Rev. Mr. Waring	Lands 200l.
..	C. Weston Underwood	Bucks	Linc.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
..	C. { St. Trinity in the Minories }	Middx.	Lond.	ditto	200l.
1777.					
Jan. 25	R. Butcombe	Somer.	B. & W.	{ Elizabeth Curtis, wid. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Dendron	Lanc.	Chest.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
1779.					
May 25	C. Charlton Abbotts	Gloster	Gloster	Eliz. Carter, spinster	200l.
..	R. Tintern parva	Monm.	Lland.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Apr. 5	C. Ipstones	Staff.	L. & Cov.	Rev. John Fernyhough	200l.
..	C. Betley	ditto	ditto	John Plant, Gent.	200l.
..	C. Bearley	Warw.	Worc.	Earl of Thanet's Adm'x	200l.
Dec. 1	R. Barfreyston	Kent	Cant.	{ S. Dennis, D.D. President of St. John's College, Oxford }	200l.
Oct. 7	C. Lowthorpe	York	York	{ Sir W. St. Quintin, Bt. & Rev. Thos. Bowness }	200l.
26	C. Trevor	Denb.	St. Asaph	Rev. Richard Maurice	Lands 200l.
Dec. 18	C. Birch	Lanc.	Chest.	M. Dickenson, spinster	200l.
Sep. 18	V. Bursham	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. J. Taylor's Trustee	200l.
Oct. 9	R. { St. Mary, in Wallingford }	Berks	Salisb'y	Edward Wells, Gent.	220l.
1780.					
Mar. 1	C. Denton	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir Thos. Egerton, Bart	200l.
..	C. { St. Thomas, near Launceston }	Cornw	Exeter	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Compton Bishop	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto }	100l. 100l.
1781.					
Jan. 16	V. Misterton	Notts.	York	{ Dean & Chapter of York, under an Inclosure Act }	Lands 10l. p.m.
1780.					
Sep. 25	V. Bracewell	York	ditto	Mrs. Mary Jolliffe	200l.
..	C. { St. Giles and St. Mary Magdalen, Stony Stratford }	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Trustees of John Radcliffe, M.D. }	200l.
..	C. Tregynon	Mont.	St. Asaph	Arthur Blayney, Esq.	Lands 200l.
1781.					
Apr. 11	C. St. John, in Bury	Lanc.	Chest.	G. Ormrod the elder, Merch.	200l.
May 8	R. Crawley	Sussex	Chich.	James Clitherow, Esq.	200l.
June 9	C. Cleckheaton	York	York	{ W. Richardson, Esq. who confirmed a Deed of Gift made by his Brother Rd. Richardson, Esq. }	200l.
Sept. 8	C. Marsden	ditto	ditto	Mr. T. Haigh, Clothier	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Dioecese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1781. Dec. 31	C. { Llanvihangel Aberbythick }	Carm.	St. Dav.	John Vaughan, Esq.	200l.
1780. Mar. 22	C. Church Stoke	Montg.	Heref.	{ Geo. Edw. Henry, } { Arth. Earl of Powis }	House & Land 200l.
1782. June 8	C. Bolton	Westm.	Carlisle	Wm. Richardson, Gent.	200l.
May 20	C. { St. John in Bury }	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. William Hutchinson	200l.
Feb. 1	C. { St. Trinity in the Minorities }	Middx.	Lond.	{ Rev. G. Gaskin, & } { Rev. Henry Fly }	100l.
Mar. 27	V. { Compton Cham- berlayne }	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Charles Penruddock, Esq. }	100l. 200l.
..	V. Mochelney	Somer.	B. & W.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto }	100l. 100l.
Dec. 7	C. Trull	ditto	ditto	{ John Buncombe, Gent. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Welch Hampton	Salop	L. & Cov	Mary Kinaston	200l.
Sep. 18	C. Stivichall	Warw.	ditto	Arthur Gregory, Esq.	Lands 200l.
Nov. 8	V. Wigeston Magna	Leic.	Linc.	Jerome Knapp, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 7	C. Havering at Bower	Essex	Lond.	{ Earl Thanet's Ad'x John Heaton, Esq. }	200l. 200l.
1783. Apr. 8	V. Swine	York	York	Mayson Wright, Merch.	200l.
Jan. 17	C. Thelwall	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Blackburn	200l.
June 1	R. Yerboston	Pem.	St. Dav.	{ John Symmons, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. Anne in Bi- shop Auckland }	Durh.	Durh.	{ John, Lord Bishop of Durham }	200l.
Mar. 24	V. St. John Baptist	Heref.	Heref.	{ Rev. J. Birt, Canon resident. of Heref. }	100l.
June 5	V. Hickling	Norf.	Norw.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees John Micklethwaite, Esq. }	100l. 200l.
1782. Oct. 26	R. { Marlboro' St. Peter }	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ Mrs. A. Liddiard, wid. Rev. T. Meyler & Mrs. }	80l.
1783. Apr. 7				{ A. Hammond, wid. }	20l.
Aug. 10	C. Saltersford	Chest.	Chest.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Charles Rowe, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Arkengarthdale	York	ditto	{ Subscrip. of Inhab'ts. Rev. James Moore }	100l. 150l.
Dec. 1	C. Bradley	Staff.	L. & Cov	{ Interest of the £150. Rev. Thomas Collins }	50l. { Mess. and Lands 200l. *
Nov. 15	R. or C. Willealey	Derby	ditto	Thomas Abney, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 20l. p. ann.
Dec. 5	V. Wigeston Magna	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. James Pigott	200l.
Sep. 22	R. Fritton	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. T. Howes, Rector	Lands 200l.
Aug. 19	V. or C. Natesby	N'tham.	Peterb.	George Ashby, Esq.	{ Rt.-charges of 20l. and 12l. 12s. p. ann. }
Nov. 22	R. Tickencote	Rut.	ditto	Eliz. Wingfield, spinster	200l.
1784. Feb. 2	C. Whitbeck	Cumb.	Chest.	Rev. John Atkinson	{ House and Land worth 200l. }

\* In lieu of two Legacies of 100l. each from the Rev. T. Perks, and Hannah, his widow.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1765. Sep. 2 1784.	V. Northop	Linc.	Linc.	Trustee of R. Dalton, Esq.	{ 400l. Bank Annuities, & 119l. Divid'd.
Feb. 11	C. { St. Thomas in Heaton Norris }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Edmund Kershaw, Merchant }	200l.
Apr. 8	R. { St. Buttolph, Cambridge }	Camb.	Ely	{ Trustee of Rev. D. Hughes, B.D. }	200l.
20	V. or C. Bradninch	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. T. Tanner, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	{ A Messuage, worth 400l.* 100l.
Mar. 22	R. Great Hanwood	Salop	Heref.	Rev. John Jones	200l.
June 7	C. Lanvair Waterdine	ditto	ditto	Charles Walcot, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Rosedale	York	York	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
Nov. 17	V. Montague	Som.	B. & W.	{ E. Phelps, jun. Esq. Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	{ 50l. 50l. 100l.
..	V. Misterton	ditto	ditto	Mr. J. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
..	C. Ravenstonedale	Westm.	Carlisle	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Oct. 9	R. Great Harwood	Salop	Heref.	Rev. John Jones	200l.
Dec. 18	C. Wykin	Warw.	L. & Cov	William, Lord Craven	200l.
..	C. Dunmow parva	Essex	Lond.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1	C. { St. Cross, o'wise Hollywell, in Oxford }	Oxford	Oxford	{ Henry Barton, D.D. Warden of Merton College, Oxford }	200l.
..	C. { St. Peter in the East, in Oxford }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. { St. Bartholomew in Soke, in Winchester }	S'tham	Winc.	{ Mr. Joseph Perce- val's Trustees }	300l.
1785. Apr. 15	C. Marrick	York	Chest.	W. Powlett Powlett, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 10l. p. an.
1786. Apr. 10	C. Brombrough	Chest.	ditto	Mrs. Taylor's Trustee	200l.
..	C. Chadkirk	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. { Michael Church Eakley }	Heref.	St. Dav.	ditto	200l.
..	C. Old Castle	Monm.	ditto	ditto	200l.
1784. Nov. 8	R. Yerboston	Pem.	ditto	{ Rev. William Williams Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	{ 100l. 100l.
1785. Mar. 15	C. Snead	Mont.	Heref.	Rev. Philip Morris	200l.
1784. Dec. 18	C. Brentwood	Essex	Lond.	{ Ex'ors of T. Tower, Esq. & C. Tower, Esq. }	200l.
Nov. 12	C. Nayland	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Rev. George Gaskin Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	{ 100l. 100l.
1785. Apr. 23	V. Bysham	Berks.	Salisb'y	George Vansittart, Esq.	Rt.-ch. 20l. p. a.
1786. May 29	V. Langton	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Christ'r Blakiston*	{ All his Lands in Stickney, Lincolnshire in reversion.
29	V. Frodingham	York	York	The said C. Blakiston	Rt.-ch. 20l. p. a.†

\* For a residence, on receiving 200l. from Royal Bounty. † And an ox-gang of glebe in reversion.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1785. Sept 29	V. Millom	Cumb.	Chest.	Rev. J. Smith the Vicar	{ Messuage & Lands 410l.*
27	C. Blacktoft	York	York	Newton Ogle, D.D.	200l.
..	C. Breen	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1785. Dec. 1	C. Church Stoke	Mont.	Heref.	Trustees of Clun Hospt'l	Rt.-ch. 10l. p.a.
..	C. Briton Ferry	Glam.	Lland.	George Lord Vernon	Lands 200l.
1786. June 2	V. { Long Burton, with Chapel Holderness }	Dorset	Bristol	Martha Cosens, widow	200l.
Mar. 28	C. Longnor	Salop	L.&Cov	Robert Corbett, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Leebotwood	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Broughton	Staff.	ditto	Rev. Sir S. Broughton, Bt.	Lands 200l. up.
Apr. 13	V. Barford St. Michael	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. J. Blake's Trustees	200l.
Dec. 1	V. { Desworth, alias Dysworth }	Leic.	Linc.	Jerome Knapp, Esq.	200l.
Nov. 8	V. Humberston	ditto	ditto	{ W. Stevens, Esq. the Treas'r of the Gov's }	100l.
..	C. Garnthorpe	Linc.	ditto	{ Isaac Dudley, Gent. Mr. Marshall's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. { St. Trinity in the Minories }	Middx.	Lond.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. U. Taylor's ditto Minor Canons of St. Paul's, London }	200l. 93l. 10s. 6d. 6l. 9s. 6d.
Dec. 1	C. Temple Grafton	Warw.	Worc.	{ Rev. John Fullerton J. Kendall, wid. by will }	100l. 100l.
1787. Apr. 2	C. Farnley in Leeds	York	York	Rev. John Swain	200l.
June 1	C. Holme	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. T. D. Whitaker, LLB.	400l.
1786. Mar. 21	C. Merthyr Mawr	Glam.	Lland.	{ John Franklen, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
1785. Dec. 1	C. { St. Sepulchre in Cambridge }	Camb.	Ely	{ Rev. George Gaskin Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	V. North Molton	Devon	Exeter	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto }	100l. 100l.
1787. Mar. 26	R. Grove	Bucks.	Linc.	Anne Baroness Godolphin	Rt.-ch. 8l. p. a.
..	V. Caversfield	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	V. Upton	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	V. Edlesborough	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. Choulsbury	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. Nettleden	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. Lee	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. Chilton	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. Hillersden	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. Weston Underwood	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. Ashenden	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. Doreton	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. { Stony Stratford, St. Giles and St. Mary Magdalen }	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

\* On receiving 200l. from the Royal Bounty. For a residence.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1788. Dec. 18	C. Ravenfield	York	York	Mathew Morgan, Esq.	200l.
1787. Sep. 1	C. Hadnall	Salop.	L.&Cov	{ Sir Corbet Corbet & Sir Rob. Salisbury Cotton, Barts. }	200l.
..	C. Preston Gobbalds	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1788. Feb. 23	C. Swinbridge	Devon	Exeter	{ Trustees of Anne Maynard, spinster Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
June 14	C. Stoney Middleton	Derby	L.&Cov	Rev. Lawrence Bourne	200l.
30	R. Calloes, or Kelways	Wilts	Salisb'y	Walter Long, Esq.	200l.
1789. Jan. 2	C. Broomfield	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. John Blundell Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Garsdale	York	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1788. July 19	C. Aldsworth	Gloster	Gloster	{ Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
Dec. 1	C. Forthampton	ditto	ditto	{ Hon. & Rt. Rev. James Lord Bp. of Ely }	200l.
Mar. 28	C. Charlton	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. Joseph Delves Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. Trinity in Minories }	Midd'x.	Lond.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1789. June 6	V. { Haifnor, al's Haynor }	Derby	L.&Cov	Edw. Miller Mundy, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 28	C. Trinity in Morton	ditto	ditto	Rev. William Burrow	200l.
May 4	C. Great Ilford	Essex.	Lond.	Rev. Bennett Allen	200l.
June 1	C. { St. George in Tombland, in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	Lewis Ld. Bp. of Norwich	200l.
..	C. Littleton	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Joseph Perceval's Trustees	300l.
Mar. 7	C. Sherborne	Warw.	Worc.	Thos. Webb Edge, Esq.	200l.
1790. Jan. 9	C. Lightcliffe	York	York	William Walker, Esq.	200l.
1789. Aug. 10	C. Upleatham	ditto	ditto	Sir Thos. Dundas, Bart.	200l.
..	C. Ponsonby	Cumb.	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Sep. 29	C. Rainow	Chest.	ditto	Rev. Samuel Buckley	200l.
1790. Jan. 16	C. Llandeveyson	Carm.	St. Dav.	John Vaughan, Esq.	200l.
Jan. 2	R. Doverdale	Worc.	Worc.	{ Rev. George Thomas Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
Apr. 5	C. Ash Priors	Som.	B. & W.	{ John Lethbridge, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Lucton	Heref.	Heref.	Trustees of Lucton Free School	200l.
Mar. 1	C. Ipstones	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Mr. William Carlisle Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
June 8	R. Swinehope	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. William Alington	200l.
Apr. 17	V. Chipping	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. John Carlisle Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1790.					
..	C. Ponsonby	Cumb.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
June 26	C. Middleton	Westm	ditto	{ Rev. John Knype Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1791.					
Apr. 23	C. Shildon	Devon	Exeter	{ Fran. Rose Drewe, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1790.					
Mar. 6	V. Pipe	Heref.	Heref.	{ Rev. James Birt Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R. Beauworthy	Devon	Exeter	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1791.					
Nov. 25	C. Temple Guiting	Gloster	Gloster	{ Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
Oct. 4	V. Colwich	Staff.	L. & Cov	{ Hon. & Rt. Rev. James Ld. Bp. of Lichfield & Coventry }	235l. 2s. 6d.
Dec. 13	V. { Harwood, alias Horwood Parva }	Bucks.	Lond.	Stephen Langston, Esq.	Lands 200l.
Apr. 28	C. Milton	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Isaac Monkhouse	200l.
..	V. Bramham	York	York	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1792.					
Apr. 3	C. Marsden	ditto	ditto	Mr. Luke Campinot	200l.
1791.					
Dec. 6	C. Cothelstone	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Aaron Forster Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1792.					
Jan. 31	C. Riston	ditto	ditto	{ Dor. Proctor, wid. Legacy John Proctor, Esq. do. Eliz. Strong, spin'r, do.	50l. 50l. 150l.
..	C. North Nibley	Gloster	Gloster	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
May 14	C. Loudwater	Bucks	Linc.	Mr. W. Davis, paper-mak.	200l.
..	C. Cowley	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
June 5	V. Great Coxwell	Berks	Salisb'y	Rev. J. Bowles, Legacy	200l.
..	C. Maiden Bradley	Wilts	ditto	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1793.					
Jan. 7	C. Denton	Lanc.	Chest.	Thos. Lord Grey de Wilton	200l.
..	C. Binsey	Oxford	Oxford	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1792.					
Dec. 15	R. { Compton, al's Comber- ton Magna }	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Charles Sandby	200l.
1793.					
Apr. 27	C. Illingworth	York	York	{ J. Mitchell the younger, Esq. & John Watkinson, jun. Gt.	200l.
..	C. Compton Parva	Gloster	Gloster	Dr. Wm. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
1792.					
Aug. 8	C. { Edale Parish Castleton }	Derby	L. & Cov	{ Daniel Cresswell, Gent. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1793.					
Mar. 16	V. Rushall	Staff.	ditto	{ Rev. Rob. Denny Rix —— Spooner	200l.
1792.					
June 1	V. Lakenheath	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Rev. John Venn Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1793.					
Apr. 18	V. Great Tew	Oxford	Oxford	George Stratton, Esq.	200l.
June 4	C. Baydon	Wilts	Salisb'y	Dame Eliz. Jones, widow	{ 200l. 200l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1794. Jan. 16	C. Bilton	York	York	William Archbp. of York	{ 200l. 200l.
1793. July 5	V. Stoke Gifford	Gloster	Bristol	{ Elizabeth Duchess Dowag. of Beaufort }	275l.
..	C. Hipswell	York	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Sep. 2	V. Bridgerule	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. John Kingdon, Patron and Vicar }	Lands 200l.
26	C. Elmore	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Joseph Chester	200l.
Aug. 17	C. Forden	Mont.	Heref.	T. Jackson, citizen of London	200l.
Oct. 8	V. Withybrook	Warw.	L&Cov	Rev. Thomas Jones	200l.
..	C. Barton	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Chetwood	ditto	ditto	{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	100l. 100l.
1794. Feb. 27	V. { Harwood, alias Horwood Parva }	ditto	Lond.	{ Rev. Steph. Langston Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	R. { St. Thomas with St. Clement's and St. Peter's in Marcellis, in Winchester }	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Joseph Perceval's Trustees	300l.
..	C. { St. Paul in Bristol }	Gloster	Bristol	{ Mayor, Burgesses, & Common'y of Bristol }	200l.
..	C. Eskdale	Cumb.	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Sep. 1	C. Hinton St. John	York	ditto	George Elseley, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Colford	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1793. Sept. 7	V. Leeke	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Thos. Mills, jun. Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
1794. Sept. 8	C. Baydon	Wilts	Salis'by	Dame Eliz. Jones, widow	{ 200l. 200l.
Sept. 9	C. Jesus Chapel	S'tham	Winc.	{ Rev. Lanc. Greenhwaite Halton }	200l.
1795. Mar. 13	C. Lower Winchenden	Bucks	Linc.	Rev. Thomas Lloyd	Lands 200l.
..	—	—	—	{ ditto Scrope Bernard, Esq. Mary Green, widow }	{ Lands 40l. 60l. 100l.
May 15	R. Marlingford	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Geo. Henry Leigh	200l.
Sep. 29	V. Dunster	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mr. Marshall's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Allonby	Cumb.	Carlisle	W. Bradshaw Bradshaw, Esq.	200l.
10	C. Overkellett	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Whorlton	Durh.	Durh.	{ Rev. John White Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
Nov. 24	C. Oldrudge	Devon	Exeter	{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	100l. 100l.
..	V. North Molton	ditto	ditto	Dr. Stratford's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Cowpull	Bedf.	Linc.	Robert Fellowes, Esq.	200l.
Aug. 24	V. Easton	Norf.	Norw.		



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1795.					
34 G. III. } Aug. 27	C. Shelley C. Skelton V. Bishops Wilton	Suffolk York ditto	ditto York ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees Comm'rs named in an Inclosure Sir Christ. Sykes, Bart.	200l. Lands 200l. 200l.
Apr. 9 1796.	V. Ugborough	Devon	Exeter	{ Andrew Jordaine, citizen of London }	200l.
Apr. 18 and May 24	V. Marston	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. T. Smyth Glubb Rev. Samuel Hart }	100l. 100l.
May 5 1797.	V. Alderminster.	Worc.	Worc.	Hen. Cowthorpe Campion, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 22 1796.	R. Ere, alias Ore	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. John Oliver	200l.
Aug. 26 1797.	V. Halse	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Nich. Spencer Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	50l. 50l. 100l.
Feb. 7	C. Aston Eyre	Salop.	Heref.	Wm. Haslewood, Esq.	200l. 200l.
1796.					
June 17	V. Denchurch	Berks	Salisb'y	Rev. John Harward	200l.
Oct. 24	V. Whitchurch	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. Joseph Perceval's Trustees	200l.
June 24	V. Gatehelsley	York	York	Elizabeth Dodsworth	200l.
	C. Whixhall	Salop	L. & Cov	{ Rev. Robert Pryce Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
May 31 1797.	R. Boulge with Debach	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Robert Reynolds	{ Manor of De- bach 200l.
Apr. 1	C. Hope under Dinmore	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. William Price	200l.
1796.				ditto	200l.
May 10	V. Belgrave	Leic.	Linc.	{ William Pochin, Esq. Hon. & Rt. Rev. James Ld. Bp. of Lichfield & Cov. }	100l. 100l.
June 3 1797.	C. Thurmaston	ditto	ditto	Thos. Ld. Bp. of Dromore	200l.
Sept. 18 1777.	V. { St. Peter's in Colchester }	Essex	Lond.	Samuel Thornton, Esq.	200l.
Apr. 22 1796.	C. Hartwell	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Rev. William Butlin Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
Sep. 5 1798.	R. { Compton, alias Comberton Magna }	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Charles Sandby	200l.
Dec. 21 1797.	V. Grimley	ditto	ditto	Rich. Bp. of Worcester	Stipend 10l. p. a.
June 14 29	C. Ninebanks C. Middlesmoor	N'thum. York	York ditto	William Winship, Gent. John Charnock, Esq.	200l. Lands 200l.
1798.					
Feb. 19	C. Cromford St. Mary	Derby	L. & Cov	Richard Arkwright, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 17	C. Dawley Magna	Salop	ditto	Miss Mary-Anne Littlehales	200l.
14 1797.	V. Newton	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Joseph Simpson	200l.
Nov. 23	R. Washford Pyne	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. Comyns Tucker Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1798.					
Mar. 21	V. Salcott	Essex	Lond.	{ Beilby Lord Bp. of London Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Oct. 31	C. Loudwater	Bucks	Linc.	Wm. Davis, paper-maker	200l.
1799.					
Mar. 1	C. Dethick	Derby	L.&Cov	Dame Anne Parker	200l.
1800.					
Mar. 25	V. Belgrave	Leic.	Linc.	{ James Lord Bp. of Lichfield & Coventry }	Stipend 8l. p. a.
1799.					
May 22	V. Binham	Norf.	Norw.	Thos. Truesdale Clarke, Esq.	200l.
Mar. 7	R. Nymet Rowland	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. Arundell Radford Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Dec. 5	R. { Cricklade St. Mary }	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Rev. David Middleton Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1800.					
Jan. 27	V. Steeple Morden	Camb.	Ely	Rev. Rich. King, M.A.	200l.
Feb. 24	—	—	—	{ S. Gauntlett, D. D. War- den of New Coll. Oxford }	200l.
Mar. 30	C. { St. Clement in Camb. }	ditto	ditto	James Lord Bishop of Ely	200l.
Apr. 19	V. Grendon	N'tham.	Peterb.	Rev. Thomas Jones	200l.
1799.					
Sep. 24	C. Bishop Thornton	York	York	Horner Reynard	Lands 200l.
..	C. Trull	B. & W.	Som.	{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
1800.					
Dec. 18	C. Upton	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. John Boucher Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Aug. 19	C. Ashworth	Lanc.	Chest.	William Egerton, Esq.	400l.
..	C. Eskdale	Cumb.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Nov. 28	C. Whorlton	Durh.	Durh.	Shute Ld. Bp. of Durham	200l.
Apr. 28	R. St. Petrox	Exeter	Exeter	{ The Feoffees of the Tene- ments belonging to the Rectory Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
July 9	V. { Rowesby, alias Rauceby }	Linc.	Linc.	Rev. Robert Pugh	200l.
..	V. Althorn	Essex	Lond.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Oct. 15	R. { St. Julian, St. Edward, and All Saints, in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	Samuel Thornton, Esq.	400l.
Sept. 22	C. { Thornton in Bradford }	York	York	J. Scholefield Firth, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 23	C. Hartwith	ditto	ditto	Marg. Dowgill, spinster	{ Messuage & Lands 500l. and upwards.
1801.					
May 5	V. Campsall	ditto	ditto	Eliz. Yarborough, spin'r	200l.
1802.					
Nov. 18	C. West Witton	ditto	ditto	Rev. Jeffery Wood	200l.
1801.					
July 1	C. Milnrow	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. James Scholfield	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1801.					
June 10	V. Dalton	Lanc.	Chest.	William Atkinson, Gent.	200l.
24	C. Lytham	ditto	ditto	John Clifton, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Lorton	Cum.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Aug. 19	C. Ercal Parva	Salop.	L.&Cov	Rev. William Judgson	200l.
..	C. Lee	Bucks	Linc.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
May 21	R. Waldringfield	Suffolk	Norw.	Eliz. Parish, spinster	*
July 6	C. St. Peter in Ipswich	ditto	ditto	Rev. Edward Griffin	200l.
18	—	—	—	Rev. Wm. Furnereau	200l.
..	V. { Marston, or } Merton	Oxford	Oxford	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Heytesbury	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ ditto Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l. 200l.
..	C. Knook	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l.
..	—	—	—	Mr. Marshall's ditto	200l.
Nov. 19	R. Farleigh	Surrey	Winc.	Rev. Robert Wall	200l.
1799.					
May 15	C. Poole	York	York	John Smith, Gent.	200l.
1802.					
Mar. 25	C. Rodden	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. John Metheuen } Rogers	200l.
18	C. Shotwick	Chest.	Chest.	{ Geo. Cotton, LL. D. } Dean of Chester	40l.
1801.					
Nov. 25	—	—	—	Dean & Chap. of Chester	Stipend 8l. p. a.
1802.					
Oct. 14	C. Weeford	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. Thos. Cowper, Prebend. of Wexford	Rent-charge of 4l. & 6l. p. ann.
May 6	V. Lowesby	Leic.	Linc.	J. Finch Simpson, Esq.	200l.
1803.					
May 24	V. Askham Bryan	York	York	Stephen Croft, Esq.	{ Mess. & lands 400l. and up.
1802.					
Oct. 4	C. { Holy Trinity } in Dobcross	ditto	Chest.	John Wrigley, Esq.	{ Mess. & lands 200l. & up.
1803.					
May 19	C. Ringway	Chest.	ditto	John Crewe, Esq.	{ Two thirds of Mess. and Gard. 200l. and up.
Nov. 19	C. { Law or Low Church, alias Walton le Dale }	Lanc.	ditto	{ Rev. Edmund String- fellow Radcliffe }	400l.
1804.					
Feb. 14	V. Rustington	Sussex	Chich.	Mary Green, widow	200l.
1803.					
Apr. 25	V. Icklington	Camb.	Ely	James Ld. Bishop of Ely	200l.
..	C. Forthampton	Gloster	Gloster	ditto	200l.
June 23	C. Hanley	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Thomas Hollins, of } Hanley, potter	200l.
Jan. 9	R. Bradenham	Bucks	Linc.	John Hicks, Esq.	200l.
21	C. Chilton	ditto	ditto	Eliz. Fisher, spinster	{ Mess. & Lands 200l. & upw.
July 13	R. Hilborough	Norf.	Norw.	William Nelson, D. D.	Lands 200l.

\* Messuage &amp; Lands, Rt.-charge, and Land Tax 400l. and upwards.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1803. Jan. 29	V. Chacombe	N'tham.	Peterb.	Charles Fox, Esq. {	House & Lands 400l.*
..	C. Ossett	York	York	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Dec. 19	C. Littlebrough	Lanc.	Chest.	Lawrence Newall, jun. merch't	200l.
1804. Feb. 8	C. Hints	Staff.	L&Cov.	{ Rev. John Chapple Wood- house, Preb. of Lichfield }	100l. & Rt.-ch. of 5l. per ann.
1803. Sep. 23					
1804. Feb. 14					
Feb. 14	V. Eagle	Linc.	Linc.	Frances Buckworth, wid.	200l.
..	R. { St. Michael in the Soke, in Winchest. }	S'tham	Winc.	Mr. J. Perceval's Trustees	300l.
Mar. 20	C. Ossett	York	York	Rev. Edward Kilvington	200l.
1802. Apr. 6	V. Bushbury	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Rev. John Clare Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Mar. 19	V. Duffield	Derby	ditto	{ Rev. Fletcher Dixon Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R. St. Lawrence	Exeter	Ex eter	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1804. May 4	V. Lowesby	Leic.	Linc.	Fred. Gustavus Fowke, Esq.	200l.
21	C. Forthampton	Gloster	Gloster	James Ld. Bishop of Ely	200l.
..	R. Stoke Piro	Som.	B. & W.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
Dec. 21	C. Accrington	Lanc.	Chest.	John Pilling	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
Jan. 27	C. Brushford	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. John Luxton Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Temple Guiting	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Dr. Stratford's Trust.	200l.
Dec. 10	V. Felton	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. John Lilly	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
Apr. 24	R. or C. Snead	Montg.	Heref.	{ Charlotta Margaret- Ita Morris, widow }	100l.
..	..	..	..	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
Aug. 23	C. Alveley	Salop	L&Cov	Harry-Lancelot Lee, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Cotton	Staff.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
1805. Jan. 9	V. Granborough	Warw.	ditto	Rev. T. Ross Bromfield	200l.
1804. Apr. 11	V. { Normanton upon Trent }	Notts.	York	{ Rev. Wm. Doncaster Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Nov. 2	V. Ilton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. William Palmer Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
Nov. 2	V. Yarcombe	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. William Palmer Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
1805. Jan. 30	V. Bently Magna	Essex	Lond.	Roderick MacLeod, D.D.	200l.
..	V. Bladington	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Dr. Stratford's Trust.	200l.

\* On receiving 200l. out of the Royal Bounty.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1803.					
Mar. 31	C. Marchington	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Ex'or of Isaac Hawkins, Esq Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Newborough	ditto	ditto	The like	200l.
..	C. Tring	Hertf.	Linc.	Rev. Dr. Stratford's Trust.	200l.
1805.					
May 6	C. Wootton Underwood	Bucks	ditto	Geo. Marquis of Buckingham	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
Apr. 10	V. or C. Beckley	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Thomas Leigh	200l.
June 1	C. Hanley in Stoke	Staff.	L.&Cov	Ephraim Chatterley, Esq.	200l.
Feb. 19	V. Shakerston	Leic.	Linc.	{ Ex'or of Wm. Buckler, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
Apr. 16	V. Empshot	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. Thomas Butler	Tithes 200l.
..	V. { Baunton, al's Bampton }	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. B. Davey Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C. Barleston	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Marquis of Stafford Rev. Benjamin Adams	200l. 200l.
..	V. Granborough	Warw.	ditto	Rev. T. Ross Bromfield	200l.
..	C. Heyfield	Derby	ditto	Rev. John Crowther	200l.
June 20	V. { St. Peter in Colchester }	Essex	Lond.	Samuel Thornton, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Northmore	Oxford	Oxford	St. John's Coll. Oxford	200l.
..	C. Fyfield	Berks	Salisbury	ditto	200l.
..	R. { St. Julian, St. Edward, and All Saints, in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	Samuel Thornton, Esq.	{ 100l. without obtaining the Royal Bounty.
..	V. { St. Mary Magda- len, in Taunton }	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Cockermouth	Cumb.	Chest.	Rich. Baines's Executors	200l.
..	C. { St. George in Bowden, alias Carrington }	Chest.	ditto	{ George-Harry Earl of Stamford and Warrington }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Cotton	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. J. A. Cotton Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Packwood	Warw.	ditto	{ Jas. Ld. Bp. Lichfield & Cov. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1806.					
Apr. 21	R. { All Saints in Colchester }	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Richard Hoblyn {	Lds. & Rt.-ch. 400l. and up.
..	V. Tydulseide	Wilts.	Salisbury	{ Thomas Williams Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C. Hoo	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Robert Reynolds	200l.
..	C. Letheringham	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1807.					
..	V. Clewdon	Som.	B. & W.	Pt. of Bishop Newton's Legacy	200l.
..	C. Burtonwood	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Messrs. Parr, Lyons, and Hurst }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1807.					
..	{ St. George in } { Little Bolton }	Lanc.	Chest.	Trustees and Congregation	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	R. Creacomb	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John Burgess Carslake	200l.
..	C. Lane End	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Sparrow, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Abthorpe	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Heytesbury	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Thomas Williams Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	C. West Cowes	S'tham	Winc.	Dean & Chapt. of Winchester	200l.
..	R. { Stoke Piro, } { alias Perrow }	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. W. Quartley, the Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Ercal Parva	Salop	L.&Cov	{ Sir Corbet Corbet, } { Bart. the Patron }	200l.
Feb. 21	C. Funtington	Sussex	Chich.	Dn. & Chap. of Chichester	Stipend 10l.p.a.
..	C. Church Stoke	Montg.	Heref.	Trust. of Clun Hospital	200l.
..	C. Heywood	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. Richard Hood, } { B.A. the Curate }	200l.
..	V. or C. Leconfield	York	York	Earl of Egremont	200l.
Sep. 19	C. { Hopton } { Cangeford }	Heref.	Heref.	{ Rev. C. Brown, Sequestra- tor of the Rectory of Bid- stone, in the same C'ty & Diocese, by order of the Bp }	56l. 5s. 10d.*
Dec. 1	C. Northmore	Oxford	Oxford	ditto	59l. 9s. 11d.*
1808.				St. John's Coll. Oxford	100l.†
..	R. Ere, alias Ore	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. J. Oliver, the Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Ling	ditto	ditto	{ Hill Dawson, Esq. Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	50l. 150l.
..	V. { St. Mary Magda- } { len, in Taunton }	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. Anne in } { Singleton }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Messrs. J. T. Hornby } { & William Hornby }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Dunkeswell	Devon	Exeter	{ Sir Thos. Graves, K.B. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Morton Valence	Gloster	Gloster	— Pitt, Esq. the Patron	200l.
..	C. Eyton	Heref.	Heref.	{ Mrs. Marshall's Trust. Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	100l. 100l.
1790.					
Mar. 6	V. St. Hilary	Glam.	Lland.	{ Rev. Jas. Birt, Canon Re- sidentary of Hereford } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1808.					
..	C. Leamarston	Warw.	L.&Cov	{ Chas. Bowyer Adder- ley, Esq. the Patron } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Marchington	Staff.	ditto	{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Wappenbury	Warw.	ditto	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.

\* Under Stat. 43 Geo. III. c. 84.

† Without the Royal Bounty.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Dioecese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1808.					
.. R.	{ St. Aldate in } Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. Sam. Pitt Stock- } ford, the Rector	100l.
.. R.	{ St. Mary in } Wallingford	Berks	Salisb'y	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees } Mr. Marshall's Trustees	100l. 200l.
.. V.	{ All Saints in } Bristol	Gloster	Bristol	{ William Parsons, Esq. } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
.. C.	Knighton	Radn.	Heref.	{ Rev. Robert Davies, } the Incumbent	200l.
.. C.	{ Fulforth, o'wise } St. Oswald, at Fulford, in St Olave's, in York	York	York	John Key Esq. the Patron	200l.
.. V.	Winchcomb	Gloster	Gloster	{ Rev. J. J. Lates, } M.A. the Vicar	200l.
.. R.	{ St. Michael in } the Soke, Winch.	S'tham.	Winc.	{ Mr. J. Perceval's Trustees } Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	100l. 100l.
.. V.	Sandehurst	Gloster	Gloster	Part of Bp. Newton's Legacy	200l.
May 30	V. Ilton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. W. Palmer, Vicar } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	Rt.-ch. 5l. p. an. 100l.
.. C.	Codsall	Staff.	L. & Cov	{ Rev. M. Kemsey, Inc't } The Patron	50l. 50l.
1809.				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
.. V.	Compton Bishop	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. E. Foster, LL.B. Vicar } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
.. C.	Thorn St. Margt.	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. E. Webber, Incumb. } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees	50l. 100l. 50l.
1808.					
July 20	C. Shotwick	Chest.	Chest.	Dean & Chap. of Chester	Stipend 10l. p. a.
1809.				{ Shute, Lord Bp. Dur. } William Enm, Esq.	150l. 50l.
.. C.	{ St. Anne in Bi- } shop Auckland	Durh.	Durh.	{ Trust. of Ld. Crewe, } Bishop of Durham	200l.
.. R.	Gilston	Glam.	Llar d.	{ Rev. J. Edwards, the Rector } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1790.					
Mar. 6	C. Llanvrechva	Monm.	ditto	{ Rev. J. Birt, Canon } Resident'y of Heref. }	100l.
1809.				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
.. C.	Holmesfield	Derby	L. & Cov	{ W. B. Thomas, Esq. } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
.. C.	Lane End	Staff.	ditto	{ Trustees of the Chapel } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
.. C.	Mellor	Derby	ditto	Miss M. Shaw's Ex'ors	200l.
.. V.	Wappenbury	Warw.	ditto	{ Rev. John Robertson, Vicar } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
.. C.	Tring	Herts.	Linc.	{ Dean and Canons of } Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
.. C.	Wiggington	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
Jan. 19	R. { St. Runwald } Colchester	Essex	Lond.	C. Round, Esq. Patron	Lands 200l.



<b>Date.</b>	<b>Benefices.</b>	<b>County.</b>	<b>Diocese.</b>	<b>Benefactors.</b>	<b>Benefactions.</b>
1809.					
..	R. { St. Mary, in } { Wallingford }	Berks.	Salisb'y	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees { The Parishioners and others	100l. 100l.
..	R. Creacomb	Devon.	Exeter	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C. Heptonstall	York	York	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Ingscome	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. David Hughes	200l.
..	V. Deddinton	Oxford	Oxford	Bishop of Oxford	200l.
Mar. 7	R. Colesborne	Gloster	Gloster	J. Elwes, Esq. the Patron	Lands 200l.
..	C. Pately Bridge	York	York	{ Dean of Ripon { Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
May 12	C. { Llanvihangel { Eskeviog and { Llan Fynnon }	Angles.	Bangor	{ Rev. J. Warren, { Dean of Bangor }	Rt-ch. 10l. p. an.
..	C. Knottingley	York	York	{ Rev. J. Bailey, the { Incumb. & others }	200l.
..	C. Rodden	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. John Methuen { Rogers the Incumb. }	100l.
..	C. Salesbury	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees { Lord Visct. Bulkeley { Rev. T. Starkie, { Vicar of Blackburn }	100l. 200l. 200l.
..	V. { Pillardington, { alias Pillerton }	Warw.	Worc.	Jn. Hen. Duke of Rutland	200l.
	—	—	—	{ Legacy to the Governors { from Rev. M. Bumstead }	40l. 3l.
Aug. 21	C. Lane End	Staff.	L&Cov	John Smith, Esq.	*
1810.					
Jan. 11	C. Knottingley	York	York	Rev. J. Bailey Incumb.	†
..	V. South Scarle	Notts.	ditto	Thomas Orme, D.D.	200l.
..	V. Ashill	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. Sumner Smith, Vicar { Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. James, in } { Taunton }	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees { Mr. Marshall's ditto	100l. 100l.
..	V. { St. Mary Mag. { in Taunton }	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Killington	Westm.	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Eyton	Heref.	Heref.	{ Edward Evans, Esq. { Mr. Marshall's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Tamworth	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Rev. F. Blick, Incumb. { Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. { Radcliffe { upon Soar }	Notts.	York	{ Lord Curzon { Baroness Howe	100l. 100l.
..	C. Heptonstall	York	ditto	{ Hon. & Rev. J. Lumley { Saville and others }	200l.
..	C. { Law or Low { Church, alias { Walton le Dale }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ H. Cockcroft, Esq. & others { A Subscription of { the Inhabitants }	200l. 400l.
..	—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C. Ringway	Chest.	ditto	{ A Subscription { Wilbrah. Egerton, Esq.	200l. 200l.
..	C. Barrow	Salop	Heref.	G. Forester, Esq. Patron	200l.

\* Land for building a residence House thereon, with Money appropriated to the Living.

† Land for the like purpose.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1810.					
Jan. 11	R. Rowbarrow	Som.	B. & W.	Part Bp. of Newton's Legacy	400l.
..	C. Horfield	Gloster	Bristol	ditto	400l.
..	V. Minsterworth	ditto	Gloster	ditto	400l.
..	C. Packwood	Warw.	L&Cov	{ J. Lord Bp. Lich. & Cov. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Filey	York	York	Hump. Osbaldeston, Esq.	400l.
..	C. { Latchford St. James }	Chest.	Chest.	{ A Subscription of the Inhabitants }	400l.
..	C. Wheatley	Oxford	Oxford	Chas. Lord Bp. of Oxford	200l.
..	{ Yieffley, al's Iffley }	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. or C. Folkestone	Kent	Cant.	Jacob Earl of Radnor	200l.
..	C. Haslington	Chest.	Chest.	{ Rev. Sir T. Broughton, Bt. the Patron & Incumb. }	200l.
..	V. St. Giles, in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	St. John's College, Oxf.	200l.
..	V. St. Clements, in Camb.	Cam.	Ely	Jesus College, Cambridge	200l.
..	C. { Broughton in Eccleshall }	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Rev. Sir T. Brough- ton, Bart. Patron }	200l.
..	C. Lane End	ditto	ditto	{ A Subscription of the Inhabitants }	200l.
..	C. Marchington	ditto	ditto	Rev. H. Bennett, Incumb.	200l.
..	V. Berwick St. James	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ J. Earl of Malms- bury, the Patron }	200l.
Apr. 19	C. Long Crendon	Bucks	Linc.	G. Duke of Marlborough	Lands 400l.
..	C. { Holy Trinity in Halifax }	York	York	{ Thos. Dyson, Esq. and others }	200l.
..	V. { Monsell, or Mansell Lacy }	Heref.	Heref.	William Price, Esq.	200l.
May 12	C. { St. Andrew Auckland }	Durh.	Durh.	{ Shute, Lord Bishop of Durham, Patron }	Mess. Lands, & Tithes 800l.
Apr. 25	V. Empshot	S'tham	Wint.	{ Rev. Thos. Butler, the Patron & Vicar }	Lands & Tithes 200l.
..	C. Mexborough	York	York	{ Rev. Archdeacons Cooper & Markham, Mrs. S. Finch, Mr. Wentworth, & Dr. Fountaine, late D'n of York }	200l.
..	C. Marple	Chest.	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Dethick	Derby	L&Cov	ditto	200l.
..	C. Leigh	Surrey	Winc.	ditto	200l.
..	C. West Cowes	S'tham.	ditto	{ Dean & Chap. of Winch. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V. Misterton	Notts.	York	{ Rev. W. Mould, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V. { Radcliffe upon Soar }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. R. Dodsley Flamstead Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V. Bradford	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. W. Burridge, Patron	200l.
..	R. Ere, alias Ore	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Blackmore, Rector	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1810.					
Apr. 25	V. Halse	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Ling	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Aaron Foster Hill Dawe, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
..	V. East Witton	York	Chest.	Earl of Aylesbury, Patron	200l.
..	C. { Law, or Low Church, alias Walton le Dale }	Lanc.	ditto	{ A Subscription of the Inhabitants }	200l.
..	V. Bradninch	Devon	Exeter	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Hanley in Stoke	Staff.	L. & Cov.	Ephraim Chatterley, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Priors Lee	Salop	ditto	{ Rev. Robert Smith, the Incumbent }	200l.
..	—	—	—	ditto	100l.
..	R. { Thorpe Thomas, alias Cathorpe }	Leic.	Linc.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	{ St. Peter of Man- croft in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	{ Rev. Sam. Purefoy Harpur, the Rector }	200l.
..	—	—	—	{ The Minister & Pa- rishioners }	200l.
..	R. { St. Ebb in Oxford }	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. Wm. Hanbury, the Rector }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
1811.					
..	C. Hubberholme	York	York	{ Rev. Thos. Lindley, the Incumbent }	100l.
..	V. Charlton Adam	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	R. Thorn Coffin	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Wilton	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. John Hawkes Mules, the Patron }	200l.
..	C. Linchmore	Sussex	Chich.	{ R. Beadon, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	R. { Marlborough St. Peter }	Wilts	Salish'y	Jas. Baker, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	{ Executor of Sarah Franklyn, spinster }	200l.
..	C. Luddenden	York	York	Mrs. Pyncomb's Trustees	200l.
..	V. or C. Mapleton	ditto	ditto	The Chapelwardens	200l.
..	C. Cop	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Dean of Ripon Rev. William Gee }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Byrness	N'thum'	Durh.	{ Rev. Reginald Sharpe, the Incumb. }	200l.
..	V. { Monsell, or Mansell Lacy }	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Lewis Dutens	200l.
..	C. Greasley	Derby	L. & Cov.	William Price, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Great Bloxwich	Staff.	ditto	{ Rev. G. W. Lloyd, the Incumbent }	100l.
..	C. Wolfhamcote	Warw.	ditto	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C. Legbourne	Linc.	Linc.	A Subscription	200l.
				{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	100l. 100l.
				{ Rev. Rich. Powley, the Incumbent }	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1811.					
..	V. { St. Mary in Marlborough }	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Executor of Sarah Franklyn, spinster }	200l.
..	C. Leigh	Surrey	Winc.	{ Charles Duke of Norfolk, the Patron }	200l.
..	C. { Barton under Needwood }	Staff.	L.&Cov	Dean of Lichfield	200l.
..	C. Huttons Ambo	York	York	{ Rev. James Jarvis Cleaver, Incumbent }	200l.
..	C. Fyfield	Berks	Salis'b'y	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Dronfield	Derby	L.&Cov	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Norton	York	York	{ Rev. J. Richardson, the Incumbent }	100l.
..	V. Shap, or Hepp	Westm.	Carlisle	{ Robert Brown, Esq. Wm. Earl of Lonsdale }	100l.
..	C. { St. George of Tombland, in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	{ Chas. Sutton, D. D. the Incumbent }	200l.
..	V. Dronfield	Derby	L.&Cov	{ Thos. Ld. Bp. of Ely, the Patron }	150l.
..	C. Hovingham	York	York	A Subscription	50l.
..	V. { Berwick-up-on-Tweed }	—	Durh.	{ Frederick Earl of Carlisle, the Patron }	200l.
..	—	—	—	{ Dean and Chapt. of Durham, Patrons }	200l.
..	V. Duffield	Derby	L.&Cov	—	200l.
..	C. Fyfield	Berks	Salis'b'y	{ Ex'ors Isaac Hawkins, Esq. Rev. Fletcher Dixon, Vicar }	100l.
..	C. Heytesbury	Wilts	ditto	St. John's Coll. Oxford	100l.
..	C. Wolviston	Durh.	Durh.	{ Rev. Dav. Williams, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	50l.
..	—	—	—	{ Mrs. Horner's ditto }	100l.
..	V. or C. Dunster	Som.	B. & W.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	50l.
..	C. Winster	Derby	L.&Cov	—	200l.
..	C. Pately Bridge	York	York	{ J. Fownes Luttrell, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Farndon	Chest.	Chest.	{ A Subscription of the Inhabitants }	100l.
..	—	—	—	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. { St. Paul in Marton }	Lanc.	ditto	Dean of Ripon	200l.
..	—	—	—	Rob. Earl Grosvenor	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	{ Rev. J. Hornby, Rector of Warwick }	50l.
..	—	—	—	{ Rev. G. Hall, Incumb. }	150l.
..	—	—	—	{ Mr. W. Hornby, one of the Patrons }	£. s. d.
..	—	—	—	Mr. Joseph Hornby	150 0 0
..	—	—	—	Mr. Thomas Hornby	10 10 0
..	—	—	—	Mr. H. Houndridge	10 10 0
..	—	—	—	Other Persons, by small subscriptions }	5 5 0
..	—	—	—	—	23 15 0
..	—	—	—	—	200 0 0

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1811.					
..	V. Poulton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Bold Fleetwood Hes- keth, Esq. the Patron }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	R. { St. Mary Major in Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. G. Barnes, Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Astley	Warw.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. W. Birch, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Otterford	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rob. Buncomb, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Trull	ditto	ditto	{ Josepha-Sophia Wheat, wid. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Llanvrechva	Monm.	Lland.	William Griffith, Esq.	200l.
..	—	—	—	{ The Chapter of Llandaff, Patrons }	100l.
..	—	—	—	{ Rev. John Williams, the Incumbent }	100l.
..	R. Salcot	Essex	Lond.	Christopher Watson, Esq.	200l.
July 12	C. Marfleet	York	York	{ Rev. Thos. Watson, the Incumbent }	100l.*
1812.					
..	V. { Kirkby Ma- thamdale }	ditto	ditto	{ Duke of Devonshire, the Patron, and Lord Geo.-Augustus-Hen. Cavendish }	200l.
..	C. Garway	Heref.	Heref.	{ Ld. Visc. Southwell, & Robert Canning, Esq. the Patrons }	200l.
..	C. Stretton	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. W. Bird, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	V. or C. Cogges	Oxford	Oxford	{ Provost & Fellows of Eton Coll. Patrons }	Stipend 15l.p.a.
..	V. Burwell	Linc.	Linc.	{ Matt. Bancroft Lis- ter, Esq. the Patron }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Barrington	Som.	B. & W.	{ Edward Combe, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	R. { Stokelinch Magdalen }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. J. Upton, Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	V. { Tarrant Mo- nachorum }	Dorset	Bristol	{ John Farquharson, Esq. the Patron }	200l.
..	C. Bacup	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. W. Porter, Incumb.	200l.
..	C. Cop	ditto	ditto	Rev. Reg. Sharp, Incumb.	200l.
..	C. Hindley	ditto	ditto	{ A Subscription of the Inhabitants }	200l.
..	C. Melling	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Thos. Blundell, the Patron }	200l.
..	C. Slapton	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. William Ilbert Birdwood, Incumb. }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Royston	Hertf.	Lond.	Hon. T. Brand, Patron	200l.

\* Money belonging to the living.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1812.					
..	V. Long Buckby	N'tham.	Peterb.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Bishop Thornton	York	York	{ Rev. W. Reynard, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V. { Thornton in the Street }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Thos. Hartland Fowle, the Vicar }	100l.
..	V. Long Buckby	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Rev. Thos. Cole, Vicar Bp. of Lichfield & Co- ventry, the Patron }	100l. 70l. 30l.
..	V. Whaddon	Bucks	Linc.	New College, Oxford	200l.
..	—	—	—	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Queenborough	Kent	Cant.	A Subscription	200l.
..	—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C. Garstang	Lanc.	Chest.	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Llangwilog	Angl.	Bangor	{ Thos.-James Lord Visc. Bulkley, Patron }	200l.
..	C. { Abbots Bickington }	Devon	Exeter	{ John Lord Rolle, the Patron }	200l.
..	C. West Warleham	Hants	Winc.	Winchester College	200l.
..	C. Hickleton	York	York	{ Godfrey Wentworth Wentworth, Esq. the Patron }	100l. 100l.
..	V. Barton Davis	Som.	B. & W.	{ Miss Hester Foster { Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 50l. 100l.
..	V. Dunster	ditto	ditto	{ John Fownes Lut- trell, Esq. Patron }	200l.
..	C. Patterdale	Westm.	Carlisle	Earl of Lonsdale, Patron	200l.
..	C. Dent	York	Chest.	Henry Fawcett, Esq.	200l.
..	R. Colesborne	Gloster	Gloster	J. Elwes, Esq. the Patron	200l.
1811.					
June 24	C. Clunbury	Salop	Heref.	{ Edw. Earl of Powis, Patron & Edw. Visct. Clive	{ Mess. and Lands 400l.
1812.					
..	V. East Witton	York	Chest.	Thos. Earl of Aylesbury	400l.
..	C. Forden	Mont.	Heref.	Grocers Company of London	200l.
Mar. 21	C. Leigh	Surrey	Winc.	Chas. Duke of Norfolk, Patron	Lands 200l.
..	V. Duxford St. John	Camb.	Ely	Rev. J. Clarke, the Vicar	200l.
..	C. Fyfield	Oxford	Oxford	{ Hon. & Rev. Hugh Percy, A.M. Chancel. of Salis'by }	200l.
..	C. Swinbrook	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
1813.				{ A Legacy 100l.* Duty deducted 10l.	— 90l.
..	C. Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	{ Rev. W. Roberts, Incumb. James Bush, Esq.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Guisborough	York	York	{ Robert Chaloner, Esq. Rev. T. Pym Wil- liamson, Incumb. }	200l. 200l.
..	C. Luddenden	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.

\* A legacy to the Governors, paid by the Executor of the Rev. John Balman, of South Cerney, Gloucestershire, for general purposes.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1812.					
..	C. Hesket	Cumb.	Carlisle	Henry Oliphant, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Lund	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Messrs. J. Thomas & William Hornby }	600l.
..	C. { St. George, alias New Chapel, in Preston }	ditto	ditto	{ The Proprietors of Pews }	200l.
..	C. Newton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Earl of Lonsdale	200l.
..	R. Addingham	York.	York	Rev. J. Coates, the Rector	200l.
..	C. Lytham	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. R. Lister the Incumb.	200l.
..	C. Sankey	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	400l.
..	V. Hagbourne	Berks.	Salisb'y	{ Rev. J. Schultes, the Patron & Incumb. }	200l.
..	C. Hesket	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. J. Harrison, Incumb.	200l.
1812.					
June 8	C. Plympton St. Mary	Devon	Exeter	D'n & Canons of Windsor	Stipend 15l. p.a.
1813.				ditto	ditto
Jan. 4	C. South Molton	ditto	ditto	{ Mayor & Burgesses of South Molton }	ditto
Feb. 4	V. South Tawton	ditto	ditto	D'n & Canons of Windsor	ditto
..	R. St. Alban	Worc.	Worc.	{ Rev. Thomas Bedford }	100l.
..	C. Fulford	York	York	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l.
..	C. Scamblesby	York	York	Rev. R. Sutton, Incumb.	400l.
..	C. Scamblesby	Linc.	Linc.	Dean & Chap. of Lincoln	400l.
..	R. Thorn Coffin	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. J. Hawkes Mules }	100l.
..	V. Maxstoke	Warw.	L. & Cov	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l.
..	R. { St. Peter in Wallingford }	Berks	Salisb'y	Rev. Thomas Leigh	200l.
..				{ Rev. Dr. Mairis, Rector }	300l.
..				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l.
..	C. Yately	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. R. Clarke Caswall, Incumb.	{ House and Land worth 800l.* }
1812.					
Sep. 10	C. Clunbury	Salop	Heref.	{ E. Earl of Powis, Patron, & Edw. Lord Visct. Clive }	Lands 400l.
1813.					
..	C. Macclesfield	Chest.	Chest.	Ex'ors of T. Allen, Gent.	200l.
..	C. Forthampton	Gloster	Gloster	Hon. M. Yorke, Patroness	200l.
..	C. Fyfield	Berks	Salisb'y	St. John's College, Oxf.	200l.
..	C. Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	{ W. Palmer, D.D. Patron }	100l.
..	C. Pilling	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l.
..	C. Pilling	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. J. Potter, Incumb.	200l.
..	C. Forthampton	Gloster	Gloster	Hon. Mary Yorke	570l.
..					55 12 6d.†
..	C. { Hanley in Stoke }	Staff.	L. & Cov	{ The Inhabitants }	100l.
..				{ The Prince Regent, out of the revenue of the Duchy of Lanc. }	95l. } ‡
1814.					105l.
..	C. North Wootton	Dorset	Bristol	E. Earl of Digby, Patron	200l.
..	V. Bladington	Gloster	Gloster	{ Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxford, Patrons }	200l.
..	V. Cottringham	York	York	Rev. James Deans, Vicar	200l.

\* On receiving 400l. from the Royal Bounty. † A deposit in her hands for augmenting this living.

‡ Donations to this living.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1813. Mar. 16	C. Ravenfield	York	York	Rev. R. Markham, Archd. of York	Stipend 15l. p.a.
1814.	C. Bowes	ditto	Chest.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Lanchester	Durh.	Durh.	The Inhabitants	400l.
..	C. { Tarmoham } { Cockington }	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. R. Mallock, Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V. Tutbury	Staff.	L. & Cov.	{ E. Hutchinson, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. { Prince's Ris- } { borough }	Bucks.	Linc.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	V. Feckenham	Worc.	Worc.	Rev. Edw. Neale, Patron	200l.
..	C. Lytham	Lanc.	Chest.	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Netherex	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. J. Bond, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V. South Tawton	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. T. Freke, Vicar Mrs. Horner's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto	50l. 50l. 100l.
..	C. Belper	Derby	L. & Cov.	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Sawley	York	York	{ Rev. J. Oates, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Ashton	Chest.	Chest.	{ Rev. E. Sibson, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
Feb. 21	V. { Bidston cum } { Ford }	ditto	ditto	{ G. H. Lord Bp. of Chester & his Lessee Benj. Keene, Esq. Benjamin Keene, Esq.	Stipend 20l. p.a. 200l.
..	C. Cockermouth	Cumb.	ditto	Earl of Lonsdale, Patron	400l.
..	C. { Chapel le } { Frith }	Derby	L. & Cov.	{ The Parishioners Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
1813. Nov. 1	C. Bruton	Somer.	B. & W.	Sir R. Colt Hoare, Bt. Patron	Tithes 400l.
1814.	C. { St. Matthew the } { Evan in Little } { Lever }	Lanc.	Chest.	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C. Ince	Chest.	ditto	Edm. Yates, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. { St. Helen, } { Auckland }	Durh.	Durh.	{ Sir R. J. Eden, Bart. Lord Crewe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Pinner	Middx.	Cant.	Rev. W. Roberts, Incumb.	200l.
..	V. Ockbrook	Derby	L. & Cov.	Thos. Pares, Esq. Patron	400l.
..	C. Earlsterndale	ditto	ditto	{ Duke of Devonshire Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V. Dunster	Som.	B. & W.	J. F. Luttrell, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. { St. Cuthbert } { in Carlisle }	Cum.	Carlisle	Subscriptions	400l.
..	C. Stretton	Staff.	L. & Cov.	Ex'ors of Sir E. Littleton, Bt. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	300l.* 100l.
..	C. Hickleton	York	York	{ Godfrey Wentworth Wentworth, Esq. Patron }	100l.
..	C. St. Paul in Leeds	ditto	ditto	William Hey, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Lanchester	Durh.	Durh.	The Inhabitants	200l.

\* A legacy to the Governors for augmenting this living.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1814.					
..	C. { Broughton, } { in Eccleshall }	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev.H.D.Broughton, Incumb.	200l.
June 25	C. Morton Valence	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Benjamin Jones	Lands 200l.
..	R. St. Peter in Sandwich	Kent	Cant.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
..	R. { St. Mary Steps, } { in Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	ditto	200l.
1815.					
..	C. Beadnell	N'thumb	Durh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	R. Addingham	York	York	{ Rev. J. Coates, Rector Mrs.Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Halsingden	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Oliver Hargreave, Esq. Mrs.Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V. Exhall	Warw.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. J. Thickensy, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. Peter in } { Ipswich }	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. W. Founereau, Patron	200l.
..	R. St. Peter Sandwich	Kent	Cant.	Samuel Barlow, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Glaisdale	York	York	Minister & Inhabitants	200l.
..	C. Macclesfield	Chest.	Chest.	ditto	200l.
..	C. Alnwick	N'thumb	Durh.	{ Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l.
..	C. Barnard Castle	Durh.	ditto	{ Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Trinity College, Camb. Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l. 200l.
..	C. Belford	N'thum.	ditto	{ Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l.
..	C. Blanchard	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. Darlington	Durh.	ditto	{ Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Earl Darlington, Patron Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l. 200l.
..	C. Hartlepool	ditto	ditto	{ Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l. 200l.
..	C. Yarrow with Heworth	ditto	ditto	Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham ditto	200l. 200l.
..	R. Monk Wearmouth	ditto	ditto	{ Lord Crewe's Trustees Sir H. Williamson, Bt. Patron	200l. 400l.
1814.					
Dec. 29	C. Adbaston	Suff.	L.&Cov	{ J. C. Woodhouse, D.D. Dean of Lich. }	Stipend 15l.p.a.
1815.	—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C. Fazeley	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Wm. Cockburn Mrs.Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Caversham	Oxford	Oxford	{ Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxford, Patrons Mrs.Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. { Barton und. Needwood }	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ J. C. Woodhouse, D.D. Dean of Lichfield, Ap- propriator and Patron }	Stipend 30l.p.a.
..	C. Wortley	York	York	J. A. Stuart Wortley, Esq.	300l.
..	C. Cockermouth	Cumb.	Chest.	Principal Landowners	Lands 200l.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1815.					
..	C. Otford	Kent.	Cant.	{ Dean & Chap. of Westmins. Patrons }	100l.
..				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l.
..	C. Patrick Brompton	York	Chest.	{ G. H. Lord Bishop of Chester, Patron }	200l.
1813.				{ Rev. H. Rigg, Incumb. }	100l.*
Jan. 4	C. Plymstock	Devon	Exeter	Dean and Canons of Windsor	Stipend 15l. p. a.
1815.					
..	V. Bisham	Berks.	Salisb'y	G. Vansittart, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. Cradley	Worc.	Worc.	— — —	200l.
..	C. Wibsey	York	York	Rev. R. Powell, Incumb.	200l.
..	C. { Princes Ris- borough }	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l.
..	C. { St. Mary in Hull }	York	York	{ J. Grubb, Esq. Patron }	Rt-ch. 8l. p. a.
..	C. { St. Anne in Landegai }	Carn.	Bangor	Ex'ors of J. Rennard, Gent.	400l.
..	V. Lowesby	Leic.	Linc.	{ Anne Susanna, Ba- roness Penrhyn }	400l.
..	C. Church Kirke	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. W. Wilkinson, Vicar	200l.
..	C. { St. George, Do- nington Wood }	Salop	L. & Cov	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C. Monk Fryston	York	York	Marquis of Stafford	200l.
..	C. Lanchester	Dur.	Dur.	Rev. R. Bowman, Incumb.	200l.
1816.				{ Shute, Lord Bp. of Durham and others }	240l.
..	C. St. Mary in Hull	York	York	Ex'or of J. Rennard, Gent.	200l.
..	V. Dunster	Som.	B. & W.	J. F. Luttrell, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. Coverham	York	Chest.	Sir James Graham, Bart.	400l.
..	C. { Marton, al's St. Paul in Marton }	Lanc.	ditto	Messrs. J. F. & W. Hornby	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Stainley	York	ditto	{ Rev. W. Rennard, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Wrenbury	Chest.	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	—	—	—	J. C. Starkie, Esq.	200l.
..	V. { Pillardington, alias Pillerton Hersey }	Warw.	Worc.	—	200l.
..	C. Frimley	Surrey	Winc.	{ Charles Mills, Esq. }	200l.
..	C. Bolton Abbey	York	York	{ the Patron }	200l.
..	C. Wortley in Leeds	ditto	ditto	{ Warden & Scholars of Winchester Coll. }	200l.
..	—	—	—	{ Rev. W. Carr, Incumb't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. { Peel, alias St. Paul, in Little Hulton }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Kilby	Leic.	Linc.	Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. { Threddlethorpe All Saints }	Linc.	ditto	{ George Lord Ken- yon, the Patron }	200l.
..	—	—	—	Rev. H. Kebbel, Incumb't	100l.
..	—	—	—	Sir Henry Halford, Bart.	{ 200l. 200l. }
..	V. { Threddlethorpe All Saints }	Linc.	ditto	{ Joseph Alcock, Esq. }	200l.
..	—	—	—	{ the Patron }	200l.

\* To complete the purchase of an estate.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1816.					
..	V. Tottenhoe	Bedf.	Linc.	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C. Fring, alias Frenga	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. R. Bacon, Incumb't	200l.
..	C. Imber	Wilts.	Salisb'y	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	V. Stapleford	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. J. Matthews, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto }	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	V. West Moulsey	Surrey	Winc.	{ Mrs. Sarah D'Oyley, the Patroneess }	200l.
..	C. Cradley	Worc.	Worc.	{ ..... Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Cross Stone	York	York	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. { St. George, o'wise New Cha- pel, in Preston }	Lanc.	Chest.	The Proprietors of Pews	200l.
..	C. Hayfield	Derby	L.&Cov	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C. { Ryton upon Dunsmore }	Warw.	ditto	{ Rev. J. Sykes Saw- bridge, Incumbent Trustees of John Marshall, Gent. }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Ludford	Salop	Heref.	{ Rev. Kenneth Tar- pley, Incumbent Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
1815.					
Aug. 29	C. Stoulton	Worc.	Worc.	{ John Somers, Lord Somers, the Patron }	Lands 600l.
15	R. Addingham	York	York	Mary Cunliffe, widow	Lands 200l.
..	C. Shaugh	Devon	Exeter	D'n & Canons of Windsor	Stipend 15l. p.a.
Oct. 11	V. Lowesby	Leic.	Linc.	{ Sir Fred. Gustavus Fowke, Bt. Patron }	*
Sep. 28	C. Prince's Risborough	Bucks	ditto	John Grubb, Esq. Patron	Tithes 200l.
1816.					
..	C. Haslingden	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mrs. Taylor Hen. Wilkinson, Esq. }	100l. 100l.
Mar. 22	C. Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	William Palmer, D. D.	Tithes 200l.
..	C. Lanfaes	Angl.	Bangor	{ Thos.-James Lord Visc. Warren-Bulkeley }	200l.
..	C. Hesket	Cum.	Carlisle	— Parker, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Heaton Norris	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. J. Hollinpriest's Ex'or	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Skelmersdale	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C. { Holy Trinity in Whitehaven }	Cumb.	ditto	Wm. Earl of Lonsdale	†
..	C. { St. James in Whitehaven }	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. { St. Nicholas in Whitehaven }	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
..	C. { Llanstephen with Llandunog }	Carm.	St. Dav.	Rev. T. Lewis, Incumbent	200l.
..	V. Mansell Lacy	Heref.	Heref.	William Price, Esq.	200l.

\* An undivided fifth part of Lands and Tithes worth 200l. and upwards.

† An undivided third part of Tithes worth 400l. and upwards.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1816.					
..	C. { Bridgnorth, St. Mary Magdalen }	Salop	L.&Cov	{ T. Whitmore, Esq. M. P. the Patron }	200l.
..	C. { Holy Trinity in Halifax }	York	York	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Mark	Som.	B. & W.	{ Henry Ld. Bp. of Gloucester, as Dean of Wells, and Dudley Earl of Harrowby, his Lessee }	An additional stipend of 30l. p. a.
..	C. Macclesfield	Chest.	Chest.	{ Rev. Lawrence Heapy, Incumbent }	200l.
..	C. Maghull	Lanc.	ditto	{ Rev. Thos. Blundell, Rector of Halsall }	200l.
..	C. Marsden	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. John Hutchinson, the Incumbent }	100l.
..	V. Litlington	Camb.	Ely	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C. { Ryton upon Dunamore }	Warw.	L.&Cov	Clare Hall, Cambridge	200l.
..	V. Mansell Lacy	Heref.	Heref.	{ Rev. J. Sykes Sawbridge, Incumbent }	100l.
Jan. 8	V. Datchet	Bucks	Linc.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	V. Norton Disney	Linc.	ditto	William Price, Esq.	200l.
1817.	—	—	—	D'n & Canons of Windsor	Stipend 15l. p. a.
..	C. Drayton	Som.	B. & W.	Sir T. Clarges, Bt. Patron	200l.
..	C. { Lower Lemington }	Gloster	Gloster	—	200l.
..	V. Aukborough	Leic.	Linc.	Rev. E. Combe, Incumb't	200l.
..	C. Needham	Norf.	Norw.	{ John Ld. Redesdale, the Patron }	100l.
..	C. Codsall	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
1816.				Thomas Goulton, Esq.	200l.
Dec. 19	C. Egerton	Kent	Cant.	—	200l.
1817.				{ Rev. Ant. Freston, Patron & Incumbent }	100l.
..	C. Bolton Abbey	York	York	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	V. Bracewell	ditto	ditto	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. { St. Mary the Virgin at Boston }	ditto	ditto	{ Dean & Chap. of St. Paul's, London }	An additional stipend 15l. p. a.
..	C. Barrington	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. W. Carr, Incumbent	200l.
..	C. Hayton	Cumb.	Carlisle	{ Rev. Wm. Atkinson Wasney, the Vicar }	100l.
..	C. { St. George, al's New Chapel, in Preston }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Mary Assheton, widow of Grosvenor Perfect, Esq. }	200l.
				{ Rev. Edw. Combe, the Incumbent }	100l.
				D'n & Chap. of Bristol	100l.
				Sir James Graham, Bart.	200l.
				Proprietors of Pews	100l.
				Subscription of the	100l.
				Congregation	100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1817.					
..	C. Maghull	Lanc.	Chest	Rev. T. Blundell's Executrix	200l.
..	C. { New Church } { in Winwick }	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Bury	Sussex	Chich.	{ Rev. Dr. Rob. Gray, } { Prebendary of Bury }	200l.
..	V. Alston Moor	Cumb.	Durh.	{ Sir T. B. Thompson, Bt. } { Treas'r of Greenwich Hos. }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Aylesbeare	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. H. W. Marke, Vicar } { Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees } { Mrs. Horner's ditto }	50l. 100l. 50l.
...	C. Bonvilstone	Glam.	Lland.	Rev. J. Evans, Incumbent	200l.
1815. Sept. 23	C. Cannock	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ D'n & Chap. of Lich- } { field, the Patrons }	Stipend of 15l. per ann.
1817.					
..	C. Lane End	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. { Theddlethorpe } { All Saints }	Linc.	Linc.	{ Joseph Alcock, Esq. } { the Patron }	200l.
..	R. { St. Stephen } { in Ipswich }	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Rev. Edward Griffin, } { the Rector }	200l.
..	C. St. George Tombland	Norw.	ditto	C. Sutton, D. D. Incumb't	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Bretforton	Worc.	Worc.	{ Rev. Dr. J. Timbrill, } { the Vicar }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
1816. July 17	C. Merton	Surrey	Winch.	{ Essex Henry Bond, } { Esq. Impr. & Patron }	Lands and Tithes 400l.
..	V. Bilton	York	York	Hall Plumer, Esq.	200l.
1817.					
..	C. Holm Cultram	Cumb.	Carlisle	University of Oxford	Lands 200l.
..	V. Whalley	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. Thos. Dunham Whi- } { taker, LL. D. the Vicar }	Lands 200l.
..	V. Chisleden	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Rev. Clement Tud- } { way, the Vicar }	50l.
..	—	—	—	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	—	—	—	{ Mrs. Horner's ditto }	50l.
..	C. Drayton	Som.	B. & W.	{ D'n & Chap. of Bristol }	100l.
..	—	—	—	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Holm Cultram	Cum.	Carlisle	University of Oxford	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Ribby with Wreay	Lanc.	Chest.	Mr. Bradkerk	200l.
..	C. Warton	ditto	ditto	ditto	100l.
..	—	—	—	A Subscription	100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1817.					
..	R. { St. Mary Steps in Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. William Carwi- then, the Rector }	100l.
..	C. Berners Rothering	Essex	Lond.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Penmon	Angl.	Bang.	{ Tho. Gardner Bram- ston, Esq. the Patron }	200l.
..	C. { Holy Trinity in Preston }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Thomas-James Lord Vis- count Warren-Bulkeley, the Patron }	200l.
..	—	—	—	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Essebonne	Sussex	Chich.	ditto	200l.
..	C. Lodsworth	ditto	ditto	{ Wm.-Steph. Poyntz, Esq. the Patron }	200l.
May 8	C. Nether Cerne	Dorset	Bristol	ditto	200l.
..	C. Bambergh	N'thum'	Durh.	{ Fran.-John Browne, the Impropiator and Patron }	Rt-ch. 40l. p. m.
..	C. Cold Salperton	Gloster	Gloster	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	—	—	—	{ John Browne, Esq. the Patron }	200l.
..	C. Penrhos Llingwy	Angl.	Bang.	—	200l.
June 11	C. West Dereham	Norf.	Norw.	{ Frederick Lord Bos- ton, the Patron }	200l.
..	V. Whaddon	Bucks	Line.	{ Bowyer-Edward Ld. Bishop of Ely }	An additional stipend 15l. p. a.
..	V. Norton Subcorse	Norf.	Norw.	{ Trustees of John Marshall, Gent. }	200l.
1818.	V. New Shoreham	Sussex	Chich.	{ Sir Edmund Bacon, Bt. the Patron, and Rev. J. Wall, Vicar }	400l.
..	V. Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	{ Magdalen College, Oxford, Patrons }	200l.
..	—	—	—	{ Catherine Hall, Cam- bridge, the Patrons }	200l.
..	V. Lydden	Kent	Cant.	{ Rev. Rich. Symons Joynes, the Vicar }	200l.
..	V. Bingley	York	York	Henry Lord, D. D. {	A house & land 440l.
..	V. North Ferriby	ditto	ditto	{ R. Hartley, D. D. & Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	200l.
..	C. Cedio	Carm.	Bang.	{ Rev. John Scott, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	—	—	—	{ Thomas Parry Jones Parry, Esq. Patron }	200l.
..	C. Llangoed	Angl.	ditto	—	200
..	C. Castleton	Dorset	Bristol	Robert Hughes, Esq.	200l.
				{ Rev. J. Parsons, Inc't. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.

TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

\*205

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1818.					
..	C. Cumwhitton	Cumb.	Carlisle	{ Dean & Ch. of Carlisle	100l.
..	C. { St. Beghs alias St. Bees }	ditto	ditto	{ Sir James Graham, Bt. Bishop of Chester	100l. 200l.
..	C. Farnham	York	Chest.	{ Rev. J. Hallewell, Incumb't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Macclesfield	Chest.	ditto	{ The Corporation of Macclesfield }	200l.
..	C. Padibam	Lanc.	ditto	{ Le Gendre Starkie, Esq. the Patron }	200l.
..	C. Winster	Westm.	ditto	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Fernhurst	Sussex	Chich.	Wm. Steph. Poyntz, Esq.	200l.
..	R. Linch	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	C. { Jarrow with Heworth }	Durh.	Durh.	{ Rev. John Hodgson, the Incumbent }	100l.
..	R. Belston	Devon	Exeter	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Rev. John Hole Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R. { St. John in Exeter }	ditto	ditto	{ Trustees of Mr. John Marshall, Gent. }	200l.
..	C. Kingsweare	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. T. Tanner, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Barlow	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Fras. Gisborne, Rector of Staveley, Derbyshire, Patron }	200l.
..	V. { Berkswich alias Baswich }	Staff.	L.&Cov	John Collins, Gent.	{ House and Land 400l.*
..	C. { St. John in Wol- verhampton }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. James Reed, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	V. Ockbrook	Derby	ditto	{ Thomas Pares, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Parwick	ditto	ditto	{ William Evans, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Loudwater	Bucks	Linc.	{ Rev. Wm. Pryce, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	R. { St. Michael Cos- lany in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Jas. Willins, Rector	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Horningsham	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Mr. Marshall's Trust. Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	R. Puzey	Berks.	Salisb'y	{ Mrs. S. Shepherd Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
1817. Dec. 27	C. Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	William Palmer, D.D.	Tithes 200l.
1818.					
..	V. { Tinslow or Tinsley }	York	York	Earl Fitzwilliam	200l.
..	C. Penley	Flint	L.&Cov	George Lord Kenyon	200l.
..	R. Honey Church	Devon	Exeter	{ John Alliston, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.

\* For Residence of Incumbent.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1818.					
..	C. Great Torrington	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxf. }	100l.
..	V. Elmlton	Derby	L.&Cov	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. Rev. Thomas Hill }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Llanbadarn fawr	Card.	St. Dav.	{ Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent. Trust. Mrs. Pyncombe }	150l. 100l.
..	C. { Broughton in Eccleshall }	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. Henry Delves Broughton, Incumb. }	400l.
..	R. { St. Edmund in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	{ Rev. Charles David Brereton }	200l.
..	V. Waterperry	Oxford	Oxford	J. Henley, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. Ide Hill	Kent	Cant.	{ Lord Bp. of Durham Archd'n Cambridge Charles Wilmot, Esq. John Halsall, Esq. }	50l. 50l. 50l. 50l.
..	C. Glastonbury	Som.	B. & W.	{ Bp. Bath & Wells, Pat'n Rev. T. Parfitt, Incum. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	200l. 100l. 100l.
..	C. { Christ Church, Forest of Dean }	Gloster	Gloster	{ Rt. Hon. N. Vansittart Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Eadle in Castleton	Derby	L.&Cov	Mrs. Bowden	200l.
..	C. { St. Gregory with St. Peter in Sudbury }	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Sir Lachlan Mac- lean, M.D. Patron }	200l.
..	V. { Pillardington, alias Pillerton }	Warw.	Worc.	Chas. Mills, Esq. Patron	200l.
Jan. 7	V. St. Stephen by Saltash	Cornw.	Exeter	D'n & Canons of Windsor	Stipend 5l. p.a.
..	V. Olney	Bucks.	Linc.	Earl Dartmouth, Patron	200l.
1819.					
..	C. Muckelney	Som.	B. & W.	{ H. Tripp, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust }	50l. 100l.
..	V. { Witham on the Hill }	Linc.	Linc.	{ Mrs. Horner's ditto Wm. A. Johnson, Esq. }	50l. 200l.
..	C. Ash	Kent	Cant.	{ (See below)* }	200l.
..	—	—	—		200l.
..	—	—	—		200l.
..	C. Ide Hill	ditto	ditto	Rev. Dr. Wordsworth, Patron	200l.
..	R. { St. Peter in Sandwich }	ditto	ditto	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C. Drighlington	York	York	— Carr	200l.
..	C. Eccleshall	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants & others	200l.
..	C. Kingstone	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. J. H. Mules, jun. Incum. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. South Barrow	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. T. Woodford, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Maghull	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mrs. B. Blundell & Mrs. Alice Blundell }	200l.

\* Paid by Rev. C. I. Burton, the Incumbent.

TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

#207

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1819.					
..	V. { Berwick upon Tweed }	Lanc.	Dur.	Dean & Chap. of Durham	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	V. Buckerell	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. E. Coleridge, vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust Mrs. Horner's ditto }	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	R. { St. Mary Arches in Exeter }	ditto	ditto	{ Trustees of John Marshall, Gent. }	200l.
..	C. Topsham	ditto	ditto	Dean & Chap. of Exeter	{ An additional Stipend of 15l. per ann.
..	V. { St. Michael in Derby }	Derby	L. & Cov.	{ Rev. J. G. Howard, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Loudwater	Bucks	Linc.	Rev. W. Pryce, Incumb	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	C. { Princes Risborough }	ditto	ditto	{ Mr. Marshall's Trust. J. Grubb, Esq. Patron }	100l. { 75l. and Tithes 25l.
..	C. Tring	Herts.	ditto	{ Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxf. }	200l.
..	R. { St. Edmund in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Chas. D. Brereton	200l.
..	V. Rendham	Suffolk	ditto	Rev. R. Morgan, Vicar	200l.
1818.					
Jul. 8 }	V. Snettisham	Norf.	ditto	H. Styleman, Esq. Patron	{ Tenement & Lands 200l.
and 9 }	V. South Newington	Oxford	Oxford	{ Dr. J. Cole, Rr. of Exeter Coll. Oxford }	200l.
1819..	—	—	—	— —	200l.
1818.					
Aug. 7	V. Stapleford	Wilts.	Salisb'y	{ Dean & Canons of Windsor, Patrons }	Stipend 15l. p.a.
1819..	V. Rolvenden	Kent	Cant.	{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	100l. 100l.
..	R. Enmore	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. J. Pooley, Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. James in Taunton }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. L. H. Luxton, Incumb. Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Hale	Lanc.	Chest.	J. Blackburne, Esq. M.P.	200l.
..	C. Accrington	ditto	ditto	{ A Subscription Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
1818..	C. { St. George Manchester }	ditto	ditto	George Lord Kenyon	200l.
Sept. }	C. { St. John, in High Leigh }	Chest.	ditto	Egerton Leigh, Esq.	{ Heredita- ments 1000l.
1819..	C. Maiden Bradley	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Dean & Chap. of Christ Church, Oxf. }	400l.
..	R. { St. Margaret in York }	York	York	Rev. J. Overton, Rector	200l.
..	C. Tintinhull	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. J. Valentine, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l. 100l.



Date.	*Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1819.					
..	C. { Barton und. Needwood }	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. T. Gisborne, the Incumbent }	200l.
..	C. Gawcot	Bucks	Linc.	{ Rev. T. Scott, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Broughton	Lanc.	Chest.	Sir H. P. Hoghton, Bt. Patron	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
1818 } Sept. 14, 15 }	C. { Peel, alias St. Paul, Lit- tle Hulton }	ditto	ditto	Alice Kenyon, spinster	{ Message, Lands, and Tithes 200l.
1819	.. C. Lledrod	Card.	St. Dav.	{ Rev. P. Felix, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V. Swardiston	Norf.	Norw.	J. Steward, Esq. Patron	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Beckley	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. T. L. Cooke, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. Northmore	ditto	ditto	St. John's College, Oxford	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Ravenfield	York	York	Rev. T. Bosville, Patron	200l.
..	C. North Dalton	ditto	ditto	{ A Subscription Duke of Devonshire Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	200l. 100l. 100l.
..	C. Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	W. Palmer, D.D. Patron	200l.
..	C. { Christ Church, in Frome }	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Methuen Rogers	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Huyton	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. E. Ashton, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Nunmonkton	York	ditto	{ Joliffe Tufnell, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	C. { St. Mary Magna in Cambridge }	Camb.	Ely	{ Rev. D. Cresswell, Incu. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. { Bloxwich, alias Great Blockwick }	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. T. H. Spurrier, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Codsall	ditto	ditto	{ Sir J. Wrottesley, Bt. Patron Rev. M. Kemsey, Incumb.	100l. 100l.
..	C. Wixall	Salop	ditto	Rev. J. Murray, Incumb.	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Culpho	Suffolk	Norw.	B. G. Dillingham, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	V. Rendham	ditto	ditto	Rev. R. Morgan, Vicar	200l.
..	C. Clifton	Oxford	Oxford	William Bullock, Esq.	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Fyfield	Berks.	Salisb'y	Trustees of J. Marshall	200l.
..	C. Heytesbury	Wilts	ditto	Rev. D. Williams, Incumb.	200l.
..	C. Horningsham	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. F. Skurray, Incumb. Mrs. Horner's Trust.	100l. 100l.
1820	.. R. Creacombe	Devon	Exeter	Rev. J. B. Karslake, Rector	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1820.					
..	C. Sheldon	Devon	Exeter	{ W. Drewe, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	C. Holyhead	Angl.	Bangor	Jesus College, Oxford	{ Additional Stip. 20l. p.a.
..	C. Ravenstonedale	Westm.	Carlisle	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C. Daresbury	Chest.	Chest.	{ Dean & Chapter of Christ Church, Oxf. }	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
1819.	—	—	—	— —	200l.
Sep. 28 & 29	C. { St. Beghs, or St. Bees }	Cumb.	ditto	Earl of Lonsdale, Patron	Lands 200l.
1820.					
..	C. Melling	Lanc.	ditto	— —	200l.
..	C. Fazeley	Staff.	L.&Cov	Sir R. Peel, Bart. Patron	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
	—	—	—	— —	200l.
..	V. North Ferriby	York	York	ditto	200l.
..	C. Shelford	Notts.	ditto	{ Guardians of the Earl of Chesterfield, a minor }	200l.
..	R. { St. Mary Ar- ches, Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. E. Chewe, Rector Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	C. Parwich	Derby	L.&Cov	W. Evans, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. Hill Deverill	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Rev. G. Smith, Incumb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust Mrs. Horner's ditto	50l. 100l. 50l.
..	R. Creacombe	Devon	Exeter	Rev. J. B. Karlake, Rector	200l.
1819.					
June 29 & 30	} V. Bracewell	York	York	{ T. Philip Weddell & Lord Grantham, P'n }	Lands 200l.
1820.	C. Crothwaite	Westm.	Chest.	Trust. of T. Atkinson, Esq.	200l.
1819.	—	—	—	— —	200l.
July 27	C. Penley	Flint.	L.&Cov	George Lord Kenyon	Rt.-ch. 80l. p.a.
1820.	C. Claines	Worc.	Worc.	Henry Wakeman, Esq.	200l.
1821.	V. Pocklington	York	York	Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	C. Hayton	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. Richard Rice	200l.
..	C. Accrington	Lanc.	Chest.	— —	200l.
..	C. { Bridgenorth St. Leonard }	Salop.	L.&Cov	Thomas Whitmore, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Castlechurch	Staff.	ditto	T. Mettershaw, Esq. & others	200l.
..	C. Northmore	Oxford	Oxford	Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	V. Ilton	Som.	B. & W.	{ W. Palmer, D.D. Vicar Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l. 100l.
1819.					
Dec. 31	C. { Bidston cum Ford }	Chest.	Chest.	{ G. Ld. Bp. of Chester and his Lessee B. Keene, Esq.	Stipend 15l. p.a.
1821.					
..	C. { Christ Church in Frome }	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. M. Rogers	200l.
1820.					
Sept. 9	{ Little St. John, with't the North Gate, near Chest. }	Chest.	Chest.	{ Mayor & Citizens of Chester the Patrons }	Rt.-ch. 80l. p.a.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1821.					
..	V. Thursby	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. W. T. Briggs, Vicar	200l.
..	C. Flixton .	Lanc.	Chest.	Ralph Wright, Esq.	200l.
1820.					
Nov. 27	C. Clifton	Oxford	Oxford	A. Noyes, spinster, Patr'ss	{ Rent-charge 66l. 7s. p. an.
1821.					
..	C. Nockholt	Kent	Cant.	Rev. T. Harman, Incumb.	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Bishop Burton	York	York	{ Dean & Chap. of York Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l. 100l.
..	V. Hutton Cranswick	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. J. Rigby, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	V. { Carrington, al's St. Geo. Bowden }	Chest.	Chest.	{ Earl of Stamford & Warrington }	200l.
..	C. St. John in Weardale	Durh.	Dur.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Shaugh	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean & Canons of Windsor Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	{ Add'l Stip. 7l. 10s. p. an. 100l.
..	C. Prince's Risborough	Bucks.	Line.	{ J. Grubb, Esq. Patron Rev. R. Meade, Incumb	66l. 13s. 4d. 33l. 6s. 8d.
1822.					
..	V. Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	Catherine Hall, Camb.	100l. 200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Attercliffe	York	York	{ — Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	R. { Holy Trinity in Goodramgate & St. John Del- peke with St. Maurice, in York }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. J. Dallin, Rector — Ditto & Parishioners of St. Maurice }	200l. 200l. 200l.
..	C. Mapleton	ditto	ditto	Dean of Ripon	200l.
..	C. Llandisilio	Denb.	St. Asaph	{ Sir W. W. Wynne, Bt. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. { Christ Church in Frome }	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l.
..	C. Lullington	ditto	ditto	{ Richard-Henry Cox, Esq. the Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
..	C. { Holy Trinity in Whitehaven }	Cumb.	Chest.	Earl of Lonsdale	200l.
..	C. Marrick	York	ditto	{ Trustees of John Marshall, Gent. }	200l.
..	C. Alnwick	N'thumb	Durh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	C. { St. John in Weardale }	Durh.	ditto	{ Shute Lord Bishop of Durham }	200l.
..	R. { St. Mary North Bailey, o'wise St. Mary le Bow, in Durham }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Thos.-Richard Shepperdson, Rec'r }	200l.
..	C. Great Torrington	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf. }	100l.
				Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1822.					
..	C. Torpoint	Cornw.	Exeter	{ Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew }	100l.
..	V. Minsterworth	Gloster	Gloster	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	V. Twining	ditto	ditto	Pt. of Bp. Newton's Legacy	200l.
..	C. Church Stoke	Mont.	Heref.	{ Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
..	—	—	—	Trustees of Clun. Hosp.	200l.
..	C. Knighton	Radnor	ditto	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C. Calverhall	Salop	L&Cov	{ John Whitehall Dod, Esq. the Patron }	200l.
..	C. Ipstones	Staff.	ditto	{ Rev. W. Carlisle, Incumb't }	100l.
..	V. { St. Michael in Derby }	Derby	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Clifton	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. John Garton Howard, Vicar }	100l.
..	V. Stoke	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
1821.					
June 20	C. Bruton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Rev. G. Powell, Inc't }	100l.
1819.				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
Sept. 13 and 14	R. Nymet Rowland	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
1822.					
..	C. { St. Mary in Ipswich }	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Sir Ric. Colt Hoare, Bart. the Patron }	Lands and Build's 200l.
..	C. Llanfaes	Angles.	Bangor	{ Rev. W. Radford, Patron }	Hereditaments 200l.
..	C. Llangwillog	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Charles-Wm. Fonnereau, Patron }	200l.
..	C. Penmon	ditto	ditto	Lord Viscount Bulkeley	200l.
..	C. Littlebrough	Lanc.	Chest.	ditto	200l.
..	C. Samlesbury	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C. Burntwood	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Ex'ors of Mr. J. Moulden Parishioners }	180l.
..	V. Pocklington	York	York	{ Rev. E. S. Remington, the Incumbent }	20l.
..	C. Broadway	Som.	B. & W.	Mrs. H. Griffith	200l.
..	C. Uddimore	Sussex	Chich.	W. Palmer, D. D. Paron	200l.
..	—	—	—	Lord George-Hen. Cavendish	200l.
..	C. { Ryton upon Dunsmore }	Warw.	L&Cov	{ Rev. Rich. Lickorish, the Incumbent }	200l.
..	C. { St. Thomas in Radcliffe }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ C'tess Grosvenor, & Rev. Thos. Parkinson, the Incumbent }	200l.
..	C. Wincle	Chest.	ditto	{ J. J. Daintry, Esq. & Rev. G. Pownall, Inc. }	100l.
..	C. Hollinwood	Lanc.	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
				The Inhabitants	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1822.					
..	C. { Weald of Seven Oaks }	Kent	Cant.	Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
..	V. Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	{ Rev. J. Symons Joynes, Inc. Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent. }	100l. 100l.
..	V. South Stoke	Oxford	Oxford	{ Rev. J. Williams, Vic. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
1823.					
..	C. Attercliffe	York	York	{ Trustees of John Marshall, Gent. }	200l.
..	V. Bishop Wilton	ditto	ditto	{ Sir Mark Sykes, Bt. the Patron }	200l.
..	C. Longton	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. J. T. Hornby	200l.
..	C. Todmerden	ditto	ditto	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	V. Well	York	ditto	{ Rev. Chas. Chaplin, Esq. M. P. Patron }	50l.
..	R. Kirkhaugh	N'thum.	Durh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
..	R. Meldon	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	V. Mitford	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
..	R. Instow	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. Arthur Forbes Lloyd, the Rector }	200l.
..	V. St. Nicholas	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Teywardreth	Cornw.	ditto	{ William Rashleigh, Esq. the Patron }	200l.
..	V. { Townstall with St. Saviour's, in Dartmouth }	Devon	ditto	{ Corporation of Dartmouth }	200l.
..	C. Maismore	Gloster	Gloster	{ Henry Lord Bishop of Gloster, Patron }	100l.
..	C. Hissington	{ Mont. & Salop }	Heref.	{ Rev. R. Raikes, Inc't Rev. Evan Owen, A. B. Incumbent }	100l. 200l.
..	V. Alstonfield	Staff.	L&Cov	Rev. J. Simpson, Vicar	200l.
..	C. Ipstones	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. W. Carlisle, Incumb't Trust. of J. Marshall, Gent. }	100l. 100l.
..	C. { Ryton upon Dunsmore }	Warw.	ditto	{ Same Trustees Mrs. Pyncombe's ditto }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Sawley	Derby	ditto	Dr. Madan	200l.
..	V. Alconbury	Hunts.	Linc.	{ Rev. Robinson Shuttle- worth Barton, Vicar }	200l.
..	C. Tring	Herts.	ditto	{ Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
..	C. { St. Margaret in Ipswich }	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. S. Carr, Incumbent	200l.
..	V. Deddington	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. R. Greaves, Vicar	200l.

# A LIST OF BENEFACTORS, &C.

#213

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1823.					
..	V. Bedwin Magna	Wilts	Salis'by	Marquess of Aylesbury	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Wixal	Salop	L.&Cov	Rev. J. Murray, Incum't	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Cranbrook	Kent	Cant.	Rev. Jas. Mossop, Vicar	200l.
..	V. Mitton	York	York	{ Rev. J. Wilson, Vicar	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	R. Angersleigh	Som.	B. & W.	{ Thos. Southwold, Esq.	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C. Ashworth	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Wilbraham Egerton, }	100l.
				{ Esq. M. P. the Patr. }	100l.
..	C. { St. John in Bury }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. T. Selkirk, Inc't	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	V. Aylesbeare	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. H. W. Marker, Vic.	100l.
				{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
..	C. Clyst Honiton	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. W. W. Bagnell, Inc't	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C. Great Bloxwich	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. T. H. Spurrier, }	100l.
				{ Incumbent }	100l.
..	C. North Hinxey	Berks.	Salisb'y	{ Rev. Edw. Garrard }	100l.
				{ Marsh, Incumbent }	100l.
..	C. { St. George in Portsea }	S'tham	Winc.	{ Vestry of the Chapel }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C. { St Michael le Belfrey, in York }	York	York	William Mills, Esq.	200l.
..	V. Ipplepen	Devon	Exeter	{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
				{ Mr. Marshall's ditto	100l.
..	V. Ridgewell	Essex	Lond.	{ Catherine Hall, }	200l.
				{ Cambridge, Patrons }	200l.
Mar.'12	C. { Holy Trinity in Whitehaven }	Cum.	Chest.	Rev. Thomas Harrison	Lands 200l.
..	C. Lund	Lanc.	ditto	Rev. Rich. Moore, M.A. Inc't	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	R. { St. James in Colchester }	Essex	Lond.	Rector & Parishioners	200l.
..	V. Whitkirk	York	York	Rev. C. Musgrave, Vicar	200l.
..	R. { St. Peter in Dorchester }	Dorset	Bristol	Earl of Shaftesbury	200l.
	—	—	—	R. Williams, Esq. M. P.	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	100l.
	—	—	—	Fras.-John Browne, Esq.	100l.
	—	—	—	—	400l.
..	C. Birkenhead	Chest.	Chest.	{ Francis-Rich. Price, }	200l.
				{ Esq. the Patron }	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1823.					
..	C. Burton	York	York	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C. Westoe	Durh.	Durh.	{ D'n & Ch. of Durham	100l.
..	V. Tewkesbury	Gloster	Gloster	{ Lord Crewe's Trustees	100l.
..	—	—	—	A Subscription	200l.
..	—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	V. { Middleton, or Long Parish }	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. H. Burnaby Green, Vicar	200l.
..	C. { Great Tor- rington }	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean & Canons of Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
..	V. Eccleshall	Staff.	L.&Cov	James Ld. Bp. of Lich. & Cov.	200l.
..	C. Bentley	S'tham	Winc.	{ Rev. S. Clarke, Inc't Inhabitants & Land- holders and others }	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Whitby	York	York	Archbishop of York	200l.
..	V. Whitkirk	ditto	ditto	Trinity Coll. Cambridge	200l.
..	C. Blackpool	Lanc.	Chest.	Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
..	—	—	—	ditto	100l.
..	—	—	—	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	C. Stivichall	Warw.	L.&Cov	Col. Gregory, the Patron	200l.
1824.					
..	C. Sandgate	Kent	Cant.	Subscriptions	200l.
..	C. { Briers, alias St. Anne in the Grove }	York	York	Rev. J. Hope, Incumb't	200l.
..	C. Cross Stone	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Fennell, Inc't	200l.
..	V. Fishlake	ditto	ditto	D'n & Chap. of Durham	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. { Gill, alias Barnoldswick }	ditto	ditto	{ Sir J. Lister Kaye, Bt. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. { St. James in Sheffield }	ditto	ditto	Subscriptions	200l.
..	—	—	—	ditto	200l.
..	C. Ravenfield	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. T. Bosville, Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Swinton	ditto	ditto	{ Earl Fitzwilliam, the Patron }	200l.
..	—	—	—	Rev. John Lowe	200l.
..	C. Edenfield	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. Wm. Holt, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Flixton	ditto	ditto	Ralph Wright, Esq.	200l.
..	C. Ponsonby	Cumb.	ditto	{ Rev. J. Lowther Sen- house, M. A. Inc't }	200l.
..	V. { Holcombe Burnell }	Devon	Exeter	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's ditto }	100l.
..	V. St. Tethe	Cornw.	ditto	{ Rev. J. Fayrer, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Hissington	{ Mont. & Salop }	Heref.	{ Rev. E. Owen, Inc't Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocece.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1824.					
..	C. Burntwood	Staff.	L.&Cov	{ Rev. E. S. Remington, Incumbent }	100l.
..	V. Randby	Linc.	Linc.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	V. Swineshead	ditto	ditto	Miss A. Otter, Patroness	200l.
..	—	—	—	Trinity Coll. Cambridge	200l.
..	V. Old Newton	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. W. Bolland, Vicar	200l.
..	—	—	—	Rev. J. T. Nottidge {	200l.
..	C. Goring	Oxford	Oxford	John Bridges, Esq.	200l.
..	—	—	—	S. Gardener, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. Amesbury	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Rev. Fulwan Wm. }	100l.
..	C. Muchelney	Som.	B. & W.	{ Fowle, Incumbent }	100l.
..	C. Hoyland	York	York	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	—	—	—	{ Rev. S. Alford, Inc't }	100l.
..	—	—	—	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Leck	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Francis Maude	200l.
..	V. Awborn	Linc.	Linc.	—	200l.
..	V. Swineshead	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. Carus Wilson, Inc't	200l.
..	V. Clanfield	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. Henry Neville	200l.
..	C. Marazion	Cornw.	Exeter	Rev. W. Bolland, Vicar	200l.
..	C. { St. James in }	Staff.	L.&Cov	Rev. J. Webster Huntley, Vicar	200l.
..	C. { Gornall }	Staff.	L.&Cov	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Wincanton	Som.	B. & W.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
..	C. Blackpool	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Subscriptions }	100l.
..	V. Dalton	ditto	ditto	{ Trustees of John }	200l.
..	C. St. Helen	ditto	ditto	{ Marshall, Gent. }	200l.
..	—	—	—	Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
..	C. { St. Andrew }	Devon	Exeter	Rev. J. T. Kirkbank, Vicar	200l.
..	C. { in Plymouth }	Devon	Exeter	Edward Greenall, Esq.	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	Rev. R. Lampen, Inc't	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Owston	Linc.	Linc.	—	200l.
..	V. Hatfield Peverel	Essex	Lond.	Archbishop of York	200l.
..	—	—	—	Rev. Coventry Payne, Vicar	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Pott Shrigley	Chest.	Chest.	W. Turner, Esq. Patron	Real Est. 800l.*
1823.					
July 23	C. { Llanvypont- }	Monm.	Lland.	{ Rev. John Probert }	Lands 200l.
	C. { y-moil }	Monm.	Lland.	{ Capel Hanbury }	100l.
Aug. 7	R. Nedging	Suff.	Norw.	{ Leigh, Esq. Patron }	200l.
1824.	V. { St. Mary Breden }	Cant.	Cant.	Rev. William Edge	Lands 200l.
	V. { in Canterbury }	Cant.	Cant.	{ Henry Leigh War- }	200l.
	—	—	—	{ ner, Esq. Patron }	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.

\* For a residence house.



Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1824.					
..	C. Marsden	York	York	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Guyhorne	Cam.	Ely	{ Rev. Dr. Jobson, Patron, as Vicar of Wisbech }	200l.
..	C. Leigh	Surrey	Winc.	{ Ric. Caffyn Dendy, Esq. the Patron }	200l. 100l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	Rev. J. Hodgson, Incumb't	100l.
..	V. Over	Chest.	Chest.	Subscriptions	200l.
..	V. Denchworth	Berks.	Salisb'y	Rev. R. Lynch Cotton, Vic.	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Hawkhurst	Kent	Cant.	{ Dean & Chapter of Christchurch, Oxf. }	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Geventhwr	Breck.	St.Dav.	Rev. W. Williams, Inc't	200l.
1825.					
..	V. Benenden	Kent	Cant.	Trust. of J. Marshall, Gt.	200l.
..	V. { St. Mary Breden in Canterbury }	ditto	ditto	{ Henry Lee Warner, Esq. the Patron }	200l. 200l.
..	C. Heptonstall	York	York	Rev. J. Charnock, Incumb	200l.
..	C. { Sleights, or Eskdaleside }	ditto	ditto	{ John Walker, sen'r Esq. Patron }	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Whitkirk	ditto	ditto	{ Trinity College, Camb. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
..	R. Weston Bamfylde	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. J. Goldesbrough, Patron	200l.
..	C. Clitheroe	Lanc.	Chest.	{ A Subscription Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Grimsargh	ditto	ditto	A Subscription	200l.
..	C. Kirkhammerton	York	ditto	Rev. W. Metcalfe, Incumb	200l.
..	C. Belford	N'thumb	Dur.	W. Clark, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. Lamesley	Durh.	ditto	Lord Ravensworth, Pat'n ditto	200l. 100l.
				Lord Crewe's Trustees ditto	100l. 200l.
..	C. Wilburton	Camb.	Ely	Archdeacon Brownlow	200l.
..	C. { Holy Trinity, Forest of Dean }	Gloster	Gloster	{ John Herbert, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
1824.					
June 22	C. Clee St. Margaret	Salop	Heref.	John Cressett Pelham	Lands 1400l.
and 28					
1825..	C. Dawley	ditto	L&Cov	{ R. Phillips, Esq. & o'rs The Churchwardens }	150l. 50l.
..	C. Edengale	Staff.	ditto	Rev. J. Evans, Incumb.	200l.
..	V. Shirley	Derby	ditto	Rev. W. Shirley, the Vicar	200l.

## TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

#217

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1825.	V. Belgrave	Leic.	Linc.	A Subscription	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Frampton	Linc.	ditto	{ C. K. Tunnard, Esq. Patron	100l.
..	V. { Frierston with Butterwick }	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	V. { Newton up- on Trent }	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Glover, Vicar	200l.
..	V. { Newton up- on Trent }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. M. M. Raynes, Vicar	100l.
..	V. Owston	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
..	V. Witham on the Hill	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. B. Stonehouse, Vicar	200l.
	—	—	—	Rev. C. W. Johnson, Vicar	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. { Southelmham St. Michael with Rumburgh }	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. L. Atthill, Incumb.	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. West Somerton	Norf.	ditto	T. Groves, Esq. Patron	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. Foresthill	Oxford	Oxford	Lincoln College, Oxford	200l.
..	V. SouthNewington	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. E. Hony, Vicar	200l.
..	V. Weedon Beck	N'tham.	Peterb.	T. R. Thornton, Esq. Patron	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Great Wolford	Warw.	Worc.	Merton College, Oxford	200l.
..	V. Warton	Lanc.	Chest.	Dean & Chap. of Worces.	{ Add. Stipend 30l. per ann.
..	V. Dedham	Essex	Lond.	Rev. R. M. Miller, Vicar	200l.
..	C. South Malling	Sussex	Cant.	Rev. C. Harrison, jun. Incumb.	200l.
..	C. Thelwall	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Dr. Blackburn & others	200l.
..	V. North Molton	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. J. Hodgkin, Vicar	100l.
..	C. West Derby	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
	—	—	—	Rev. R. Blacow, Incumb.	200l.
	—	—	—	J. Shaw Leigh, Esq.	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	R. All Saints in Lewes	Sussex	Chich.	C. Goring, Esq. Patron	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. St. Giles in Oxford	Oxford	Oxford	Trustees of J. Marshall, Gent.	200l.
..	V. Meare	Som.	B. & W.	Rev. Wm. Phelps, Vicar	200l.
	—	—	—	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	200l.
..	V. Ellington	Hunts.	Linc.	The Incumbent	200l.*
..	V. { Littleham with Exm'th }	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean & Chap. of Exeter	100l.
..	V. Stotfold	Beds.	Linc.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l.
	—	—	—	H. O. Roe, Esq.	200l.
	—	—	—	Rev. Dr. Brasse	200l.
	—	—	—	—	200l.
	—	—	—	Trinity Coll. Cambridge	200l.
..	{ St. Trinity & St Mary, Guildford }	Surrey	Winc.	{ A Subscription of the Inhabitants }	300l.
..	R. Farnley, in Leeds	York	York	The Inhabitants	200l.
..	C. —	—	—	—	200l.

\* By the direction of the Court of Chancery.

Date.	Benefices.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactors.	Benefactions.
1825.					
..	C. Horfield	Gloster	Bristol	Part of Bp. Newton's Legacy	200l.
..	—	—	—	ditto	150l.
..	—	—	—	Rev. S. Sayer, Incumb.	50l.
..	C. Hyssington	Montg. & Salop.	Heref.	Rev. R. E. Owen	200l.
..	C. Bealey	Derby	L. & Cov.	Rev. A. A. Barker, Incumb.	200l.
..	C. { Christ Church, North Bradley }	Wilts	Salisb'y	{ Rev. J. M. Rogers Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	—	—	—	Archdeacon Daubeney	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. St. James in Taunton	Som.	B. & W.	Frederick Corfield, Esq.	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	C. { Christ Church, Southport }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Robert Hesketh, Esq. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust	100l. 100l.
..	C. Amlwch	Angles.	Bangor	Bp. of Bangor, Patron	200l.
..	V. Over	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. J. Jackson, Vicar	200l.
..	R. Thurstaston	ditto	ditto	Rev. J. Fish, the Rector	200l.
..	C. Bealey	Derby	L. & Cov.	Duke of Devonshire, Patron	200l.
..	C. { Driffeld Magna & Driffeld Parva }	York	York	{ Hon. and Rev. Edw. Rice, D.D. }	200l.
..	V. Bridgerule	Devon	Exeter	Rev. T. H. Kingdon, Vicar	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	V. Cranbourne	Dorset	Bristol	Marquis of Salisbury	{ 100l. money, & real Estate worth 900l.
..	C. St. Chad	Chest.	Chest.	Miss Congreve	200l.
..	—	—	—	—	200l.
..	—	—	—	Lord Kenyon	200l.
..	C. Ponsonby	Cumb.	Chest.	E. Stanley, Esq. Patron	Lands 200l.
..	R. Barton Blount	Derby	L. & Cov.	{ F. Bradshaw, Esq. Patron, & Rev. G. P. Lowther, Rec. }	100l.
..	—	—	—	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trust.	100l.
..	V. Biddulph	Staff.	ditto	J. Bateman, Esq. Patron	200l.
..	C. { St. James in Gornall }	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Rev. Theodos. Theodosius, Incumbent }	100l. 100l.
..	C. Lyse	S'tham	Winc.	Rev. W. Mills, Incumb.	200l.

AN  
ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS  
GRANTED TO  
SMALL LIVINGS

BY  
"THE GOVERNORS OF THE BOUNTY OF QUEEN ANNE, FOR  
THE AUGMENTATION OF THE MAINTENANCE  
OF THE POOR CLERGY,"

*By means of the Royal Bounty and of the Parliamentary Grants,*  
FROM THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CORPORATION IN 1704, TO THE END  
OF THE YEAR 1825 :

Arranged in Alphabetical Order,  
AS TO DIOCESES, COUNTIES, AND BENEFICES.

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. ASAPH DIOCESE. CO. CARNARVON.		£	£	£	£
C.	Eglwys Rhös . . . .	1743	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	1200
C.	Llangustenin . . . .	1823	—	—	—	1000
	CO. DENBIGH.					
C.	Berse Drelincourt	1760	—	200		
		1764	{ 200 200			
		1821	—	—	—	600
C.	Bryn Eglloys . . . .	1730	200			
		1752	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
C.	Capel Garmon . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
V.	Chirke . . . . .	1792	—	200		
C.	Foelas . . . . .	1772	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1777	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. ASAPH DIOCESE.					
	Co. DENBIGH, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C.	Llanarmon Mynidd	1731	—	200		
	Mawr .....	1751	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Llancadwalader ..	1767	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
R.	Llandegla .....	1810	—	200		
C.	Llandesilio .....	1730	200			
		1753	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1822	—	—	300	
R.	Llandoget .....	1781	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Llanfair tal Haiarn	1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	400
C.	Llangedwyn .....	1721	200			
		1763	200			
C.	Llangustennin .....	1771	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Llangwin .....	1734	200			
C.	Llantsanfraed	1723	—	200		
	Glyn Keyrigg.. }					
C.	Llansantfraid	1792	—	200		
	Glyn Conwy .....					
C.	Mynglawdd or Mi- nera .....	1729	200			
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	600
C	Sputty, alias Spyttee	1719	200			
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C.	Trevor in Llangol- len .....	1773	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1780	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
	COUNTY OF FLINT.					
C.	Bryneglwys .....	1813	—	200		
V.	Combe, alias Cwm	1797	—	200		
V.	Eastyn, or Queen- hope .....	1734	200			
R.	Gwaynyscone, or Gwaunysgar .. }	1780	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. ASAPH DIOCESE.					
	Co. FLINT, cont.		£	£	£	£
V.	Holywell .....	1764	200			
C.	Meliden .....	1730	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Nerquis .....	1737	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
C.	Rhylofuid, alias } Newmarket .. }	1810	—	200		
C.	Tryddin .....	1743	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	400
	Co. MERIONETH.					
V.	Gwydelwern ....	1812	—	—	—	400
R.	Llangower .....	1792	—	200		
R.	Llansanfraidd Glyn- dyfrdwy .....	1767	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
C.	LlannwlllynorLlan- wehlllyn .....	1795	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1811	—	200	—	1200
		1812	—	—	—	200
	Co. MONTGOMERY.					
R.	Garth Pibo .....	1780	—	200		
C.	Llanligan .....	1726	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
R.	Llanllychaine ...	1727	200			
V.	Llanwair in Cae- rinion .....	1728	200			
C.	Llanwddin .....	1743	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	1000
V.	Pennant .....	1804	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	200
C.	Tregynon .....	1775	—	200		
		1782	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Trinity Chapel or New Chapel ....	1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
	COUNTY OF SALOP.					
V.	St. Martin's, .....	1731	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. ASAPH DIOCESE. Co. SALOP, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Morton in Llany-blodwell..... }	1744	200			
C.	Trefinnen .....	1821	—	—	—	2000
	BANGOR DIOCESE. Co. ANGLESEA.					
C.	Amlwch .....	1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	300	200
C.	Bodern .....	1771	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C.	Bodewrydd .....	1723	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Holyhead.....	1820	—	—	300	
V.	Llanbading .....	1765	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Llanddona .....	1719	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Llandry-garn and Bodwrog .....	1770	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C.	Llanfaes .....	1747	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Llangwilog.....	1741	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Llanvihangel, Esk-eiviog, and Llanfynnon .....	1769	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1809	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.		
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	
BANGOR DIOCESE.						
Co. ANGLESEA, cont.		£	£	£	£	
C. Llanvl. Tynsilwy,	1764	—	200			
Llangoed & Llan-	1788	—	200			
yestyn .....		}	200			
	1816	—	—	—	600	
	1818	—	—	300		
C. Penmon .....	1781	—	200			
	1775	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1798	—	200			
	1817	—	—	300		
	1822	—	—	300		
C. Penmynidd .....	1767	—	200			
	1802	—	200			
C. Penrhôs Llugwy ..	1743	—	200			
	1769	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1788	—	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200	
	1817	—	—	300		
C. Tal y Llyn .....	1790	—	200			
		}	200			
	1792	—	200			
	1799	—	200			
Co. CARNARVON.						
V. Aberach or Berach	1764	—	200			
	1788	—	200			
	1792	—	200			
	1812	—	—	—	600	
V. Aberdaron .....	1754	200				
C. St. Anne in Llan- } degai .....	1815	—	—	300 } 300 }	1600	
C. Bethkellert .....	1741	—	200			
	1757	—	200			
	1787	—	200			
	1798	—	200			
C. Bettws y Coed ....	1745	—	200			
	1758	—	200			
	1767	—	200			
	1809	—	200			
	1817	—	—	—	200	
C. Bettws Garmon ..	1802	—	200			
		}	200			
	1810	—	200			
	1817	—	—	—	200	



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
BANGOR DIOCESE. Co. CARNARV. cont.		£	£	£	£
R. Bodvean, alias } Bod Eon . . . . . }	1794	—	200		
C. Bryncroes . . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1777	—	200		
	1778	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	800
C. Capel Cerrig . . . . .	1740	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
C. Ceidio or Keidio . .	1745	—	200		
	1754	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1805	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1818	—	—	300 300	
V. Conway or Cynwy	1743	—	200		
	1764	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
C. Dolwyddelan . . . . .	1742	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1816	—	—	1200	
V. Dwygyfylchon, alias Twygyfylchig . . .	1772	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
C. Gyffin . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1400
R. Llanberis . . . . .	1714	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
C. Llandudno . . . . .	1740	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1822	—	—	—	1200
C. Llandygai . . . . .	1735	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1788	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefact.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BANGOR DIOCESE.					
	Co. CARNARV. cont.		£	£	£	£
	Llandigai, cont. ..	1793	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Llangwnadle .....	1746	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
V.	Llannor, or Llan- faur and Denis ..	1776	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1819	—	—	—	400
C.	Llanvair Is Caer ..	1737	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Llanvihangely Pen- nant .....	1716	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
R.	Llanvilhayarn ....	1741	200			
V.	Llanwnda .....	1714	200			
		1800	—	200		
R.	Llanwyfin, or } Llanllyfini .... }	1793	—	200		
R.	Meyllkrne .....	1792	—	200		
C.	Nefyn .....	1740	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Penmachno .....	1724	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
R.	Rhiu, alias Rew ..	1809	—	200		
C.	Tydweilog .....	1746	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
	Co. DENBIGH.					
C.	Jesus Chapel in Llanfair .....	1787	— {	200 200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BANGOR DIOCESE.					
	Co. DENBIGH, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Jesus Chapel, in	1790	—	200		
	Llanfair, cont. ..	1810	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
R.	Llangwyfen, or } Llangwyven .. }	1778	—	200		
R.	Llanhychan .....	1798	—	200		
	Co. MERIONETH.					
C.	Llanegryn .....	1759	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Llanellyd .....	1747	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Llanfachreth ....	1742	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Llanfihangel y Pen-	1802	—	200		
	nant .....	1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Llanfrothen .....	1809	—	200		
R.	Llanvair, juxta } Harlech .....	1725	200			
C.	Llanv' y Truetho	1766	—	200		
	and Llanduckwyn	1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Pennal .....	1810	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Tal y Llyn .....	1808	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
	Co. MONTGOMERY.					
C.	Caerph .....	1747	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	200
	BATH & WELLS Dioc.					
	Co. SOMERSET.					
R.	Angersleigh .....	1823	200			
V.	Ashill .....	1810	200			
R.	Ashington .....	1726	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

227

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. SOMERSET, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C.	Ash Priors . . . . .	1735	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1791	200			
R.	Axbridge . . . . .	1720	200			
V.	Backwell . . . . .	1763	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
C.	Barrington, alias Burrington (Deanery of Bedminster) . . }	1759	200			
C.	Barrington (Dean- ery of Crewkerne)	1751	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Barton St. David. .	1778	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
V.	Bathford . . . . .	1743	200			
V.	Bath Hampton . .	1746	200			
C.	St. Benings Glas- tonbury . . . . . }	1726	200			
C.	Bicknoller . . . . .	1770	—	200		
		1772	200			
V.	Bishop's Lydiard . .	1722	200			
C.	Blachford . . . . .	1825	—	—	—	1200
V.	Bradford . . . . .	1810	—	—	300	
C.	Brewham . . . . .	1784	—	{ 200 200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Brewton, or Bruton	1784	—	{ 200 200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1814	—	—	{ 300 300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Broadway . . . . .	1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	—	300	
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
		1818	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. SOMERSET, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Broomfield . . . . .	1765	200			
		1790	200			
R.	Brympton . . . . .	1726	200			
V.	Buckland Dinham	1766	200			
R.	Butcombe . . . . .	1775	—	200		
		1780	200			
V.	Charlton Adam ..	1793	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
C.	Charterhouse } Hinton . . . . . }	1824	—	—	—	1800
C.	Chellington . . . . .	1750	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
R.	Chewstoke . . . . .	1772	200			
		1779	200			
C.	Chilcompton ....	1763	200			
C.	Christ Church in Frome . . . . .	1819	—	—	300 300 300 300	
		1821	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Churchill . . . . .	1750	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Clewdon . . . . .	1807	200			
V.	Compton Bishop ..	1781	200			
		1809	200			
C.	Compton Dando, } or Dunden. . . . }	1718	200			
R.	Corston . . . . .	1764	200			
C.	Cothelstone . . . . .	1729	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1793	200			
C.	Crewkerne . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	600
		1820	—	—	—	200
C.	Cudworth . . . . .	1728	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Dinder . . . . .	1720	200			
		1809	—	200		
C.	Drayton . . . . .	1751	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. SOMERSET, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Drayton, cont. ....	1817	{ 200 200			
V.	Dunster .....	1740	—	200		
		1757	200	—		
		1792	—	200		
		1797	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1812	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Durleigh .....	1792	—	200		
V.	Easton in Gordona	1774	200			
R.	East Lambroke ..	1755	200			
		1777	200			
V.	East Pennard ....	1728	200			
R.	Elme .....	1718	200			
R.	Enmore .....	1819	—	—	300	
R.	Ere, alias Ore ....	1798	200			
		1808	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
C.	Filton, or White- church .....	1720	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Fitzhead .....	1737	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1757	200			
V.	Fivehead .....	1751	200			
C.	Glastonbury .....	1721	200			
		1818	—	—	300 300	
C.	Godney .....	1740	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
V.	Halse .....	1762	200			
		1798	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
R.	Halton .....	1734	200			
V.	Hasilbere .....	1770	200			
V.	High Littleton ....	1767	—	200		
		1776	200			
		1813	—	—	—	1400
C.	Hill Farrance ....	1722	200			
		1802	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
R. Holcombe	.....	1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	400
R. Holford	.....	1723	200			
C. Hull Bishops	....	1729	—	200		
		1752	200			
		1814	—	—	—	200
V. Huish	.....	1719	200			
C. St. James in Taunton	.....	1721	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1810	200			
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1819	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300	
					300	
R. Ilchester	.....	1721	200			
V. Ilton	.....	1805	200			
		1808	200			
		1821	—	—	300	
V. Ingscombe, alias Englishcombe	..	1777	200			
		1809	200			
R. Keinton, alias Kington, alias Mansfield	....	1775	200			
V. Kenynsham cum Capel	.....	1761	—	200		
R. Kidnor, alias Culnor		1797	—	200		
R. Kingsbrompton	..	1725	200			
V. Kingstone	.....	1727	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300	
C. Knowle	.....	1728	200			
C. Leigh, or Leighland	.....	1724	200			
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
V. Ling	.....	1719	200			
		1808	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
C. Load	.....	1733	200			
		1789	—	200		
V. Locking	.....	1764	200			
C. Lopen	.....	1748	200			
		1793	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. SOMERSET, cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Lovington	.....	1721	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C. Lullington	.....	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1822	—	—	300	
C. Luxborow	.....	1725	—	200		
R. Lytton	.....	1762	200			
C. Mark	.....	1816	—	—	300	} 600
					300	
V. Martock	.....	1733	200			
V. St. Mary Magdalen	.....	1806	200			
in Taunton	....	1808	200			
		1810	200			
V. Meare	.....	1825	—	—	300	
					300	
V. Merston Magna	..	1721	200			
C. Michael Church		1740	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
V. Milton Clevedon	..	1727	200			
V. Minehead	.....	1733	200			
V. Misterton	.....	1733	200			
		1785	200			
C. Muchelney	.....	1741	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1783	200			
		1819	200			
		1824	—	—	300	
V. Montague, alias } Montacute.... }		1785	200			
C. North Newton	..	1742	—	200		
		1761	200	—		
		1804	—	200		
V. Old Cleeve	.....	1725	200			
R. Orchard Leigh	....	1767	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V. Othery	.....	1772	—	200		
C. Otterford	.....	1773	—	200		
		1787	—	200		



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. SOMERSET, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Otterford, cont. ....	1809	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
V.	Pilton .....	1721	200			
C.	Pitcombe .....	1784	—	{ 200 200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Puxton .....	1750	200			
		1794	—	200		
		1825	—	200		
C.	Queen Charlton ..	1741	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Redlinch .....	1733	—	200		
		1784	—	{ 200 200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Riston .....	1744	—	200		
		1793	200			
R.	Roborow .....	1725	200			
		1810	{ 200 200			
C.	Rodden .....	1803	200			
		1809	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
V.	Samford Arundel. .	1777	—	200		
		1788	—	{ 200 200		
		1806	—	200		
C.	Seavington St.	1750	—	200		
	Mary .....	1809	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V. or C.	Shepton Montague .... }	1803	—	200		
R.	Shipham .....	1792	—	200		
C.	South Barrow ....	1733	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	South Stoke .....	1775	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. SOMERSET, cont		£	£	£	£
R.	Stoke Gifford, or } Rodney Stoke }	1792	—	200		
R.	Stokelinch Magdalen . . . . .	1757	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
R.	Stoke Piro, alias Perrow . . . . .	1802	—	200		
		1805	200			
		1807	200			
R.	Swainswick . . . . .	1778	200			
R.	Thorn Coffin . . . .	1750	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	300	
C.	Thorn St. Margaret	1765	200			
		1794	—	200		
		1809	200			
V.	Tickenham . . . . .	1763	200			
C.	Trull . . . . .	1742	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1783	200			
		1802	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	—	200
V.	Tyntenhull . . . . .	1729	200			
		1762	200			
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Upton . . . . .	1734	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1802	200			
V.	Westbury . . . . .	1762	200			
V.	West Harptree . . .	1774	200			
R.	Weston Bamfylde	1825	—	—	300	
V.	Weston in Zoyland	1761	200			
C.	West Pennard . . . .	1824	—	—	—	1400
V.	Whitelackington . .	1762	200			
C.	Wykie Champflower	1784	—	200		
				200		
		1789	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
C.	Williton . . . . .	1784	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1200

234 ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. SOMERSET, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Wilton .....	1739	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Wincanton .....	1734	200			
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1819	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300	200
C.	Withiel.....	1 67	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Wookey..... {	1729	200			
		1763	200			
	BRISTOL DIOCESE. Co. DORSET.					
V.	Abbotsbury .....	1722	200			
		1751	200			
		1761	200			
V.	Affpuddle.....	1774	—	200		
R.	All Saints, in Dor- chester .....	1715	—	200		
		1722	200			
		1815	—	—	—	400
C.	Allington.....	1820	—	—	—	1200
V.	Burstock .....	1716	200			
R.	Candle Marsh ....	1725	200			
C.	Castleton .....	1716	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Cerne Abbas .....	1735	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
R.	Chaldron Herring	1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	400		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BRISTOL DIOCESE. Co. DORSET, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C. Charminster.....	1799	—	200	—	—	200
	1810	—	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	200	—	—	—
R. Charmouth.....	1732	200	—	—	—	—
R. Chartherston.....	1767	—	200	—	—	—
	1791	—	200	—	—	—
R. Chilcombe.....	1802	—	200	—	—	—
	1817	—	—	—	—	200
	1819	—	200	—	—	—
	1824	—	200	—	—	—
V. Cranborne.....	1811	—	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	—	400
	1821	—	—	—	—	200
	1825	—	—	—	300	—
					300	—
					300	—
					300	—
					300	—
					300	—
V. East Ludworth...	1769	200	—	—	—	—
V. Ewern, or Iwern } Minster.....	1745	200	—	—	—	—
V. Fleet.....	1744	200	—	—	—	—
C. Halstock.....	1817	—	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	400	—	—	—
R. Langton Herring	1809	—	200	—	—	—
V. Long Burton, with Holder- ness Chapel.. }	1787	200	—	—	—	—
R. Melbury Sampford	1748	200	—	—	—	—
V. Milton Abbas....	1730	200	—	—	—	—
	1815	—	—	—	—	1200
C. Nether Cerne....	1817	—	—	—	300	—
					300	—
C. North Wootton ..	1811	—	200	—	—	—
	1814	200	—	—	—	—
R. St. Peter, in Dor- chester..... }	1823	—	—	—	300	—
					300	—
					300	—
					300	—
					300	—
V. Portisham.....	1816	—	—	—	—	1000
V. Sidling St. Nicholas	1766	200	—	—	—	—
R. Stepelton.....	1797	—	200	—	—	—
V. Stower Payne....	1824	—	—	—	—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BRISTOL DIOCESE. Co. DORSET, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C.	Stratton . . . . .	1743	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Studland . . . . .	1721	200			
V.	Tarrant Monachorum, & Tarrant Launceston	1804	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
R.	Turner's Poudle, alias Turner's Piddle . . . . .	1773	200			
V.	Winterborne Whitchurch	1724	200			
V.	Yetminster . . . . .	1752	200			
	Co. GLOUCESTER.					
V.	All Saints, in Bristol . . . . .	1767	200			
		1808	200			
V.	St. Augustine, in Bristol . . . . .	1737	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
V.	Christ Church, or Trinity, in Bristol	1715	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1774	200			
C.	Clifton . . . . .	1742	—	200		
		1761	200			
R.	St. Ewen, alias St. Owen, in Bristol	1738	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
R.	Filton . . . . .	1774	200			
V.	St. George, in Kingswood	1758	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1759	200			
C.	Horvill, or Horfield	1718	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	{ 200	{ 200		
			{ 200			
		1825	—	—	300	300
C.	St. James, in Bristol	1725	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
R.	St. John Baptist, with St. Lawrence, in Bristol	1746	—	200		
		1766	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	<b>BRISTOL DIOCESE.</b>					
	<b>Co. GLOUC. cont.</b>		£	£	£	£
V.	St. Leonard, in Bristol .....	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	Mangotsfield .....	1718	200			
		1759	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	—	400
R.	St. Mary Port, in Bristol .....	1738	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
R.	St. Michael, in Bristol .....	1740	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	St. Nicholas, in Bristol .....	1719	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	St. Paul in Bristol	1796	{ 200 200			
R.	St. Peter, in Bristol	1772	200			
R.	St. Stephen, in Bristol .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Stapleton .....	1720	200			
V.	Stoke Gifford .....	1792	—	200		
		1795	200			
		1815	—	200		
C.	Westbury .....	1719	200			
	<b>CANTERBURY Dioc.</b>					
	<b>Co. KENT.</b>					
C.	Ash .....	1813	—	—	—	600
		1819	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
V.	Rapchild .....	1765	200			
R.	Barfreston .....	1728	200			
		1780	200			
V.	Bearstead .....	1741	200			
V.	Benenden .....	1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	300	
V.	Bethersden .....	1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Bilsington .....	1767	200			
V.	Bobbing .....	1767	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CANTERBURY Dioc. Co. KENT, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
R.	Brooke.....	1724	200			
C.	Buckland.....	1767	200			
		1816	—	—	—	800
V.	Chart, next Sutton	1730	200			
V.	Chillenden .....	1767	200			
C.	Cranbrook .....	1815	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	Debtling .....	1718	200			
		1767	200			
V.	Doddington.....	1752	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
V.	St. Dunstan's ....	1714	200			
		1768	200			
C.	Egerton .....	1814	—	—	—	1400
		1817	—	—	300	
V.	Ewell .....	1766	200			
		1795	—	200		
V. or C.	Folkestone ..	1810	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Guston.....	1767	200	200		
C.	Harty .....	1765	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1824	—	400		
C.	Hawkhurst .....	1720	200			
		1767	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
					300	
		1824	—	—	300	
					300	
R.	Hawking .....	1718	200			
		1767	200			
R.	St. James, Dover..	1714	200			
		1767	200			
C.	Ide Hill (Peculiar)	1818	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Iwade .....	1730	—	200		
		1766	200			
		1788	—	200		
V.	Kennington.....	1765	200			
C.	Leeds .....	1767	200			
R.	Little Mongeham	1767	200			
V.	Lydden .....	1718	200			
		1818	—	—	300	
					300	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CANTERBURY Dioc. Co. KENT, cont.		£	£	£	£
V.	Lympne .....	1767	200			
R.	St. Margaret in } Canterbury.... }	1814	—	—	—	200
V.	St. Mary, Bredin..	1767	200			
		1816	—	—	—	500
		1824	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300	
R.	Milton .....	1757	—	200		
C.	Minster in Sheppey	1812	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	—	800
V.	Newnham .....	1767	200	200		
C.	Nackington.....	1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	St. Nich <sup>s</sup> . Atwade	1818	—	—	—	200
C.	Nockholt (Peculiar)	1821	—	—	300	
					300	
R.	Orlaston .....	1767	200			
C.	Otford (a Peculiar)	1723	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Owre	1746	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1765	200			
		1767	200			
C.	Plaxtol, or Plaxtool	1772	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Queenborough ...	1767	200			
		1812	—	—	300	
					300	
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Rodmersham ....	1767	200			
V.	Rolvenden .....	1813	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Ryver .....	1739	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1766	200			
C.	Sandgate.....	1824	—	—	300	
V.	Sandwich, St. Mary	1767	200			
R.	Sandwich, St. Peter	1767	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1814	—	—	300	



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CANTERBURY Dioc Co. KENT, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Sandwich St. Peter,	1815	—	—	300	
	<i>cont</i> .....	1819	—	—	300	
V.	Sea Salter .....	1765	200			
V.	Sellinge, by Hythe	1767	200			
R.	Shaddoxhurst ....	1767	200			
C.	Stodmarsh .....	1767	200			
V.	Sutton, by Dover	1767	200			
C.	Swingfield .....	1767	200			
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Thanington .....	1767	200			
V.	Waldershare .....	1766	200			
C.	Walmer, by Deal	1766	200			
C.	Weald, in Seven- } oaks (Peculiar) }	1822	—	—	300	1800
V.	Westcliffe .....	1792	—	200		
V.	West Longton, } or Langdon .. }	1772	—	200		
C.	Whitfield .....	1767	200			
	Whitstable .....	1764	200			
R.		1767	200			
C.	Witching .....	1767	200			
	Wye .....	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Co. OF MIDDLESEX. Pinner (Peculiar)	1766	200			
		1769	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	300	
V.		1814	—	—	300	
	Hayes (ditto) ....	1821	—	—	—	400
C.	Co. OF SURREY. Putney (a Peculiar)	1812	—	—	—	600
	Co. OF SUSSEX.					
R.	St. Thomas at Cliffe, (a Peculiar) ....	1768	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	—	600
V.	Glynde (ditto)	1761	200			
C.	South Malling	1804	—	200		
	(ditto) .....	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	1400
		1825	—	—	300	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CARLISLE DIOCESE. Co. CUMBERLAND.		£	£	£	£
C.	All Hallows . . . . .	1746	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Allonby . . . . .	1746	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1797	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Armathwaite . . . .	1745	—	200		
		1767	200			
R.	Beaumont . . . . .	1775	200			
		1819	—	200		
R.	Bewcastle. . . . .	1814	—	—	—	800
V.	Bridekirk. . . . .	1814	—	—	—	600
V.	Burgh on the Sands	1749	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
C.	Burrowdale . . . . .	1743	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1761	200			
C.	Camerton. . . . .	1776	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Crosby upon Eden	1802	—	200		
V.	Crosby Ravens- worth. . . . . }	1721	200			
C.	Crosscannonby . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1200
C.	Culgaith, alias Cul- garth . . . . .	1739	—	200		
		1753	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Cumrew . . . . .	1752	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Cum Whitton . . . .	1740	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	St. Cuthbert, in Carlisle . . . . .	1737	—	200		
		1739	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	300 } 300 }	200
		1817	—	—	—	800
V.	Dacre . . . . .	1742	200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CARLISLE DIOCESE.					
CUMBERLAND, cont		£	£	£	£
Dacre, cont.....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	1000
R. Denton.....	1761	200			
	1800	—	200		
V. Dearham.....	1761	200			
	1799	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1000
C. Farlam.....	1740	—	200		
	1762	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	1000
C. Flimby.....	1742	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1759	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1200
C. Grinsdale.....	1737	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1770	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
C. Hayton.....	1741	—	200		
	1757	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	400
	1817	—	—	300	
	1821	—	—	300	
C. Hesket.....	1764	200			
	1813	—	—	300	
				300	
	1814	—	—	—	1000
	1816	—	—	300	
C. Highead.....	1771	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
C. Holm Cultram....	1814	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
C. St. John, in Crosthwaite.....	1717	200	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1806	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CARLISLE DIOCESE					
CUMBERLAND, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C. St. John at Salkeld	1770	—	200		
Gates .....	1771	200			
	1808	—	200		
C. Ireby .....	1810	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1817	—	—		200
	1818	—	200		
V. Irthington .....	1792	—	200		
R. Kirk Andres.....	1740	—	200		
R. Kirkhampton ....	1819	—	—	—	400
R. Kirklington .....	1814	—	—	—	1000
V. Kirk Oswald.....	1725	200			
	1761	200			
C. Lanercost, or Leonard Cost .....	1752	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	1200
C. St. Mary in Carlisle	1731	200			
	1786	—	200		
	1800	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	800
C. Maryport.....	1764	200			
	1811	—	—	—	800
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1820	—	—	—	400
C. Matterdale .....	1742	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1772	200			
C. Mungriesdale ....	1740	—	200		
	1766	—	200		
	1773	200			
	1808	—	200		
R. Musgrave .....	1720	200			
C. Newlands .....	1748	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1757	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Newton .....	1761	200			
	1813	—	—	300	
C. Nichol Forest ....	1744	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefact.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CARLISLE DIOCESE.					
CUMBERLAND, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
Nichol Forest, <i>cont.</i>	1809	—	200		
C. Plumpton . . . . .	1812	—	200		
C. Raughtonhead . .	1737	—	200		
	1761	200			
	1809	—	200		
C. Renwick . . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1761	200			
	1792	—	200		
C. Rockcliffe . . . . .	1753	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1000
C. Scaleby . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	400
R. Scalby . . . . .	1764	—	200		
	1806	—	200		
C. Seburgham . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1771	200			
R. Stapilton, or Stapleton . . . . .	1809	—	200		
	1819	—	—	—	600
C. Thornthwaite . . . .	1747	200			
	1749	200			
	1777	200			
	1807	200			
	1817	—	—	—	200
C. Threlkeld . . . . .	1747	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	200	—	200
V. Thursby . . . . .	1821	—	—	300	
V. Upper (or Over) Denton . . . . .	1770	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1774	200			
	1793	—	200		
C. Walton . . . . .	1747	—	200		
	1765	200			
	1809	—	200		
C. Westward . . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	1200
C. Wethermelocke, alias Watermillock	1742	—	200		
	1766	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Wetheral and Warwick . . . . }	1815	—	—	—	1200
V. Wigton . . . . .	1716	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

245

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CARLISLE Diocese.					
	CUMBERLAND, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Wigton, cont. ....	1825	—	—	—	400
C.	Wreay, or Wrey ..	1739	200			
		1761	200			
C.	Wythburne .....	1745	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1772	200			
	WESTMORLAND.					
V.	Bampton .....	1714	—	200		
		1718	200			
C.	Bolton .....	1745	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1783	200			
V.	Brough, or Burgh under Stainmore	1729	200			
R.	Crosby Garrat ....	1731	200			
C.	Mallerstang .....	1720	200			
		1761	200			
		1772	200			
C.	Mardale .....	1748	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Martindale .....	1749	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	200			
		1824	200			
C.	Milburn .....	1753	200			
		1761	200			
R.	Newbiggin .....	1747	200			
C.	Patterdale .....	1743	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	300	
C.	Ravenstonedale ..	1775	200			
		1785	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	—	300	
V.	Shap, or Hep ....	1737	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	—	800

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.		
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	
CARLISLE DIOCESE.						
WESTMORL. cont.						
C. Stainmore . . . . .	1720	200				
	1761	200				
C. Soulby . . . . .	1767	200				
C. Swindale . . . . .	1744	—	200			
	1781	—	200			
	1800	—	200			
	1824	—	600			
C. Temple Sowerby..	1753	200				
	1761	200				
C. Thrimby . . . . .	1741	—	200			
	1753	—	200			
	1801	—	200			
	1820	—	200			
CHESTER DIOCESE.						
Co. CHESTER.						
C. Altrincham . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	200	
	1813	—	—	—	200	
	1820	—	—	—	400	
	1821	—	—	—	200	
V. Backford . . . . .	1754	200				
	1775	200				
C. Bidston cum Ford	1762	200				
	1814	—	—	300		
				300		
	1815	—	—	—	400	
	1821	—	—	300		
C. Birket, or Birken- head . . . . .	1737	200				
	1775	—	200			
	1797	—	200			
	1814	—	200			
		—	—	300		
		—	—	300		
	1823	—	—	300		
		—	—	300		
		—	—	300		
V. or C. Bonebury, } or Bunbury . . . }	1763	200				
C. Bosley . . . . .	1739	—	200			
	1753	—	200			
	1764	—	200			
	1816	—	200			
	1823	—	—	—	1000	
R. St. Bridget, in Ches- ter . . . . .	1756	200				
	1814	—	—	—	200	
C. Bromborough . . . .	1745	—	200			
	1775	—	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

247

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE.					
Co. CHESTER, cont.		£	£	£	£
Bromborough, cont.	1786	200			
	1810	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Bunbury .....	1814	—	—	—	1400
C. Burleydam .....	1738	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1752	—	200		
	1771	200			
	1792	—	200		
C. Burton (Dr. Wirral)	1825	—	600		
C. Burwardesley ....	1767	—	200		
	1783	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Capesthorpe.....	1722	200			
	1723	200			
	1810	—	200		
C. St. Chad .....	1824	—	—	—	2000
	1825	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
C. Chadkirk .....	1745	—	200		
	1749	200			
	1786	200			
	1815	—	—	—	200
C. Chelford .....	1720	200			
	1763	{ 200			
		{ 200			
C. Church Hulme....	1723	200			
C. Church Minshull..	1725	200			
R. Coddington .....	1732	200			
C. Congleton .....	1720	200			
	1817	—	—	—	400
C. Daresbury .....	1739	{ 200			
		{ 200			
	1820	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
C. Disley .....	1741	200			
	1808	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	1200
C. Downs, or Pott	1719	200			
Shrigley .....	1774	200			



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	Co. CHESTER, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Downs, or Pott	1813	—	200		
	Shrigley, <i>cont.</i> . . .				300	
		1824	—	—	300	
					300	
					300	
C. Farndon . . . . .		1726	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
					300	
C. Forest Chapel . . . .		1737	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1767	200	—		
		1809	—	200		
C. St. George, in Bow-			{ 200			
den, alias Carring-		1760	{ 200			
ton . . . . .		1761	200			
		1806	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1821	—	—	300	
C. Gilden Sutton . . . .		1749	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C. Goostrey . . . . .		1723	200			
		1760	200			
		1763	200			
C. Halton . . . . .		1718	200			
		1729	200			
		1730	200			
C. Hartford St. John		1825	—	—	—	1000
C. Harthill . . . . .		1723	200			
		1792	—	200		
C. Haslington . . . . .		1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300	200
		1814	—	—	—	600
C. High Leigh . . . . .		1817	—	—	—	1800
					300	
					300	
		1819	—	—	300	
					300	
					300	
C. Ince . . . . .		1724	200			
		1726	200			
		1814	—	—	300	
					300	
V. St. John Baptist, in		1804	—	200		
Chester . . . . .		1811	—	—	—	1200

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

249

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE.					
Co. CHESTER, cont.		£	£	£	£
St. John Baptist, in	1812	—	—	—	200
Chester, cont.....	1817	—	—	—	600
C. Little St. John, with-	1802	—	200		
out the Northgate,	1803	—	200		
near Chester . . . .	1809	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1821	—	—	300	
C. Latchford St. James	1796	—	200	300	
	1797	—	200		
	1798	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1810	—	—	300	
	1813	—	—	300	
C. Little Budworth ..	1728	—	200	—	800
	1740	200			
	1816	—	—	—	800
C. Little Leigh.....	1728	200			
	1775	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
C. Lower Peover ....	1814	—	—	—	400
C. Macclesfield.....	1813	—	—	300	
	1815	—	—	300	
	1816	—	—	300	
	1818	—	—	300	
C. Marple.....	1738	—	200		
	1742	200			
	1810	200	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	1000
R. St. Martin, in Ches-	1725	200			
ter :.....	1782	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	600
C. Marton.....	1723	200			
	1786	—	200		
C. St. Michael, in Ches-	1772	—	200		
ter .....	1791	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	Co. CHESTER, cont.		£	£	£	£
V. Middlewich . . . . .	1721	200	—	—	—	1000
	1825	—	—	—	—	—
V. Mottram . . . . .	1721	200	—	—	—	—
R. Nantwich, alias	1719	200	—	—	—	—
Malbanwich . . . .	1817	—	—	—	—	800
C. Nether Knutsford	1742	{ 200 200	—	—	—	—
C. Nether Whitley . . .	1824	—	—	—	—	800
C. Norbury . . . . .	1737	—	200	—	—	—
	1752	—	200	—	—	—
	1763	—	200	—	—	—
C. St. Olave, in Chester	1723	200	—	—	—	—
	1810	—	—	—	—	200
	1823	—	—	—	—	1200
V. Over . . . . .	1714	200	—	—	—	—
	1756	200	—	—	—	—
	1764	200	—	—	—	—
	1824	—	—	—	300	—
	1825	—	—	—	300	—
C. Overchurch, in Up- ton . . . . .	1743	—	200	—	—	—
	1758	—	200	—	—	—
	1771	—	200	—	—	—
	1810	—	—	—	—	200
R. St. Peter, in Chester	1760	—	200	—	—	—
	1766	200	—	—	—	—
	1813	—	—	—	—	400
C. Poynton . . . . .	1745	—	200	—	—	—
	1749	—	200	—	—	—
	1764	200	—	—	—	—
	1797	—	200	—	—	—
C. Rainow . . . . .	1785	—	200	—	—	—
	1790	—	200	—	—	—
	1791	—	200	—	—	—
	1811	—	200	—	—	1200
	1812	—	—	—	—	400
	1825	—	—	—	—	200
C. Ringey, or Ringway	1722	200	—	—	—	—
	1771	—	200	—	—	—
	1787	—	200	—	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—	—
	1804	—	200	—	—	—
	1810	—	—	—	300 300	—
V. Rostherne . . . . .	1814	—	—	—	—	800
	1815	—	—	—	—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	Co. CHESTER, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Rostherne, cont....	1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Saltersford .....	1781	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1784	200			
C.	Shotlach .....	1723	200			
C.	Shotwick .....	1763	200			
		1803	200			
		1809	200			
		1825	—	—	—	400
C.	Siddington .....	1727	200			
		1750	200			
C.	Stockport St. Peter	1767	200			
C.	Stoke, or Stoak ..	1760	200			
C.	Thelwall .....	1737	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1784	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300	
R.	Thurstaston .....	1825	—	—	300	
C.	Wettenhall .....	1719	200			
		1774	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Whitegate, or New Church .....	1737	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1769	200			
		1774	200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
C.	Windle .....	1722	200			
		1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	—	—	800
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Witton .....	1722	200			
		1772	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	1000
C.	Woodhead .....	1723	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1797	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	Co. CHESTER, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Wrenbury .....	1730	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1600
		1816	—	— {	300 300	
	Co. CUMBERLAND.					
C.	Arlecdon .....	1740	—	200		
		1763	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Beghs .....	1740	200			
		1795	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
		1818	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Bridgets.....	1746	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—		200
C.	Buttermire .....	1748	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Cleator .....	1782	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Clifton.....	1733	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1819	—	—	—	1000
C.	Cockermouth ....	1806	200			
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	— {	300 300 300	
		1815	—	—		
R.	Corney.....	1792	—	200		
C.	Driggs.....	1733	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Embleton .....	1747	—	200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

253

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE.					
CUMBERLAND, cont.		£	£	£	£
Embleton, cont. . .	1765	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	200		
C. Ennerdale . . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1773	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
	1824	—	—	—	1200
C. Eskdale . . . . .	1747	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1796	200			
	1800	200			
C. Gosfuth . . . . .	1822	—	—	—	400
C. Hayle . . . . .	1726	—	200		
	1760	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1803	—	200		
C. St. James, in Whitehaven . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	800
	1816	—	—	300	
				300	
	1817	—	—	—	400
C. St. John . . . . .	1726	—	200		
	1753	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	400		
C. Irton . . . . .	1739	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Lorton . . . . .	1744	—	200		
	1773	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
	1803	200			
	1816	—	—	—	600
C. Loweswater . . . . .	1723	—	200		
	1753	—	200		
	1757	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
V. Millom . . . . .	1714	200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE.					
CUMBERLAND, cont.		£	£	£	£
Millom, cont. ....	1786	200			
R. Moresby .....	1758	200			
C. Mosser .....	1775	—	200		
	1784	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Muncaster .....	1723	—	200		
	1759	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1200
C. Netherwasdale ....	1725	—	200		
	1770	—	200		
	1773	200			
	1794	—	200		
	1817	—	200	—	200
	1824	—	400		
C. St. Nicholas in Whitehaven ....	1813	—	—	—	800
	1816	—	—	300	
				300	
	1817	—	—	—	400
G. Ponsonby .....	1744	—	200		
	1781	—	200		
	1791	200	200		
	1792	200			
	1824	—	—	300	
	1825	—	—	300	
C. Seckmurthy .....	1748	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
C. Thwaites .....	1717	200			
	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
C. Holy Trinity, in Whitehaven ....	1735	200			
	1812	—	—	—	800
	1816	—	—	300	
				300	
	1817	—	—	—	800

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	CUMBERLAND, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Holy Trinity, in	1822	—	—	300	
	Whitehaven, cont.	1823	—	—	300	
C.	Ulpha .....	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Wasdalehead .....	1718	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
R.	Wayberthwaite ...	1780	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Whitbeck.....	1746	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1785	200			
C.	Wythrop .....	1738	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
	Co. OF DENBIGH.					
C.	Holt.....	1725	200			
C.	Iscoyd .....	1733	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
	COUNTY OF FLINT.					
V.	Hanmer .....	1721	200			
C.	Threapwood .....	1817	—	—	—	1800
	Co. OF LANCASTER.					
C.	Accrington .....	1732	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1805	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1819	—	—	300	400
		1821	—	—	300	
C.	Admarsh .....	1749	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1787	—	200		



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE.					
LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
Admarsh, cont. . . . .	1810	—	200		
	1819	—	—	—	200
	1824	200			
C. All Saints, Charl- } ton Row. . . . .	1823	—	—	—	2000
C. All Saints, in Little	1745	200			
Bolton . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	1600
	1817	—	—	—	600
C. Altcar . . . . .	1762	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1821	—	—	—	1200
C. Altham . . . . .	1722	200			
	1792	—	200		
	1824	—	—	—	800
C. St. Anne, in Lan- } caster. . . . .	1812	—	—	—	800
C. St. Anne, in Little-	1758	200			
dale . . . . .	1768	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
C. St. Anne, in Single-	1755	{ 200			
ton . . . . .		{ 200			
	1805	—	200		
	1808	{ 200			
		{ 200			
		{ 200			
C. St. Anne, in Tot- } tington . . . . .	1802	— {	200		
			200		
	1803	—	200		
	1804	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	1200
	1812	—	—	—	200
C. Archolme. . . . .	1740	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
C. Ashton . . . . .	1748	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	1000
	1814	—	—	300	
	1817	—	—	—	600
C. Ashworth. . . . .	1735	—	200		
	1739	200			
	1787	—	200		
	1802	{ 200			
		{ 200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE. LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
Ashworth, cont. ...	1823	—	—	300	
C. Astley .....	1722	—	200		
C. Aston .....	1729	200			
	1824	—	—	—	600
C. Atherton, or Chow- bent .....	1722	200			
	1807	—	200		
C. Aughton .....	1747	200			
C. Bacup in Whalley	1801	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
			200		
	1803	—	200		
	1812	—	—	300	400
	1819	—	—	—	600
C. Balderstone .....	1742	200			
	1756	200			
C. Barnley .....	1716	200			
	1726	200			
C. Beconsal .....	1730	200			
	1753	—	200		
	1761	200			
C. Billinge .....	1720	200			
	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Birch .....	1739	—	200		
	1747	200			
	1780	200			
V. or C. Bispham ..	1725	200			
	1728	200			
C. Blackpool .....	1822	—	—	—	800
	1823	—	—	300	
				300	
	1824	—	—	300	
C. Blackrode .....	1730	200			
C. Blakeley .....	1800	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	200
	1821	—	—	—	400
C. Bradshaw .....	1737	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1774	200			
	1792	—	200		
	1822	—	—	—	400
C. Blawith .....	1745	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1801	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE. LANCASHIRE, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C.	Blessed Virgin Ma- ry in Egton, cum Newland, alias Egton .....	1793 1810 1814	— { — —	200 200 —	— — —	— 200 1000
V.	Bolton in the Sands	1763	200	—	—	—
C.	Broughton .....	1745 1816 1819	200 — —	— — { —	— — 300 300	— 200 —
C.	Broughton, in Fur- ness Deanry ....	1740 1756	200 200	—	—	—
C.	Burnley .....	1716 1726	200 200	—	—	—
C.	Burtonwood ....	1739 1764 1807	— 200 { 200 200	200 — —	—	—
C.	Cartmel .....	1814 1813	— —	— —	— —	600 200
C.	Cartmel Fell ....	1719 1775 1792 1819	— — — —	200 200 200 200	—	—
C.	Caton .....	1737 1756 1757	— 200 200	200 — —	—	—
V.	Chipping .....	1763 1792 1823	200 200 —	— — —	—	200
C.	Chorlton .....	1723 1773 1793	200 200 —	— — 200	—	—
C.	Christ Church } Southport .... }	1825	—	—	300	1800
C.	Churchkirk .....	1722 1815 1817	200 — —	— — —	300 — —	— 400 —
C.	Clitheroe .....	1722 1811 1812 1821 1823	200 — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	— 600 200 400 400
C.	Cockey .....	1825 1724 1767	— 200 —	— 200 —	300 — —	—

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
<b>CHESTER DIOCESE.</b>					
<b>LANCASHIRE, cont.</b>		£	£	£	£
Cockey, cont. ....	1793	—	200	—	—
	1812	—	—	—	600
C. Colne .....	—	—	—	—	600
C. Coniston .....	1730	—	200	—	—
	1757	200	—	—	—
	1818	—	—	—	800
C. Cop .....	1724	200	—	—	—
	1756	200	—	—	—
	1811	—	—	300	—
	1812	—	—	300	—
	1814	—	—	—	400
C. Coppul .....	1716	200	—	—	—
	1740	200	—	—	—
	1813	—	—	—	400
C. Coulton .....	1744	200	—	—	—
	1773	200	—	—	—
	1816	—	—	—	600
C. Crosby Magna ....	1729	200	—	—	—
	1773	—	200	—	—
	1786	—	200	—	—
	1788	—	200	—	—
	1798	—	200	—	—
V. Dalton .....	1760	200	—	—	—
	1803	200	—	—	—
	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1824	—	—	300	200
V. Dean .....	1714	200	—	—	—
	1819	—	—	—	600
C. Dendron in Al- dringham .....	1773	—	200	—	—
	1780	200	—	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—
C. Denton .....	1770	—	200	—	—
	1781	200	—	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—
	1794	200	—	—	—
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Didsbury .....	1727	200	—	—	—
	1754	200	—	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—
C. Douglas .....	1745	—	200	—	—
	1768	200	—	—	—
	1769	200	—	—	—
C. Downham .....	1722	200	—	—	—
	1726	200	—	—	—

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE. LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Edenfield.....	1725	200				
	1767	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1820	—	—		—	200
	1824	—	—		300	
C. Ellel .....	1734	—	200			
	1750	—	200			
	1756	200				
C. Euxton .....	1729	200				
	1757	200				
C. Farnworth .....	1751	200				
	1822	—	—		—	600
C. Field Broughton..	1749	—	200			
	1750	200				
	1810	—	—		—	200
C. Finsthwaite.....	1724	200				
	1730	200				
	1766	200				
C. Flixton .....	1759	200				
	1812	—	—		—	800
	1821	—	—		300	
	1824	—	—		300	
C. Flockburgh ....	1724	200				
	1756	200				
C. Formby .....	1748	—	200			
	1768	200				
	1769	200				
	1812	—	—		—	200
C. Garstang .....	1735	—	200			
	1752	—	200			
	1757	200				
	1812	—	—		300	
	1814	—	—		—	200
C. Garston .....	1717	200				
	1756	200				
	1777	200				
	1816	—	—		—	600
C. St. George in Little Bolton .....	1802	—	200			
	1803	—	200			
	1804	—	200			
	1805	—	200			
	1807	{ 200 200				
C. St. George in Manchester .....	1818	—	—		—	2000
	1819	—	—		300	

BENEFICES,	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
<b>CHESTER DIOCESE.</b>					
<b>LANCASHIRE, cont.</b>		£	£	£	£
C. St. George in Undsworth, alias Undsworth .....	1730	200			
	1809	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	1000
C. St. George in Wigan	1784	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1815	—	—	—	800
	1817	—	—	—	1200
C. Goodshaw .....	1741	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1763	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	1000
C. Goosnargh .....	1825	—	—	—	400
	1721	200			
	1742	200			
	1822	—	—	—	200
C. Gorton .....	1728	200			
	1749	200			
C. Great Harwood ..	1735	200			
	1772	200			
C. Gressingham .....	1725	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1805	—	200		
C. Grimsargh .....	1824	—	—	—	200
	1825	—	—	300	
C. Hale .....	1732	200			
	1765	200			
	1819	—	—	300	
C. Hambleton .....	1739	200			
	1802	—	200		
C. Harwood .....	1822	—	—	—	400
C. Haslingden .....	1719	200			
	1809	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	200
	1815	—	—	300	
	1816	—	—	300	
	1817	—	—	—	800
C. Heapy .....	1732	200			
	1750	200			
	1813	—	—	—	600

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE. LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Heaton Norris ..	1771	200			
		1785	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1816	—	—	{ 300	
		1817	—	—	{ 300	
C.	St. Helen.....	1716	200		—	400
		1725	200			
		1824	—	— {	300	
C.	Hey, alias St. John Baptist, in Lees..	1747	200		300	
C.	Heywood .....	1719	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1807	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1818	—	—	—	800
C.	Hindley .....	1778	200			
		1812	—	—	300	
C.	Hoghton .....	1825	—	—	—	1600
C.	Holland, alias Up- holland .....	1748	—	200		
		1753	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	1200
C.	Holcomb .....	1725	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Hollingfair .....	1774	200			
		1777	200			
C.	Hollingsgreen....	1722	200			
		1730	200			
C.	Holme .....	1741	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C.	Holy Trinity, in Preston .....	1816	—	—	—	1400
		1817	—	— {	300	
		1825	—	—	300	
V.	Hornby .....	1732	200		—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE, LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Hornby . . . . .	1741	—	200		
		1742	200			
		1763	200			
		1820	—	—	—	800
C.	Horwich . . . . .	1723	200			
		1771	200			
V.	Huyton . . . . .	1815	—	—	—	1400
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	St. James, in Manchester . . . . .	1809	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	1000
C.	St. John, in Bury..	1782	200			
		1783	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	St. John, Black- burn . . . . . }	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	St. John's Lancas- ter . . . . .	1756	200			
		1757	200	—	—	800
C.	Kirkby . . . . .	1813	—			
V.	Kirkby Irelieth . . . .	1774	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Kirkby Irelieth . . . .	1749	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Kirkby, in Walton	1748	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1807	—	200		
C.	Lango . . . . .	1746	—	200		
		1750	200			
		1806	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Law or Low Church, alias Walton le Dale . . . . .	1765	200			
		1795	—	200		
		1804	{ 200 200			
		1810	—		300 300 300	
		1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Leck . . . . .	1737	—	200		



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	LANCASHIRE, cont.		200	£	£	£
	Leck, cont. ....	1749	£			
		1766	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1824	—	—	300	
V.	Leigh .....	1730	200			
C.	Lees .....	1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Lindall .....	1731	200			
		1760	200			
C.	Littlebrough .....	1745	—	200		
		1748	200			
		1801	—	200		
		1804	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	800
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Liverpool, St. Matthew .....	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Liverpool, St. Thomas .....	1814	—	—	—	800
C.	Longridge .....	1727	200			
		1744	200			
		1756	200			
C.	Longton .....	1719	200			
		1758	200			
		1823	—	— {	300 300	
C.	Lowick .....	1743	—	200		
		1758	200			
		1761	200			
		1820	—	—	—	600
C.	Lowton .....	1734	{ 200 200			
C.	Lund .....	1737	200			
		1813	—	— {	300 300 300	
		1823	—	— {	300 300	
C.	Lytham .....	1765	200			
		1770	200			
		1803	200			
		1813	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	Maghull .....	1748	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
		1816	—	—	300	

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

265

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Maghull, cont.....	1817	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	St. Margaret, in Hollinwood .....	1777	200			
		1804	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1817	—	—	—	800
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Marsden .....	1783	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary, in Huddersfield..... }	1747	200			
R	St. Mary, in Manchester..... }	1817	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Matthew, the Evangelist, in Little Lever, alias Lever.....	1793	— {	200		
				200		
		1794	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1814	—	—	300	
V.	Melling .....	1757	200			
		1822	—	—	—	800
C.	Melling .....	1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300	800
C.	St. Michael, in Manchester .....	1812	—	—	—	800
		1819	—	—	—	1200
C.	Milnrow .....	1717	200			
		1802	—	200		
		1803	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1820	—	—	—	800
C.	Moseley .....	1801	—	200		
		1802	— {	200		
				200		
		1803	—	200		
		1807	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Moseley, cont. ....	1812	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	800
C.	New Chapel, in Grimsargh .....	1717	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	New Chapel, alias St. George, in Preston .....	1724	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1813	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	New Church, in Winwick .....	1748	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
		1817	—	—	300	
					300	
					300	
C.	New Church, in Pendle .....	1722	200			
		1780	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
C.	Newton, in Manchester .....	1717	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Newton, in Winwick .....	1735	200			
		1775	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Oldham .....	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	800
V.	Ormskirk .....	1719	200			
C.	Overton .....	1717	200			
		1733	200			
C.	Padiham .....	1730	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	300	
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Paul, in Manchester .....	1812	—	—	—	1000
		1819	—	—	—	800
C.	St. Paul, in Marton	1805	—	200		
		1806	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE. LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
St. Paul, in Mar- } ton, cont. . . . . }	1811	—	—	300	
	1813	—	—	300	1000
	1816	—	—	300	
C. Peel, alias St. Paul, } in Little Hulton. . }	1762	200	—	300	
	1765	200	—	—	
	1814	—	—	—	600
	1816	—	—	300	
	1819	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
C. Pendleton . . . . .	1807	—	200	—	
	1811	—	—	—	1000
	1812	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	600
C. Pennington . . . . .	1737	—	200	—	
	1740	200	—	—	
	1792	—	200	—	
C. Penwortham . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	1000
	1819	—	—	—	600
C. St. Peter, in Black- } burn . . . . . }	1824	—	—	—	1600
C. St. Peter, in Oldham	1815	—	—	—	1400
	1817	—	—	—	800
C. St. Peter, in Swin- } ton . . . . . }	1806	—	200	—	
	1807	—	200	—	
	1808	—	200	—	
	1814	—	—	—	1200
	1817	—	—	—	200
C. Pilling . . . . .	1757	200	—	—	
	1807	—	200	—	
	1813	—	—	300	800
C. Poulton . . . . .	1748	200	—	—	
	1763	200	—	—	
	1809	—	200	—	
V Poulton . . . . .	1806	—	200	—	
	1811	—	—	300	
C. Rainford . . . . .	1725	200	—	300	
	1769	200	—	—	
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Rampside . . . . .	1743	—	200	—	
	1772	—	200	—	
	1809	—	200	—	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE. LANCASHIRE, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Rampside, <i>cont.</i> . . .	1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	1200
C.	Ribby, with Wreay	1762	—	200		
		1763	{ 200 200			
		1801	—	200		
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Ringley . . . . .	1719	200			
C.	Rivington . . . . .	1755	200			
		1764	200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
C.	Royton . . . . .	1757	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Rufford . . . . .	1726	200			
C.	Rusland . . . . .	1751	200			
		1756	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Salesbury . . . . .	1809	{ 200 200			
		1810	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Samlesbury . . . . .	1765	{ 200 200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Sankey . . . . .	1728	{ 200 200			
		1765	200			
		1813	—	—	{ 300 300	
C.	Satterwaite, or Sa- terthwaite . . . . .	1741	—	200		
		1753	200			
C.	Seathwaite, in Du- nerdale . . . . .	1738	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1757	200			
C.	Seaforth . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Shaw . . . . .	1718	200			
		1733	200			
		1825	—	—	—	1000
C.	Shireshead . . . . .	1747	—	200		
		1749	—	200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

269

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE.					
LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
Shireshead, cont...	1757	200			
	1794	—	200		
C. Silverdale.....	1756	—	200		
	1758	200			
	1808	—	200		
C. Skelmersdale ....	1782	—	200		
		{	200		
	1792		200		
	1815	—	—	—	1200
	1816	—	—	300	
C. Stalmine .....	1741	200			
C. Stavely, in Kendal	1718	—	200		
Deanry .....	1773	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
C. Stayley Bridge....	1798	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
	1800	—	200		
	1801	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	800
	1821	—	—	—	800
C. St. Stephen, in Salford .....	1805	—	200		
	1806	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
	1808	—	200		
C. Stretford .....	1717	200			
	1768	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	800
C. Tarleton .....	1719	200			
	1723	200			
	1768	200			
C. Tatham Fell.....	1737	—	200		
	1752	—	200		
	1774	200			
	1810	—	200		
C. St. Thos. in Radcliffe	1821	—	—	—	1600
	1822	—	—	300	
C. Tockholes .....	1725	200			
	1801	—	200		
	1821	—	—	—	600
C. Todmerden .....	1721	200			
	1777	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1799	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Fodmerden, cont.	1812	—	—	—	800
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	—	400
		1823	—	—	300	
C	Torver.....	1747	—	200	300	
		1756	200			
		1804	—	200		
C	Trinity, in War- rington .....	1757	—	200		
		1760	200			
		1762	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	800
C	Turnstall.....	1719	200			
		1759	200			
C	Turton.....	1717	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
V	Ulverstone .....	1737	200			
C	Upper Darwen, } or Over Darwen }	1719	200			
		1733	{ 200 200			
C	Urswick .....	1806	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C	Walmsley.....	1741	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1800	—	200		
C	Walney (an Island)	1742	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V	Warton .....	1821	—	—	—	800
		1825	—	—	300	
C	Warton .....	1724	200		300	
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1817	—	—	300	
C	Wavertree .....	1825	—	—	—	200
C	West Derby .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200	—	1400
		1812	—	—	—	200

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

271

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE. LANCASHIRE, cont.		£	£	£	£
West Derby, cont.	1825	—	}	300	
				300	
				300	
				300	
C. West Houghton ..	1719	200			
	1726	200			
	1794	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	200
V. Whalley .....	1813	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	300	
	1823	—	—	—	400
C. Whitechapel, in Goosnargh.....	1717	200			
	1756	200			
	1792	—	200		
C. Whitworth .....	1720	200			
	1786	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	200
C. Woodland .....	1731	200			
	1772	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Woodplumpton ..	1743	—	200		
	1746	200			
	1758	200			
C. Wyersdale .....	1725	200			
	1726	200			
	1732	200			
WESTMORLAND.					
C. Ambleside .....	1746	—	200		
	1756	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1815	—	—	—	400
C. Barbon.....	1738	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1808	—	200		
V. Bethom .....	1722	200			
	1731	200			
C. Burnside .....	1722	200			
	1756	200			
C. Burton, in Kendal Deanery.....	1725	200			
	1772	200			
C. Crook .....	1748	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1775	200			



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE.					
WESTMORL. cont...		£	£	£	£
C. Croscrake . . . . .	1756	—	200		
	1757	—	200		
	1764	200			
	1772	200			
C. Crosthwaite. . . . .	1718	200			
	1793	—	200		
	1820	—	—	300	300
C. Firbank . . . . .	1721	—	200		
	1723	200			
	1792	—	200		
C. St. George, in Ken- dal Deanry . . . . .	1759	—	200		
	1762	200			
	1764	200			
C. Grayrigg . . . . .	1722	200			
	1751	200			
C. Helsington . . . . .	1728	200			
	1737	200			
	1763	200			
C. Hughill . . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1765	200			
	1793	—	200		
C. Hutton Roof . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1762	—	200		
	1763	200			
C. Kentmire. . . . .	1735	—	200		
	1753	—	200		
	1756	200			
C. Killington . . . . .	1733	—	200		
	1754	200			
	1810	200			
V. Kirkby Lonsdale..	1733	200			
C. Langdale. . . . .	1744	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Longsleddale . . . .	1746	—	200		
	1773	—	200		
	1776	200			
C. Middleton . . . . .	1732	—	200		
	1756	200			
	1792	200			
C. Natland . . . . .	1746	—	200		
	1749	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE. WESTMORL. cont.		£	£	£	£
Natland, cont. ....	1755	200			
	1774	200			
C. New Chapel, in New Hutton	1740	200			
	1756	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Old Hutton .....	1737	—	200		
	1756	200			
	1808	—	200		
C. Overkellet .....	1728	200			
	1797	200			
V. St. Peter's, Man- sergh .....	1728	200			
	1754	—	200		
	1763	200			
C. Preston Patrick ..	1722	200			
	1775	200			
	1809	—	200		
C. Selside .....	1722	200			
	1756	200			
C. Staveley (Deanry Furness) .....	1723	200			
	1787	—	200		
	1801	—	200		
C. Troutbeck .....	1747	—	200		
	1756	—	200		
	1773	200			
	1816	—	200		
C. Underbarrow ....	1724	200			
	1774	200			
C. Winster .....	1718	—	200		
	1756	200			
	1802	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
	1818	—	—	300	
C. Witherslack .....	1749	200			
	1759	200			
COUNTY OF YORK.					
V. Aisgarth .....	1734	200			
C. Allerton Malaverer	1778	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1814	—	200		
	1824	—	400		
C. St. Anne's Lydgate, alias Lydiate ....	1793	—	{ 200		
			{ 200		
	1794	—	200		
	1795	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER Diocese. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	St. Anne's Lydgate, alias Lydiate, cont.	1802	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
		1819	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	—	200
C. Arkendale .....		1737	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1757	200	—		
		1810	—	200		
C. Arkengarthdale ..		1733	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1784	200	—		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C. Askrigg .....		1739	—	200		
		1756	200	—		
		1813	—	—	—	800
		1825	—	—	—	200
C. Barton St. Cuth- bert's .....		1754	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C. Barton St. Mary ..		1732	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V. Bellerby .....		1770	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1777	200	—		
		1778	200	—		
C. Bolton-upon-Swale		1781	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C. Bolton, in Wensley		1748	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
C. Bowes .....		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	300	1000
C. Boroughbridge ..		1722	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C. Burton .....		1823	—	—	300	1800
V. Burton Leonard ..		1801	—	200		
C. Busk, in Aisgarth		1737	200	—		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
Busk, in Aisgarth, cont. ....	1761	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
V. Clapham .....	1766	200			
C. Cleasby .....	1716	—	200		
C. Coverham .....	1743	200			
	1745	200			
	1814	—	—	—	600
	1816	—	—	300 300	
C. Cundall .....	1780	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
C. Dent .....	1748	200			
	1812	—	—	300	
V. or C. Downholme	1728	200			
	1765	200			
	1773	200			
C. Dunsforth .....	1782	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. or C. Easby .....	1754	—	200		
	1759	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	600
V. or C. East Witton	1760	200			
	1810	—	—	300	200
	1812	—	—	300 300	
C. Eriholm .....	1801	—	200		
C. Farnham .....	1743	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1400
	1818	—	—	300	
C. Forcet .....	1783	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1400
C. Friermere .....	1795	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
	1798	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	1400

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Garsdale .....	1734	200				
	1790	200				
	1815	—	—	—	—	400
C. Hardrow .....	1747	—	200			
	1752	—	200			
	1757	200				
	1760	200				
	1820	—	—	—	—	400
C. Harrowgate.....	1816	—	—	—	—	1200
C. Hawes .....	1738	200				
	1756	200				
	1812	—	—	—	—	400
C. Hipswell .....	1738	—	200			
	1767	—	200			
	1795	200				
	1822	—	—	—	—	1000
C. Holy Trinity, in Do- beross.....	1797	—	200			
	1798	—	200			
	1799	—	200			
	1800	—	200			
	1804	200				
	1813	—	—	—	—	1000
	1819	—	—	—	—	1000
C. Holy Trinity, in Richmond.....	1755	—	200			
	1756	—	200			
	1758	200				
	1824	—	—	—	—	1200
C. Horsehouse .....	1735	—	200			
	1750	—	200			
	1761	—	200			
	1767	200				
C. Howgill .....	1737	—	200			
	1780	—	200			
	1790	—	200			
	1792	—	200			
C. Hudswell.....	1739	—	200			
	1777	—	200			
	1809	—	200			
C. Hunting St. John	1795	—	200			
	1796	200	200			
	1810	—	200			
	1831	—	—	—	—	1000
C. Hutton Magna ...	1783	—	200			
	1810	—	200			
	1816	—	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

277

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHESTER Diocese. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
Hutton Magna, cont.	1824	—	200		
C. Ingleton .....	1758	200			
	1776	200			
	1812	—	—	—	600
	1820	—	—	—	200
C. Ingleton Fell ....	1737	—	200		
	1741	200			
	1781	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
V. Kirkby on the Moor	1726	200			
C. Kirkby Ravens- worth .....	1725	200			
	1765	200			
	1816	—	—	—	200
C. Kirkhammerton ..	1752	200			
	1825	—	—	300	
C. Leeming .....	1755	—	200		
	1783	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1808	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1000
C. Lunds .....	1737	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1755	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
C. Marrick .....	1778	—	200		
	1786	200			
	1816	—	—	—	1200
	1822	—	—	300	
C. Marton cum Grafton .....	1737	200			
C. Muker .....	1719	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
V. Nidd .....	1792	—	200		
C. Nunmonkton ....	1764	200			
	1792	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1819	—	—	300	
V. or C. Ousborne Parva .....	1754	—	200		
	1757	200	—		
	1768	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Patrick Brompton	1767	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
		1818	—	—	—	1000
V.	Pickhill, or Pick-	1757	200			
	hall.....	1774	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Rainford .....	1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Redmire .....	1748	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
C.	Saddleworth .....	1737	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	—	600
V.	Sedberge .....	1720	200			
C.	Stainley .....	1739	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	South Cowton .....	1783	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Strathforth .....	1779	200			
C.	Swinton .....	1824	—	—	300	
V.	Thornton Steward	1767	200			
V.	Thornton.....	1812	—	—	—	600
V.	Well.....	1742	200			
		1815	—	—	—	600
		1821	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	West Witton .....	1737	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1804	200			
		1823	—	—	—	400
C.	Whitewell .....	1717	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Whixley, or Wikesle	1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

279

Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
<b>CHICHESTER Dioc. Co. of SUSSEX.</b>		£	£	£	£
<i>V.</i> Alciston .....	1810	—	—	—	200
<i>R.</i> All Saints, Hastings	1760	—	200		
<i>R.</i> All Saints, Lewes	1740	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1824	—	—	—	200
	1825	—	—	300 300	
<i>R.</i> All Saints in Palant	1754	—	200		
Chichester .....	1786	—	200		
<i>R.</i> St. Andrew in ditto	1715	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	1000
<i>C.</i> Appledram .....	1765	—	—		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	200	—	200
	1818	—	200		
<i>R.</i> Barldyington .....	1799	—	200		
<i>V.</i> Barnham .....	1727	200			
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
<i>V.</i> St. Bartholomew in	1747	—	200		
Chichester .....	1750	—	200		
	1763	—	200		
<i>V.</i> Bishopstone .....	1792	—	200		
<i>V.</i> Bolney .....	1733	200			
<i>V.</i> Bosham .....	1732	200			
	1813	—	—	—	400
<i>R.</i> Bursham, or Bur } pham .....	1780	200			
<i>V.</i> Bury .....	1728	200			
	1772	200			
	1816	—	200		
	1817	—	—	300	
	1820	—	200		
<i>V.</i> Chidham .....	1799	—	200		
<i>R.</i> St. Clement, Hastings .....	1723	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
<i>C.</i> Coldwaltham .....	1767	—	200		
	1789	—	200		



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
CHICHESTER Dioc. Co. SUSSEX, cont. Coldwaltham, cont.	1792	—	200	—	—
	1811	—	200	—	—
	1815	—	200	—	—
	1824	—	200	—	—
R. Crawley .....	1782	200	—	—	—
R. Denton .....	1759	200	—	—	—
V. Ditchening, or } Ditcheling .....	1726	200	—	—	—
C. Easebourne, or Essebourne .....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	1400
	1817	—	—	300	—
V. Falmer .....	1722	200	—	—	—
C. Fernhurst .....	1773	—	200	—	—
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1200
	1818	—	—	300	—
V. Findon .....	1781	—	200	—	—
	1798	—	200	—	—
C. Funtingdon .....	1807	200	—	—	—
	1815	—	—	—	1000
R. Hardham .....	1738	—	200	—	—
	1770	—	200	—	—
	1786	—	200	—	—
	1789	—	200	—	—
	1811	—	200	—	—
	1812	—	200	—	—
	1824	—	400	—	—
R. St. John, Southover	1759	—	200	—	—
	1766	—	200	—	—
	1805	—	200	—	—
	1816	—	—	—	800
V. Launting .....	1792	—	200	—	—
R. Linch .....	1817	—	—	—	200
	1818	—	—	300	—
C. Linches Chapel ...	1761	—	200	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—
C. Linchmore .....	1725	200	—	—	—
	1776	—	200	—	—
	1806	—	200	—	—
	1811	—	—	300	—
V. Littlehampton ....	1757	—	200	—	—
V. Lollington .....	1743	—	200	—	—
	1774	—	200	—	—
	1786	—	200	—	—
	1788	—	200	—	—

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHICHESTER Dioc. Co. SUSSEX, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Lollington, cont...	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C	Lodsworth .....	1773		200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
V.	Madhurst.....	1780	—	200		
C.	St. Martin's, Ec- clesia .....	1744	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Michael, in Lewes.....	1752	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Midhurst .....	1725	200			
		1769	200			
		1819	200			
C	Midlavant .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	New Shoreham ..	1777	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
		1818	200			
		1819	200			
C.	New Stokes.....	1781	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Olave .....	1768	—	200		
		1772	200			
		1817	—	200		
V.	Old Shoreham....	1761	—	200		
R.	St. Pancras, in Chi- chester .....	1750	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1000
R.	Penhurst .....	1772	200			
V.	St. Peter Major, in Chichester .....	1723	200			
		1815	—	—	—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHICHESTER Dioc. Co. SUSSEX, cont.		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Peter the Less, in Chichester....	1763 1810	— —	200 200		
V.	Portslade .....	1720	200			
V.	Rustington .....	1728 1804	200 200			
R.	Selham .....	1762	200			
C.	Shipley .....	1728 1813 1820	200 — —		— —	400 200
R.	Streat .....	1727	200			
C.	Uddimore .....	1817 1822	— —	200 —	— 300 300	200
V.	Westhampnet ....	1767 1792 1811 1812 1813	— — — — —	200 200 200 200 200		
V.	West Dean .....	1728	200			
V.	West Wightering	1792	—	200		
V.	Wilmington .....	1716	200			
C.	Wivelsfield .....	1773 1792 1817 1819 1824 1825	— — — — — —	200 200 — 200 200 —	— —	200 1000
	ST. DAVID'S Dioc. Co. BRECKNOCK.					
C.	Altmawr .....	1731 1751 1767 1790 1810	— — — — —	200 200 200 200 —	—	200
C.	Battle .....	1726 1778 1787 1810	— — — —	200 200 200 —	—	200
C.	Bettus .....	1741 1750 1780 1788 1792	— — — — —	200 200 200 200 200		
C.	Capel y fien .....	1737 1749	— —	200 200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
BRECKNOCK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
Capel y Fien, <i>cont.</i>	1772	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	200
C. Chapel Colwen. . . .	1731	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1774	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Chapel Yltid, or Illtid . . . . .	1732	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1760	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
C. Colbren . . . . .	1745	—	200		
	1752	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
V. Crughowell, or } Crickhowell .. }	1725	200			
C. Diffinhoudy . . . .	1723	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Garthbrengy . . . .	1740	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Glyp . . . . .	1751	—	200		
	1752	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
C. Gwenthwr . . . . .	1746	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1823	—	—	—	400
	1824	—	—	300	
V. Hay . . . . .	1750	200			
	1792	—	200		
V. St. John the Evan- gelist, in Brecon }	1727	200			
C. Llandwewyr Cwm	1741	—	200		
	1767	—	200		

	BENEFICKS.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
	BRECKNOCK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Llandwewyr Cwm,	1786	—	200		
	<i>cont.</i> . . . . .	1807	—	200		
C.	Llandiloewane. . . .	1732	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
R.	Llanellw, alias } Llanel . . . . . }	1806	—	200		
C.	Llanewverne . . . .	1730	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Llanfaes, alias St.	1739	200			
	David . . . . .	1777	200			
C.	Llanganten . . . . .	1739	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Llangunnog. . . . .	1737	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Llanlloenwell . . . .	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
C.	Llanthew . . . . .	1740	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Llanvair, in Builth	1737	200			
		1777	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	Llanvihangel Ve- chan, or Fechan. .	1737	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Llanvl. Nantbraen	1742	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE. BRECKNOCK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C. Llanulid .....	1784	— {	200		
			200		
	1788	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1803	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
V. Llan Uthel .....	1780	—	200		
C. St. Mary, in Brecon	1726	—	200		
	1735	200			
	1738	200			
V. Merther Cynog ...	1720	—	200		
	1753	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1822	—	—	—	600
C. Nanddye .....	1737	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
C. Rhyd Bryn .....	1739	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
C. Taffe Vechan ....	1730	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1754	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Trallong .....	1747	—	200		
	1763	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
C. Tre-Tower .....	1740	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
C. Tyr Abbot .....	1726	200			
	1771	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
Co. CARDIGAN.					
C. Aberath .....	1740	—	200		
	1754	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
CARDIGAN, cont.		£	£	£	£
Aberath, cont. ....	1785	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
R. Aberporth .....	1802	—	200		
	1822	—	—	—	800
C. Aberystwith St. Michael .....	1788	—	200		
		—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. St. Alban, in Llandewy Aberarth }	1824	—	800		
R. Bangor .....	1760	—	200		
C. Bettus .....	1739	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1759	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1806	—	200		
R. Bettus Bledrws ..	1776	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Blaenpenalt .....	1738	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1762	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Blaenporth .....	1739	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	800
C. Cappel Cynon .....	1823	—	—	—	2000
V. Cardigan .....	1720	—	200		
	1740	200			
C. Chapel Colman ...	1770	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
C. Dikewid .....	1746	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1770	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
C. Eglwys Newydd ..	1762	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1806	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1200

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

287

Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
CARDIGAN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C. Eglwys Vach, alias Llanvihangel Edwin .....	1739	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1754	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
C. Garthely .....	1734	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
C. Gwnawys .....	1745	—	200		
	1773	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1200
C. Henvenew .....	1750	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1804	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1000
V. Istrad, or Ystrad..	1780	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
R. Kellam, or Cellam	1779	—	200		
R. Kilie Acton .....	1775	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Llanavan, or Llanafan .....	1744	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
C. Llanbadarn Odyne	1748	—	200		
	1756	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
V. Llanbadarn-tref Eglwys. .... }	1814	—	—	—	1200
V. Llanbadarn Fawr..	1746	200	—		
	1818	—	—	300	
C. Llanddewi Aberarth	1814	—	—	—	400
C. Llandewy Brevy ..	1743	—	200		
	1770	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1800	—	200		
C. Llandifriog .....	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Llandygwy, alias Llandigwydd .. }	1814	—	—	—	400



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
	CARDIGAN, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Llandinol, alias	1747	—	200		
	Cariog .....	1749	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Llandugwye.....	1743	—	200		
		1752	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Llandyssil .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1820	—	—	—	400
C.	Llanerchairon ....	1743	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	Llanganfeling, alias	1747	—	200		
	Llancynfelin ....	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	Llangeitho .....	1777	—	200		
V.	Llangranog with					
	Llandysilio Go- } 1816	—	—	—	—	600
	go .....					
C.	Llangybye .....	1723	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Lansainfraed .....	1814	—	—	—	400
V.	Llanvair Clwyn, or	1767	—	200		
	Llanfair Orllwyn .	1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	LlanvihangelGa- } 1793	—	200			
	lyndred .....					
V.	Lanfihangel Ystrad	1814	—	—	—	400
V.	Llan Winnen with	1774	—	200		
	Lilian.....	1787	—	200		
		1825	—	—	—	400
C.	Llanwair Cludogie	1743	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Llanychairon ....	1738	—	200		
		1773	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
CARDIGAN, cont.		£	£	£	£
Llanychairon, cont.	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1000
C. Llanygrwyddon ...	1744	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1200
V. Llanwenog .....	1812	—	—	—	600
C. Llechryd .....	1767	—	200		
	1768	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
C. Lledrod .....	1734	200			
	1780	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	600
	1819	—	—	300	
C. Mount .....	1745	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
V. Nantgynllo .....	1757	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	600
V. Rhos-dye, or } Rhos-dian .... }	1767	—	200		
C. Spitty and Ystrad	1746	—	200		
Meyrick .....	1755	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
C. Sputting (or Ys-	1741	—	200		
pytting) Cenfyn	1752	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
	1823	—	—	—	600
C. Strata Florida ....	1743	—	200		
	1754	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1793	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
CARDIGAN, cont.		£	£	£	£
Strata Florida, cont.	1815	—	—	—	400
C. Tremain .....	1718	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
R. Trifiland .....	1762	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
V. Verwick .....	1810	—	200		
CO. CARMATHEN.					
C. Abergorlech .....	1750	—	200		
	1752	—	200		
	1776	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
V. Abergwilly .....	1734	200			
C. Abernant and Con- vil .....	1775	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	600
	1824	—	—	—	400
C. Bettus .....	1731	—	200		
	1777	—	200		
	1788	—	200 200		
	1815	—	—	—	1000
C. Brechva .....	1740	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
V. Carmarthen .....	1715	200			
	1734	200			
	1812	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
V. St. Clears .....	1771	200			
	1814	—	—	—	600
C. Eglwys vair Llan- tave .....	1749	—	200		
	1776	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
C. Egremont .....	1740	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1772	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
CARMARTHEN, cont.		£	£	£	£
Egremont, cont. . .	1797	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
C. Gwynvey . . . . .	1739	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	800
C. Holy Trinity, in Talliaris . . . . .	1741	—	200		
	1744	200			
	1792	—	200		
V. Kenarth, or Cenarth . . . . .	1774	—	200		
	1798	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	800
C. Kiffig . . . . .	1768	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
	1817	—	200		
C. Killycwm, or Cil y Cwm . . . . .	1740	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
V. Llanboidy . . . . .	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
V. Llandeivailog . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	800
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1823	—	—	—	200
C. Llandebye . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	200
C. Llandilo Abercowen	1795	—	200		
V. Llan Dysilio . . . . .	1779	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
R. Llan Falteg . . . . .	1804	—	200		
C. Llandeveyson . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1782	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1791	200			
V. Llanfair y bryn . .	1814	—	—	—	1000
V. Llanfihangel Ararth	1812	—	—	—	200
V. Llanfynydd . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	200
C. Llangainge . . . . .	1740	—	200		
	1756	—	200		
	1787	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
CARMARTHEN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
Llangainge, <i>cont.</i> ...	1789	—	200		
V. Llangan .....	1782	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	1200
V. Llangathew .....	1813	—	—	—	200
C. Llangendierne ....	1741	—	200		
	1763	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	800
	1823	—	—	—	400
C. Llangennick, other- wise Llangenish. .	1741	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1825	—	—	—	800
C. Llangining .....	1737	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1801	—	200		
R. Llan Glydewen, or Llan Glodwen ..	1761	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
R. Llangynnor .....	1756	200			
C. Llanipimsaint, or Llanpumsaint ..	1718	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1804	—	200		
	1819	—	200		
C. Llanlawthog ....	1741	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
V. Llanllwny .....	1816	—	—	—	600
V. Llanllwch .....	1740	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1777	—	200		
	1779	200			
	1820	—	—	—	800
V. Llanelly .....	1754	200			
	1812	—	—	—	800
	1825	—	—	—	200
C. Llanon .....	1737	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1811	—	—	—	800
	1812	—	—	—	400

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE. CARMARTHEN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
V. Llansadarn . . . . .	1813	—	—	—	600
C. Llanstephan, with Llangunog . . . . .	1746	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	1200
	1816	—	—	300	
C. Llantharrog, or Llandanog . . . . .	1746	—	200		
	1758	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	1000
V. Llanthenny, alias } Llanloine . . . . . }	1809	—	200		
C. Llanvihangel Aber- bythick . . . . .	1779	—	200		
	1782	200			
	1814	—	—	—	800
R. Llanvihangel Kil- wargen, or Cilfar- gen . . . . .	1742	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1776	200			
C. Llanvihangel Uch- willy . . . . .	1741	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1820	—	200		
C. Llanwinio . . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	1400
V. or C. Llanybyther	1729	—	200		
	1768	—	200		
	1769	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	400
C. Llanycrwys . . . . .	1748	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Marros . . . . .	1775	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
V. Mothby . . . . .	1798	—	200		
V. Mydrim & Llanvl Abercowen . . . . . }	1812	—	—	—	600
C. Newcastle, in Emlyn . . . . . }	1781	—	200		

294 . ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE. CARMARTHEN, cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Newcastle, in Emlyn, cont. ....	1782	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Newchurch .....	1745	—	200		
	1777	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1815	—	—	—	1200
V. Orath .....	1792	—	200		
V. Pembrey .....	1776	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
	1811	—	—	—	1000
	1812	—	—	—	200
	1825	—	—	—	200
V. Pencarrog .....	1800	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	1200
C. Talley .....	1746	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	1000
V. Treflegh Bettus, or Trelech Bettus ..	1776	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
V. Treleach .....	1811	—	—	—	800
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Ystrad Fine .....	1759	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
CO. GLAMORGAN.					
C. St. John, in Swansea .....	1742	—	200		
	1757	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1821	—	—	—	1000
V. Llan Ddewi.....	1737	—	200		
	1760	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
C. Llangwick .....	1745	—	200		
	1768	—	200		
	1792	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE. GLAMORGAN, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Llangwick, cont. . .	1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Llangynnedr, or	1767	—	200		
	Llangennith . . . .	1792	—	200		
V.	Llanrhidean . . . . .	1744	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Llansamlet . . . . .	1755	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Morriston St. John	1791	— {	200		
				200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Oystermouth . . . . .	1744	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
		1823	—	—	—	200
R.	Penmaen . . . . .	1747	200			
V.	Pennarth, alias Pen- kerth . . . . .	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Penrice . . . . .	1740	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Swansea . . . . .	1729	200			
		1818	—	—	—	800
	Co. HEREFORD.					
C.	Craswall . . . . .	1728	—	200		
C.	Dulace . . . . .	1741	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1778	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Evias Harold . . . . .	1760	—	200		
		1778	200			
C.	Llancilloe . . . . .	1724	200			
		1780	—	200		
C.	Llandvino . . . . .	1735	—	200		
C.	Longtown . . . . .	1729	200			
C.	St. Margaret . . . . .	1745	—	200		
		1775	—	200		



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
HEREFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
St. Margaret, cont.	1786	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
C. Michael Church,	1739	—	200		
Eskley .....	1767	—	200		
	1786	200			
C. Rowston .....	1741	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Walterstone .....	1738	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1766	200			
	1809	—	200		
Co. MONMOUTH.					
C. Cwmyoy .....	1792	200			
	1810	—	200		
C. Llantony .....	1735	—	200		
	1762	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
C. Old Castle .....	1724	200			
	1767	—	200		
	1786	200			
Co. MONTGOMERY.					
C. Montgomery .....	1739	—	200		
	1773	—	200		
	1804	—	200		
	1824	—	—	—	800
Co. PEMBROKE.					
R Abba, or Whit- church .....	1792	—	200		
V. Ambleston .....	1746	—	200		
	1756	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Amroth .....	1744	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	600
V. Angula, alias Angle	1799	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
V. Bayvill, alias Tref Ithel .....	1750	—	200 200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

297

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
PEMBROKE, cont.		£	£	£	£
Bayvill, alias Tref	1758	—	200		
Ithel, cont. ....	1768	—	200		
V. Brawdy, with Hayes-	1810	—	—	—	200
castle .....	1812	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	1200
V. Camrose .....	1813	—	—	—	400
R. Carew .....	1765	200			
	1794	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	800
V. Castle Martin ....	1777	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
C. Chapel Coleman ..	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	400		
C. Clarbeston .....	1723	—	200		
	1757	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
V. Clydey .....	1813	—	—	—	600
C. Dale .....	1732	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1804	—	200		
R. Crinow .....	1749	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
C. St. David's .....	1735	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	800
	1821	—	—	—	400
V. St. Dogwells .....	1754	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1777	200			
C. East Walton .....	1737	—	200		
	1781	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
C. St. Edren .....	1737	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	200		
V. Eglwys Wrw .....	1757	—	200		
	1820	—	—	—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE. PEMBROKE, cont.		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Elvies, alias	1746	—	200		
	Llan Elfyw .....	1761	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
R.	Festrop, or Frey- strop .....	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Fishguard.....	1764	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
V.	St. Florence .....	1761	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Ford.....	1742	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1818	—	200		
C.	Haroldstone St. Is- sels.....	1764	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	200	
		1817	—	—	200	
		1819	—	200		
C.	Harroldstone West	1726	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
R.	Henrie's Mote....	1741	200	—		
V.	Jeffreyston .....	1740	200	—		
		1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
R.	Jordanston, alias	1779	—	200		
	Free Jordan ....	1804	—	200		
V.	St. Ismael.....	1809	—	200		
V.	St. Issels .....	1768	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400
C.	Lambston .....	1726	—	200		
C.	Llandeloy and Llan- howell .....	1748	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Llandilo .....	1756	{ 200 200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

299

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
PEMBROKE, cont.		£	£	£	£
Llandilo, cont. ....	1783	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
V. Lanfey, alias Llan- frey. ....	1715	—	200		
	1770	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
V. Llangeler. ....	1792	—	200		
V. Llangolman. ....	1756	—	200		
	1783	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
R. Llangwm. ....	1821	—	—	—	200
V. Llanryan. ....	1809	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	600
C. Llanreithan. ....	1723	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Llanstadwell ....	1795	—	200		
	1823	—	—	—	200
C. Llanstinan. ....	1745	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Llantood. ....	1718	—	200		
V. LlanvairNantgwym	1738	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1804	—	200		
V. Llanwnda. ....	1775	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	600
R. Llan y chaeth ....	1765	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Llanykeven. ....	1749	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
R. St. Lawrence ....	1766	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Little Newcastle ..	1726	—	200		
	1768	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
	PEMBROKE, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Little Newcastle,	1787	—	200		
	cont. ....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
R	Llisivraen, or Llys	1770	—	200		
	y fran .....	1796	—	200		
R.	Loveston .....	1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Maenchlocog ....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Maenchlogdye ....	1742	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Manorbier .....	1756	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1200
C.	Maner Nawen ....	1740	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Marlos, or Marlas	1761	—	200		
C.	St. Martin, in Ha-	1746	—	200		
	verfordwest ....	1774	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1200
		1789	—	200		
V.	St. Mary, in Haver-	1745	200			
	fordwest .....	1820	—	—	—	200
V.	Martlewy .....	1780	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	400
V.	Methyr, or Mar- }	1731	200			
	threy .....					
V.	Minwear .....	1724	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Morville .....	1714	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
V. or C.	Moylgrove	1735	—	200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

301

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
PEMBROKE, cont.		£	£	£	£
Moylgrove, cont. . .	1756	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
R. Newport . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Newton . . . . .	1750	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1781	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Nolton, or Knowlton . . . . }	1799	—	200		
V. Penalle . . . . .	1792	—	200		
R. Penreth, or Penrydd . . . . .	1757	—	200		
	1798	—	200		
R. Pontvane . . . . .	1746	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1812	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1814	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
R. Prendergast . . . . .	1809	—	200		
C. Reynoldston . . . . .	1746	—	200		
	1764	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Rhos Market . . . .	1763	—	200		
C. Redbert . . . . .	1783	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1820	—	200		
V. Rupa, or Rock . . .	1759	—	200		
V. or C. Slebatch . . . .	1725	200			
	1777	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
C. Spittal . . . . .	1735	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1815	—	200		
V. Stackpoole Elidr . .	1759	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.					
PEMBROKE, cont.		£	£	£	£
Stackpoole Elidr,	1787	—	200		
cont. ....	1792	—	200		
V. St. Twynel's. ....	1739	200			
V. Trefgarn. ....	1756	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Uzmaston, ....	1744	—	200		
	1757	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
V. Warren. ....	1743	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Walton, East ....	1810	—	—	—	200
R. West Walton. ....	1770	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
V. Whitechurch ....	1779	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	800
C. Witson, or Wiston	1740	—	200		
	1781	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
R. Yerboston. ....	1784	200			
	1786	200			
CO. RADNOR.					
C. Abby cwm Hir. ....	1738	—	200		
	1776	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
R. Casecombe. ....	1792	—	200		
V. Cwrmytayddwr. ....	1602	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	400
V. St. Harmon, alias } Hammons. .... }	1815	—	—	—	800
R. Hiope. ....	1796	—	200		
C. Llananno. ....	1749	—	200		
	1781	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1818	—	200		
C. Llanbadarn Vynith	1744	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1792	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE. CO. RADNOR, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C. Llanbeder Pains- castle . . . . .	1744 1753 1809	— — —	200 200 200		
V. Llandegley . . . . .	1792	—	200		
C. Llandewy Istra- denny . . . . .	1762 1775 1810 1818	— — — —	200 200 — 200		200
C. Llandilor Graban. .	1718 1778 1785 1793	— — — —	200 200 200 200		
C. Llandrindod. . . . .	1741 1754 1786 1810	— — — —	200 200 200 —		200
C. Llanelwith . . . . .	1729 1772 1786 1792	— — — —	200 200 200 200		
C. Llanguntlo . . . . .	1809	—	200		
C. Llanstephan. . . . .	1747 1753 1810	— — —	200 200 —		200
C. Llanvihangel Hel- legin . . . . .	1737 1754 1786 1790	— — — —	200 200 200 200		
C. Llanvihangel Rid Ithon . . . . .	1762 1766 1792 1817 1824	— — — — —	200 200 200 — 200		200
V. Nantmelan, alias Llanvihangel. . . . .	1759 1789	— —	200 200		
Nantmellan . . . . .	1802	—	200		
R New Church. . . . .	1753	200			
V. Pilleth . . . . .	1825	—	800		
C. Rayder, or Rhaya- der . . . . .	1725 1751 1782 1790 1804	— — — — —	200 200 200 200 200		



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	DURHAM DIOCESE.					
	Co. CUMBERLAND.		£	£	£	£
V.	Aldston Moor . . . .	1751	200			
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1817	—	—	300	
					300	
	Co. DURHAM.					
C.	St. Andrew Auckland . . . . .	1810	200			
			200			
			200			
			200			
C.	St. Anne, in Bishop Auckland . . . . .	1782	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1784	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1809	200			
			200			
C.	Barnard Castle . . .	1723	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	300	
					300	
					300	
V.	Bishopton . . . . .	1767	200			
V.	Castle Eden . . . . .	1723	200			
C.	Croxdale . . . . .	1739	200			
V.	Dalton . . . . .	1728	200			
C.	Darlington . . . . .	1720	200			
		1732	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
					300	
					300	
C.	Dinsdale . . . . .	1728	200			
C.	Ebchester . . . . .	1734	200			
R.	Edmundbryers . . .	1801	—	200		
C.	Eggleston . . . . .	1742	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Escomb . . . . .	1744	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	Esh . . . . .	1733	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	St. Giles, in Durham . . . . .	1768	200			
		1778	200			
		1813	—	—	—	1000

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
<b>DURHAM DIOCESE.</b>					
<b>Co. DURHAM, cont.</b>		£	£	£	£
V. Greatham.....	1734	200			
V. Grindon .....	1724	200			
C. Hamsterley .....	1724	200			
	1816	—	—	—	1000
C. Hartlepool .....	1724	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1813	—	—	—	800
	1815	—	—	300	
				300	
C. St. Helen, in Auckland .....	1724	200			
	1794	—	200		
	1814	—	—	300	800
C. Hunstanworth....	1727	200			
	1781	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
C. Jarrow, with Heworth.....	1815	—	—	300	
	1817	—	—	—	400
	1818	—	—	300	
C. St. John, in Sunderland .....	1769	—	200		
	1771	{ 200			
		{ 200			
	1812	—	—	—	600
	1817	—	—	—	1200
C. St. John, in Weardale .....	1817	—	—	—	800
					400
	1821	—	—	300	
	1822	—	—	300	
R. Kinnesworth, or Kimbesworth.. }	1742	—	200		
C. Lamesley.....	1812	—	—	—	1200
	1825	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
C. Lanchester .....	1723	200			
	1814	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
C. St. Margaret, in Durham.....	1748	—	200		
	1755	200			
R. St. Mary North Bailey, otherwise St Mary le Bow, Durham }	1722	200			
	1816	—	—	—	800
	1822	—	—	300	
C. Medomesley.....	1765	—	200		
	1772	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	DURHAM DIOCESE.					
	Co. DURHAM, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Medomesley, <i>cont.</i>	1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	200
R.	Monk Wearmouth	1715	—	200		
		1751	200			
		1815	—	—	300 300 300 300	
C.	Muggleswick . . . .	1743	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Nicholas, in Durham . . . . .	1750	200			
		1768	200			
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Pancher . . . . .	1752	—	200		
		1754	200			
		1756	200			
V.	Pittington . . . . .	1723	200			
C.	Satley . . . . .	1735	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
R. or C.	Sockburn, or Stockburn . . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
R	St. Mary, South Bayley, Durham	1732	—	200		
		1735	200			
		1795	—	200		
V.	Staindrop . . . . .	1741	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Tanfield . . . . .	1769	200			
C.	Trimdon . . . . .	1756	200			
C.	Westoe . . . . .	1821	—	—	—	1400
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Whorlton . . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1771	200			
		1797	200			
		1802	200			
C.	Witton upon Weare	1724	200			
		1755	200			
C.	Wolviston . . . . .	1739	200			
		1769	200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
DURHAM DIOCESE.					
Co. DURHAM, cont.		£	£	£	£
Wolviston, cont. . .	1811	—	— {	300 300	
Co. NORTHUMB.					
C. Allenston and Holy-	1735	—	200		
stone . . . . .	1737	200			
	1772	200			
V. Alnham . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
C. All Saints, in New-	1808	—	200		
castle . . . . .	1809	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	800
	1817	—	—	—	800
C. Alnwick . . . . .	1718	200			
	1812	—	—	—	600
	1815	—	— {	300 300	
	1817	—	—	—	600
	1822	—	—	300	
C. Ancroft . . . . .	1733	200			
	1801	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	800
C. St. Andrew, in New-	1808	—	200		
castle . . . . .	1809	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1811	—	—	—	1000
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1817	—	—	—	800
C. Bamburgh . . . . .	1814	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	300	
C. Beadnell . . . . .	1763	—	200		
	1766	200			
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1815	200			
C. Belford . . . . .	1735	—	200		
	1752	—	200		
	1777	200			
	1813	—	—	—	200
	1815	—	— {	300 300	
	1825	—	—	300	
C. Birtley . . . . .	1765	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
DURHAM DIOCESE. NORTHUMB. cont.		£	£	£	£
Birtley, cont. . . . .	1767	{ 200 200			
	1807	—	200		
C. Blanchland . . . . .	1752	— {	200 200		
	1754	200			
	1815	—	—	300	
V. Branxton . . . . .	1773	{ 200 200			
C. Brinkburn . . . . .	1768	200			
C. Byrness . . . . .	1801	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1811	—	—	300	
V. Bywell St. Andrew	1771	200			
V. Bywell St. Peter ..	1819	—	—	—	600
C. Cornhill . . . . .	1730	200			
	1769	200			
C. Corsenside . . . . .	1728	200			
	1787	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
C. Cramlington . . . . .	1742	—	200		
	1761	—	200		
	1771	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Earsdon . . . . .	1760	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1801	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	600
	1822	—	—	—	600
C. Falstone, or Faw- stone . . . . .	1724	200			
	1771	200			
C. Holy Island . . . . .	1722	200			
	1732	200			
C. Horton . . . . .	1734	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1771	200			
R. Ilderton . . . . .	1792	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	600
C. St. John, in New- castle . . . . .	1808	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	1000
	1817	—	—	—	800
R. Kirkhaugh . . . . .	1823	—	—	300	

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
DURHAM DIOCESE. NORTHUMB. cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Knarsdale .....	1816	—	—	—	600
C. Kyle .....	1739	200	—	—	—
	1796	—	200	—	—
	1813	—	—	—	200
C. Lowick .....	1732	200	—	—	—
	1795	—	200	—	—
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Lucker .....	1766	—	200	—	—
	1767	200	—	—	—
	1770	200	—	—	—
R. Meldon .....	1744	200	—	—	—
	1823	—	—	300	—
V. Mitford .....	1761	200	—	—	—
	1816	—	—	—	800
	1823	—	—	300	—
V. Ovingham .....	1778	200	—	—	—
	1811	—	200	—	—
	1814	—	—	—	1200
C. Rennington .....	1767	—	200	—	—
	1769	{ 200 200	—	—	—
	1824	—	200	—	—
C. Rock .....	1767	—	200	—	—
	1769	{ 200 200	—	—	—
	1824	—	200	—	—
C. Shotley .....	1724	200	—	—	—
	1734	200	—	—	—
C. Slaley .....	1720	200	—	—	—
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1000
C. Tweedmouth ....	1729	200	—	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Whittonstall ....	1774	—	200	—	—
	1775	200	—	—	—
	1778	{ 200 200	—	—	—
C. Widdrington ....	1766	—	200	—	—
	1767	200	—	—	—
	1771	—	200	—	—
	1817	—	200	—	—
V. Berwick-upon-Tweed .....	1811	—	—	{ 300 300	—

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	DURHAM DIOCESE. NORTHUMB. cont.		£	£	£	£
	Berwick upon Tweed, cont... }	1819	—	—	300 300 300	
	ELY DIOCESE. Co. CAMBRIDGE.					
V.	Abington Magna..	1778	—	200		
V.	All Saints, in Cambridge.... }	1814	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Andrew the Great, in Cambridge .....	1730 1806	200 —	200		
V.	Arrington .....	1817 1824	— —	— 200	—	200
V.	Barrington .....	1770	200			
C.	St. Benedict, in Cambridge.....	1729 1759 1810 1814	200 — — —	200 200 — —		200 1000
R.	St. Botolph, in Cambridge.....	1737 1749 1785 1814	— 200 200 —	200 — — —		200
V.	Bourne.....	1778	200			
V.	Caxton .....	1814	—	200		
C.	Chettisham .....	1726 1767	200 —	200		
V.	St. Clement, in Cambridge.....	1801 1810 1815	200 — —	— — —	300 —	800
C.	Duxford St. John	1812	—	—	300	
V.	Eltisley .....	1771 1784 1810 1817	— — — —	200 200 200 —		200
V.	St. Giles, Cambridge..... }	1792	—	200		
V.	Great Eversden ..	1766 1810	— —	200 —	—	200
C.	Great St. Mary, in Cambridge.. }	1775	200			
V.	Great Wilbraham	1758	200			
C.	Guyhirn .....	1749 1775 1787	— — —	200 200 200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ELY DIOCESE.					
	CAMBRIDGE, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Guyhirn, cont. ....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300	
V.	Histon Etheldred..	1767	—	200		
V.	Ickleton .....	1804	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Litlington .....	1731	200			
		1804	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary, in Ely ..	1780	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
V.	St. Mary Magna, in	1814	—	—	—	1000
	Cambridge.....	1819	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary Parva, }	1815	—	—	—	1200
	in Cambridge.. }					
C.	St. Michael, in }	1757	—	200		
	Cambridge.... }	1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
V.	Milton, or Middle-	1776	—	200		
	ton .....	1791	—	200		
V.	Pampsford .....	1777	—	200		
C.	St. Peter, in Cam-	1731	—	200		
	bridge .....	1750	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
V.	Sawston .....	1816	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Sepulchre, in	1784	— {	200		
	Cambridge.....			200		
		1785	—	200		
		1788	200			
		1791	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	200
V.	Shelford Magna ..	1753	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
V.	Staunton All Saints	1752	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
V.	Steeple Morden ..	1719	200			
		1801	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C.	Stuntney .....	1726	200			
		1775	—	200		



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ELY DIOCESE.					
	CAMBRIDGE, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	St. Trinity, in Ely	1775	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	St. Trinity, in Cambridge .....	1742	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Triplow .....	1740	200			
V.	Whaddon .....	1731	200			
V.	Whittlesea, St. Mary	1714	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Wilburton .....	1815	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300	
	EXETER DIOCESE.					
	Co. CORNWALL.					
V.	Antony .....	1734	200			
C.	Boyton .....	1768	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Columb Minor	1725	200			
		1736	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1000
C.	Cornelly .....	1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Crantock .....	1743	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Egloskerry with Tremaine .....	1723	—	200		
		1822	—	—	—	800
R.	Forrabury .....	1762	—	200		
C.	St. Julet, or Juliet	1749	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	St. Germans ....	1811	—	—	—	800
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Laneast .....	1747	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1771	200			
		1773	200			
C.	Lostwithiel .....	1715	—	200		
		1755	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
EXETER DIOCESE.					
CORNWALL, cont.		£	£	£	£
Lostwithiel, cont...	1792	—	200		
C. Marazion.....	1823	—	—	—	800
	1824	—	—	300	
C. St. Mary Magdalen,	1745	—	200		
in Launceston ..	1747	200			
R. St. Mary, in Truro	1822	—	—	—	200
C. Merther .....	1787	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
V. Padstow .....	1725	200			
	1741	—	200		
	1759	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1798	—	200		
C. Penzance, or Buri-	1812	—	—	—	200
ton.....	1817	—	—	—	600
R. Ruan Minor.....	1795	—	200		
C. St. Sampson, alias	1737	—	200		
Golant .....	1761	200			
	1789	—	200		
V. St. Stephen juxta	1804	—	200		
Ash.....	1814	—	—	—	400
	1818	—	—	300	
C. St. Stephen, near	1728	200			
Launceston .....	1756	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	800
C. Temple .....	1744	—	200		
V. St. Tethe .....	1824	—	—	300	
C. Teywardreth ....	1783	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1400
	1822	—	—	—	200
	1823	—	—	300	
C. St. Thomas, near	1726	—	200		
Launceston .....	1752	—	200		
	1760	—	200		
	1781	200			
C. Torpoint .....	1821	—	—	—	1400
	1822	—	—	300	
C. Tremaine.....	1719	—	200		
C. Tresmeare.....	1728	—	200		
	1752	—	200		

	BENEFICIA.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	EXETER DIOCESE. CORNWALL, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Tresmeare, cont. . .	1758	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
	COUNTY OF DEVON.					
C.	Abbots Bickington	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
R.	All Saints, in Gold- smith-street, Exe- ter . . . . .	1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	St. Andrew, in } Plymouth. . . . }	1824	—	— {	300 } 300 }	2400
V.	Ashford . . . . .	1775	200			
C.	St. Aubyn . . . . .	1818	—	—	—	1400
V.	Aylesbeare . . . . .	1817	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	300	
R.	Beauworthy, alias } Beaworthy. . . . }	1793	200			
V.	Baunton, or Bamp- ton . . . . .	1751	200			
		1806	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	—	200
R.	Belston. . . . .	1818	—	—	300	
V.	Blackaveton, or } Blackhawton. . }	1751	200			
C.	Bradninch . . . . .	1785	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Brent Torr . . . . .	1746	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
V.	Bridgerule . . . . .	1769	200			
		1795	200			
		1825	—	— {	300 } 300 }	
C.	Brixton . . . . .	1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Broadhembury . . .	1760	200			
C.	Broadwoodwigger	1738	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	EXETER DIOCESE. Co. DEVON, cont		£	£	£	£
C.	Brushford .....	1714	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1805	200			
V.	Bucherell .....	1819	—	—	300	
C.	St. Budeaux .....	1824	—	—	—	1400
V.	Burlescombe .....	1768	200			
R.	Childon .....	1729	200			
V.	Christowe .....	1726	200			
V.	Churstow and Kingsbridge .. }	1751	200			
C.	Clawton .....	1823	—	—	—	1600
V.	Clyst Honiton ....	1823	—	—	300	
V.	Cornworthy .....	1746	—	200		
C.	Countisbury and Linton .....	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	200
R.	Creacomb .....	1805	—	200		
		1807	200			
		1809	100			
		1820	{ 200 200			
C.	Dowland .....	1751	200			
		1774	200			
C.	Dunkeswell .....	1718	200			
		1808	200			
C.	East Teignmouth	1777	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
R.	St. Edmund, on the Bridge, in Exeter	1727	200			
		1765	200			
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	200
R.	Eggesford .....	1729	200			
C.	Frithelstock .....	1757	200			
		1809	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
R.	St. George, in Exe- ter .....	1809	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
C.	Great Torrington..	1818	—	—	300	

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
EXETER DIOCESE.					
Co. DEVON, cont.		£	£	£	£
Great Torrington,	1822	—	—	300	
cont. ....	1823	—	—	300	
R. Hallacomb .....	1793	—	200		
V. Halberton .....	1725	200			
C. Hartland .....	1821	—	—	—	800
V. Holcombe Burnell	1824	—	—	300	
R. Holy Trinity, in	1727	200			
Exeter .....	1812	—	—	—	200
R. Honey Church ....	1818	200			
R. Instow .....	1823	—	—	300	
R. St. John, in Exeter	1727	200			
	1792	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1200
	1818	—	—	300	
V. Ipplepen .....	1813	—	—	—	800
	1823	—	—	300	
C. Kennerleigh .....	1752	200			
R. St. Kerrian, in Exe-	1715	—	200		
ter .....	1781	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
C. Kingswean .....	1720	—	200		
	1818	—	—	300	
R. Lancras .....	1761	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
C. Landkey .....	1775	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1815	—	—	—	1400
R. St. Lawrence, in	1727	200			
Exeter .....	1797	—	200		
	1804	200			
	1815	—	—	—	600
R. St. Leonard .....	1733	200			
V. Littleham, with } Exmouth .....	1825	—	—	300	
R. Loxbear .....	1762	200			
R. Luffingcote .....	1792	—	200		
R. St. Martin, in Exe-	1727	200			
ter .....	1810	—	—	—	200
R. St. Mary Arches, in	1759	200			
Exeter .....	1816	—	—	—	1000
	1819	—	—	300	
	1820	—	—	300	
C. St. Mary Ansley ..	1794	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	EXETER DIOCESE. Co. DEVON, cont.		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Mary Steps, in Exeter . . . . .	1808 1811 1812 1814 1817	— — — — —	200 200 200 — —		
R.	St. Mary Major, in Exeter . . . . .	1811 1812 1820	— — —	— — —	300 300 300	1600  800 900
R.	Meshaw . . . . .	1760	200			
V.	Morthoe . . . . .	1767	200			
C.	Netherea . . . . .	1725 1759 1788 1810 1814	— — — — —	200 200 200 — —		200
C.	Newton Poppleford	1762 1787 1791	— — —	200 200 200	300	
R.	Newton Tracey ..	1792	—	200		
V.	St. Nicholas . . . . .	1743 1776 1786 1792 1816 1823	— — — — — —	200 200 200 200 — —		200
V.	Northam . . . . .	1764 1812	200 —	— —	300 —	400
V.	North Molton. . . .	1788 1797 1812 1825	200 200 — —	— — — —	300	400
R.	Nymet Rowland ..	1792 1801 1822	— 200 —	200 — —	300	
R.	St. Olave, in Exeter	1780 1796 1814	— — —	200 200 —		1400
C.	Oldridge . . . . .	1793 1797 1817 1824	— 200 — —	200 200 — 200		200
V.	Ottery St. Mary ..	1810 1811 1812	— — —	— — —	— — —	200 1000 200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	EXETER DIOCESE. Co. DEVON, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Pancras .....	1715	—	200		
		1746	—	200		
R.	St. Pancras, in Exe- ter .....	1754	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
R.	St. Paul, in Exeter	1762	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Petrox, Dart- mouth .....	1746	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Petrox, Exeter	1780	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1802	200			
R.	Pilton .....	1715	200			
		1747	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Plymstock .....	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1815	—	—	300	
C.	Plympton St. Mary	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1813	—	—	300	
C.	Plympton St. Mau- rice .....	1756	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
C	Salzomb .....	1803	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	Sampford Spyney..	1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
R.	Satturleigh .....	1762	200			
		1773	200			
C.	Shaugh .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300	
		1821	—	—	300	1000
C.	Sheldon .....	1718	200			
		1788	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
<b>EXETER DIOCESE.</b>					
<b>Co. DEVON, cont.</b>		£	£	£	£
Sheldon, cont. ....	1792	200			
	1820	200			
C. Sidwell. ....	1825	—	—	—	1400
C. Slapton .....	1725	200			
	1806	—	200		
	1812	—	—	300	
				300	
	1816	—	—	—	600
C. South Molton ....	1744	200			
	1763	200			
	1813	—	—	300	
				300	
V. South Tawton ....	1812	—	—	—	800
	1813	—	—	300	
	1814	—	—	300	
R. St. Stephen, in } Exeter .....	1804	—	200		
C. Stonehouse .....	1746	—	200		
C. Swimbridge ....	1750	200			
	1789	200			
	1811	—	—	—	400
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Tarmohun and Cockington ....	1797	—	200		
	1798	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	1000
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1814	—	—	300	
V. Tavistock. ....	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	800
C. Topsham .....	1723	200			
	1812	—	—	—	200
	1819	—	—	300	
C. Torquay .....	1825	—	—	—	1600
V. Totness .....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	800
	1812	—	—	—	400
V. Townstall, with St. Saviour's, in Dartmouth.. }	1731	200			
	1823	—	—	300	
R. Trentishoe .....	1779	200			
V. Ugborough .....	1755	200			



	BENEFICIAS.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
EXETER DIOCESE.						
Co. DEVON, cont.						
	Ugborough, cont...	1797	200			
R.	Washford Pyne ..	1800	200			
C.	Week St. Germain's	1744	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
C.	Welcombe .....	1737	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Wembury .....	1807	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Woodbury .... :	1822	—	—	—	800
C.	Woodland. ....	1754	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Woolfardisworthy	1770	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
V.	Yarcomb .....	1805	200			
GLOUCESTER Dioc						
Co. GLOUCESTER.						
R.	St. Aldates, Glou-	1746	—	200		
	cester .....	1750	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Aldsworth .....	1790	200			
C.	Ampney St. Mary	1723	200			
		1729	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Ampney St. Peter	1746	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	400		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

321

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
GLOUCESTER Dioc. Co. GLOUC. cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Ashchurch .....	1730	200			
V. Aston Blank .....	1758	200			
C. Barnwood .....	1765	—	200		
	1769	200			
C. Baunton, or Bampton .....	1767	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
C. Bledington, or Bladington .....	1726	200			
	1805	200			
	1814	200			
C. Breem .....	1752	—	200		
	1786	200			
V. Brockworth .....	1754	—	200		
	1762	200			
V. Brookthorp .....	1745	200			
V. Cam .....	1812	—	—	—	800
C. St. Catherine, or St. Oswald, in Gloucester .....	1747	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
C. Charlton Abbats ..	1772	—	200		
	1780	200			
C. Charlton Kings ..	1814	—	—	—	1400
C. Chapel in the Lea	1737	200			
	1767	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
C. Child's Wake, or Wike's Ware ..	1792	—	200		
C. Chipping Sodbury	1822	—	—	—	1000
C. Christ Church, in the Forest of Dean	1817	—	—	—	2000
	1818	—	—	300	
C. Church Downe ..	1722	200			
	1767	200			
	1816	—	—	—	400
R. Colesborne .....	1809	—	200		
	1812	—	—	300	
C. Celford .....	1772	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1796	200			
	1819	—	—	—	1200
C. Coln St. Alwyn ..	1765	200			
C. Compton Abdale ..	1737	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1761	200			
R. Cranham .....	1793	200			
C. Deerhurst .....	1745	—	200		
	1770	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	GLOUCESTER Dioc.					
	Co. GLOUC. cont.		£	£	£	£
	Deerhurst, cont.	1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Didbroke . . . . .	1735	—	200		
V.	Down Ampney . . .	1725	200			
V.	Dymock . . . . .	1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Eastlech Turville. .	1757	—	200		
		1772	200			
		1817	—	200		
V.	Eburton . . . . .	1792	—	200		
C.	Elmore . . . . .	1746	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1795	200			
C.	Forthampton . . . .	1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	200			
		1804	{ 200 200			
		1813	—	— {	300 300	
V.	Frampton upon	1719	200			
	Severn . . . . .	1727	200			
C.	Hales . . . . .	1737	—	200		
C.	Holy Trinity, in the	1817	—	—	—	2200
	Forest of Dean . .	1825	—	—	300	
C.	Holy Trinity, in }	1822	—	—	—	2400
	Kingwood . . . . }					
V.	Horsley . . . . .	1715	—	200		
		1733	200			
		1794	—	200		
R.	St. John the Bap-	1745	200			
	tist, in Gloucester	1755	200			
		1813	—	—	—	400
R.	Lashborough . . . .	1772	—	200		
C.	Lemington . . . . .	1737	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1817	200			
C.	Leonard Stanley . .	1719	200			
		1727	200			
C.	Little Compton . .	1772	200			
		1794	200			
C.	Little Dean . . . . .	1815	—	—	—	400
R.	Madston, or Matson	1745	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	GLOUCESTER Dioc. Co. GLOUC. cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Maismore.....	1720	200			
		1745	200			
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	Marie Boete, alias Le Pertram St. Petri, alias St. Mary de Load }	1794	—	200		
V.	Marsfield.....	1723	200			
C.	Marston Meyzey..	1739	200			
		1775	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
R.	St. Mary, in Aus- tralis, alias St. Mary de Crypt, }	1762	—	200		
	in Gloucester..	1788	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	400
R.	St. Mary de Grace, or Graceland....	1745	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
R.	St. Michael, in Gloucester.....	1759	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
V.	Minsterworth....	1740	200			
		1810	{ 200 200	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	300	
R.	Mitchel Deane....	1796	—	200		
C.	Moreton Valence..	1770	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1803	—	200		
		1808	200			
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	St. Nicholas in Gloucester.....	1747	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	North Nibley....	1743	200			
		1793	200			
		1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Norton.....	1755	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
GLOUCESTER Dioc. Co. GLOUC. cont.		£	£	£	
Norton, cont. ....	1824	—	200		
V. St. Owen's .....	1737	—	200		
C. Oxenden .....	1746	—	200		
	1757	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
C. Oxenhall .....	1767	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. St. Paul, in the } Forest of Dean }	1822	—	—	—	2200
C. Pauntley .....	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	200		
V. Pebworth. ....	1775	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1200
V. Preston-upon- Stour .....	1747	—	200		
	1769	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
C. Randwick .....	1720	200			
	1765	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1813	—	—	—	600
C. Rangeworthy ....	1745	—	200		
	1765	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Salperton, or Cold Salperton .....	1737	—	200		
	1752	—	200		
	1779	200			
	1817	—	—	300 300	
V. Sandhurst .....	1760	200			
	1808	200			
C. Saul .....	1740	—	200		
	1745	200			
	1792	—	200		
C. Seisincote. ....	1737	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
C. Sevenhampton. ....	1730	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	<b>GLOUCESTER Dioc.</b>					
	<b>Co. GLOUC. cont.</b>		£	£	£	£
	Sevenhampton,	1810	—	—	—	200
	cont. ....	1818	—	200	—	
	C. Shepscombe .....	1821	—	—	—	1800
	R. Stanway, alias } Church Stanway }	1767	200			
	C. Stinchcomb .....	1742	200			
	C. Stone .....	1741	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
	C. Stroud .....	1723	200			
		1728	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	—	200
	R. Syde .....	1778	—	200		
	C. Temple Guiting ..	1779	—	200		
		1793	200			
		1805	200			
		1823	—	—	—	600
	V. Tewkesbury ....	1823	—	—	300 300	
	C. Tredington .....	1780	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
	C. Trinity, in Gloucester .....	1743	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
	V. Turk Dean .....	1720	200			
	V. Twining .....	1775	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	300	
	C. Upleadon .....	1755	200			
	C. Upton St. Leonard	1781	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
	C. Walton Cardiffe ..	1753	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
	C. Washbourn Magna	1745	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
	R. Weston Birt .....	1725	200			
	V. Weston upon Avon	1810	—	—	—	200
	C. Whaddon .....	1763	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	GLOUCESTER Dioc. Co. GLGUC. <i>cont.</i> Whaddon, <i>cont.</i>	1788	£ —	£ 200	£ —	£ —
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Whitenester . . . . .	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
R.	Widford . . . . .	1781	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
V.	Winchcomb. . . . .	1744	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
R.	Winstow . . . . .	1792	—	200		
C.	Wotton under Edge	1722	200			
	Co. WILTS.					
C.	Kingswood . . . . .	1752	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1000
	HEREFORD DIOCESE. Co. HEREFORD.					
C.	Acconbury . . . . .	1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Allensmore, or Al- lesmore . . . . .	1760	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
C.	Ashford Bowdler. .	1735	—	200		
		1773	200			
R.	Aston Church . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
V.	Avenbury. . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	200		
V.	Aylmestone . . . . .	1735	200			
C.	Ballingham . . . . .	1716	200			
C.	Bartestry . . . . .	1729	200			
R.	Bedston . . . . .	1725	200			
R.	Brobury, or Broadbury . . . . }	1792	—	200		
V.	Berely, or Birley . .	1806	—	200		
C.	Birch Magna . . . .	1775	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Blakemore, or Blackmore . . . . .	1721	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
R.	Bredenbury, or Birdenbury . . . . .	1742	—	200		
		1781	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
HEREFORD DIOCESE.					
HEREFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
Bredenbury, or	1790	—	200		
Birdenbury, cont..	1797	—	200		
V. Bridge Sollars . . . .	1714	200			
C. Brimfield . . . . .	1754	—	200		
	1804	—	200		
V. Brinsop . . . . .	1749	200			
	1771	200			
C. Brockhampton . . .	1772	200			
	1793	—	200		
V. Burghill . . . . .	1714	—	200		
	1774	200			
	1792	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1200
C. Buttington . . . . .	1815	—	—	—	600
R. Byton . . . . .	1792	—	200		
C. Callow . . . . .	1726	—	200		
V. Clehonger . . . . .	1792	—	200		
V. Clifford . . . . .	1767	200			
R. Croft . . . . .	1719	200			
R. Cusop . . . . .	1734	200			
V. Dewsall, with } Callow . . . . . }	1794	—	200		
C. Docklow . . . . .	1720	200			
	1752	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Dormington . . . .	1728	200			
C. Elton . . . . .	1766	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
V. Erislonde . . . . .	1802	—	200		
C. Eyton . . . . .	1740	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1808	200			
	1810	200			
	1819	—	200		
V. Felton . . . . .	1761	—	200		
		{ 200			
	1805	{ 200			
		{ 200			
C. Foord . . . . .	1727	200			
	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1793	—	200		



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
HEREFORD DIOCESE. Co. HEREFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
V. Frome Canon . . . .	1747	200			
	1766	200			
C. Garway . . . . .	1757	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1812	200			
	1825	—	—	—	1000
C. Grendon Bishop ..	1739	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Hatfield . . . . .	1742	—	200		
	1757	200			
	1824	—	200		
C. Hope, under Dinmore . . . . .	1741	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1799	{ 200 200			
R. Humber . . . . .	1726	200			
C. Huntingdon . . . . .	1729	200			
V. St. John Baptist, in Hereford . . . . .	1782	—	200		
	1784	200			
R. or V. Kenchester . .	1744	200			
C. Kenderchurch . . . .	1750	—	200		
	1784	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Kimbolton . . . . .	1720	200			
	1755	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	600
V. King's Pewen, } alias Piona Regis }	1804	—	200		
V. Kingston . . . . .	1762	—	200		
R. Landinabo . . . . .	1810	—	200		
C. Laysters . . . . .	1717	200			
	1727	200			
C. Leinthall Earls ..	1756	—	200		
	1759	— {	200		
			200		
C. Leinthall Starkes . .	1783	—	200		
	1788	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
HEREFORD DIOCESE.					
Co.HEREFORD,cont.		£	£	£	£
Leinthall Starkes,	1790	—	200		
cont. ....	1792	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
V. Leintwerdine ....	1723	200			
C. Lingen.....	1760	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1817	—	200		
	1824	—	400		
V. Leominster .....	1726	200			
C. Lucton.....	1747	—	200		
	1791	200			
	1824	—	200		
V. Mansell Gamage ..	1744	200			
C. Marston .....	1718	200			
	1743	200			
C. Marstow .....	1777	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
C. Middleton .....	1720	200			
	1777	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
R. Mockas.....	1766	200			
V. Mansell Lacy ....	1760	—	200		
	1810	—	200	300	
	1811	—	—	300	
	1816	—	—	300	
				300	
V. Morton Jeffries ...	1792	—	200		
			200		
	1797	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
R. St. Nicholas in	1759	—	200		
Hereford .....	1822	—	—	—	400
V. Ocle Pritchard....	1722	200			
V. Orleton .....	1733	{ 200			
		{ 200			
C. Pencoyd .....	1765	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
V. Pipe .....	1792	200	200		
R. Pixley .....	1722	200			
V. Preston-upon-Wye	1722	200			
	1734	200			
C. Preston Wynn....	1734	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	HEREFORD DIOCESE. Co.HEREFORD,cont.		£	£	£	£
R	Shetford, or Stretford .....	1802	—	200		
C.	Stanford Bishop ..	1745	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200		
C.	Stoke Prior .....	1720	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
C.	Sutton, St. Michael	1781	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Titley .....	1717	200			
		1734	200			
		1767	200			
R.	Turmaston .....	1765	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
C.	Upper Bullinghope	1747	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1776	200			
		1806	—	200		
C.	Wacton .....	1746	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Welch Newton ...	1798	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Weobley .....	1723	200			
V.	Weston super Formey .....	1796	—	200		
V.	Wethington .....	1723	200			
V.	Wigmore .....	1777	—	200		
R.	Wellersley .....	1753	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	Willington .....	1772	200			
C.	Wisteston. ....	1726	200			
		1766	—	200		
		1788	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
HEREFORD DIOCESE.					
Co. HEREFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
Wisteston, cont. . .	1790	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Woolhope . . . . .	1722	200			
C. Wormesley . . . . .	1731	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
V. Yarpole . . . . .	1719	200			
V. Yaser . . . . .	1780	—	200		
Co. MONMOUTH.					
V. Dixon . . . . .	1810	—	200		
V. Monmouth . . . . .	1723	200			
	1823	—	—	—	200
Co. MONTGOMERY.					
C. Buttington . . . . .	1731	—	200		
	1756	—	200		
	1782	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1798	—	200		
C. Churchstoke . . . . .	1777	—	200		
	1779	200			
	1782	200			
	1786	200			
	1807	200			
	1822	—	—	300	
				300	
C. Criggion . . . . .	1770	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
	1817	—	200		
C. Forden . . . . .	1792	—	200		
	1795	200			
	1812	—	—	300	
	1814	—	—	—	600
C. Hissington (partly in Salop) . . . . .	1747	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1813	—	200		
	1823	—	—	300	
	1824	—	—	300	
	1825	—	—	300	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	HEREFORD DIOCESE. MONTGOM. cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Snead .....	1716	200				
	1786	200				
	1805	200				
	Co. RADNOR.					
C. Knighton.....	1737	200				
	1792	—	200			
	1808	200				
	1822	—	—	{	300	
					300	
V. or C. Norton ....	1764	—	200			
V. Old Radnor.....	1815	—	—		—	800
	Co. SALOP.					
R. Abdon .....	1768	200				
C. Acton Round ....	1717	200				
	1790	—	200			
	1810	—	—		—	200
V. Alberbury .....	1727	200				
C. Ashford Bowdler..	1810	—	—		—	200
C. Ashford Carbonnel	1748	—	200			
	1775	—	200			
	1791	—	200			
	1802	—	200			
C Ashton Eyre ....	1748	—	200			
	1752	—	200			
	1794	—	200			
	1798	{ 200				
		{ 200				
C. Barrow.....	1745	—	200			
	1758	—	200			
	1777	—	200			
	1809	—	200			
	1810	—	—		300	
C. Benthall .....	1735	—	200			
	1750	—	200			
	1782	—	200			
	1792	—	200			
	1810	—	—		—	200
	1816	—	—		—	1000
C. Bettus .....	1764	—	200			
	1796	—	200			
	1817	—	—		—	200
	1818	—	200			
C. Burton.....	1770	—	200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
HEREFORD DIOCESE. Co. SALOP, cont.		£	£	£	£
Burton, cont.....	1771	{ 200 200			
R. Cold Weston .....	1728	200			
	1793	—	200		
C. Clea St. Margaret..	1721	200			
	1765	—	200		
				300	
				300	
				300	
	1825	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
C. Clunbury.....	1812	—	—	300	
				300	
	1813	—	—	300	
				300	
	1814	—	—	—	600
R. Easthope .....	1792	—	200		
C. Ford.....	1726	200			
	1779	200			
		{ 200 200			
R. Great Hanwood ..	1785	{ 200 200			
R. Hope Baggot ....	1807	—	200		
C. Hopton Cangeford	1785	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
		{	200		
			200		
	1791	—	200		
	1808	—	200		
R. Hughley .....	1724	200			
C. Llanvair Waterdine	1759	—	200		
	1782	—	200		
	1785	200			
C. Longdon .....	1746	—	200		
	1781	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Long Stanton....	1726	200			
C. Ludford .....	1772	—	200		
	1778	200			
	1796	—	200		
	1816	200			
C. St. Mary, in Jack- field .....	1790	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
R. Mindtown .....	1735	200			
C. Minsterley .....	1814	—	—	—	800

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	HEREFORD DIOCESE. Co. SALOP, cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Monk's Hopton ..	1747	—	200			
	1769	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1809	—	200			
C. Morvill.....	1747	200				
C. Preen .....	1746	—	200			
	1783	—	200			
	1788	—	200			
	1810	—	—		—	200
	1814	—	200			
C. Ratlinghope .....	1782	—	200			
	1791	—	200			
	1800	—	200			
	1817	—	—		—	200
	1824	—	200			
R. Shelve .....	1776	—	200			
	1789	—	200			
	1792	—	200			
R. Silvington .....	1764	{ 200 200				
V. Stow .....	1800	—	200			
R. Sutton .....	1810	—	200			
C. Woollaston .....	1783	—	200			
	1773	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1810	—	200			
	1824	—	—		—	1400
	Co. WORCESTER.					
V. Bayton .....	1769	200				
C. Bockleton .....	1718	200				
	1735	200				
	LLANDAFF DIOCESE. Co. GLAMORGAN.					
C. Aberdare .....	1772	—	200			
	1787	—	200			
	1789	—	200			
	1810	—	—		—	200
	1811	—	—		—	1000
	1812	—	—		—	400
	1810	—	—		—	200
R. Barry .....	1754	—	200			
C. Blaengwrach .....	1772	—	200			
	1788	— {	200			
			200			
	1763	—	200			
C. Bonvilstone .....	1765	200				

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LLANDAFF DIOCESE.					
	GLAMORGAN, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Bonvilstone, cont.	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Britton Ferry ....	1726	—	200		
		1744	200			
		1786	200			
V.	Cadoxton, near	1780	—	200		
	Neath .....	1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Caire .....	1746	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Colvinston .....	1755	200			
		1768	200			
V.	St. Donat.....	1764	200			
R.	Gilston .....	1807	—	200		
		1809	200			
C.	Glyncorrwg.....	1749	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	St. Hilary .....	1753	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1808	200			
C.	St. John Baptist ..	1725	200			
		1765	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1000
C.	Istradivodug .....	1735	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1805	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
V.	Istradowen, or	1807	—	200		
	Ystrad Owen ....	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Killebebill .....	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Llandeodug .....	1792	—	200		



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LLANDAFF DIOCESE.					
GLAMORGAN, cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Llanguinor . . . . .	1722	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
C. Llanishen, Deanery	1747	—	200		
Llandaff . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1770	200			
	1813	—	200		
C. Llantwitvarde . . . .	1727	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1819	—	—	—	1200
C. Llanwonno . . . . .	1793	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1819	—	—	—	1400
C. Llisvaen . . . . .	1732	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1817	—	200	—	200
C. Margam . . . . .	1823	—	—	—	1600
C. St. Martin, in	1729	—	200		
Eglwys Ilan . . . .	1749	—	200		
	1776	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1824	—	—	—	400
V. St. Mary on the Hill	1772	—	200		
R. Mertherdivan . . . .	1810	—	200		
C. Merther Mawr . . . .	1761	—	200		
	1788	200	200		
	1815	—	200		
C. Michaelston upon	1733	—	200		
Avon . . . . .	1775	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1824	—	—	—	800

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

337

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LLANDAFF DIOCESE.						
GLAMORGAN, cont.						
R.	Michaelston le Pit	1779	—	200	—	—
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Monk Nash . . . . .	1764	—	200	—	—
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Penlline, or Penn-	1780	—	200		
	clane, or Llanfry-	1792	—	200		
	nach . . . . .	1819	—	200		
R.	Penmarth. . . . .	1716	200			
V.	Pentriche, or	1767	—	200		
	Penrise . . . . . }					
V.	Pyle and Cynfyg ..	1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
V.	Radyr . . . . .	1724	200			
V.	Roath . . . . .	1725	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Talygarn . . . . .	1818	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
		1820	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
Co. MONMOUTH.						
C.	St. Arvans . . . . .	1739	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
C.	Bedwelty . . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1600
V.	Bergavennie, or	1774	—	200		
	Abergavenny . . . .	1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Bettus Newich. . . .	1735	—	200		
C.	Bishopston, alias	1763	—	200		
	LlanCadwaladr . . .	1770	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	St. Bride's, Ne- }	1793	—	200		
	therwent . . . . }					
C.	St. Bride's, Went-	1767	—	200		
	loog . . . . .	1788	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LLANDAFF DIOCESE.					
	MONMOUTH, cont.		£	£	£	£
	St. Bride's, Wentloog, cont. ....	1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Blaenavon .....	1808	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	2000
V.	Caldicot .....	1767	—	200		
V.	Carleon .....	1716	200			
C.	Chapel Hill .....	1749	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1820	—	200		
V.	Chepstow .....	1718	200			
C.	Coedkernew .....	1741	200			
		1760	200			
		1817	200			
		1824	200			
V.	Goldcliffe .....	1727	200			
R.	Gwerneshsey ....	1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Henllis .....	1735	—	200		
		1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Itton .....	1714	200			
		1793	—	200		
C.	St. James, in Pontypool .... }	1823	—	—	—	2200
R.	Kemmys, or Cem-maes .....	1774	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
C.	Kemnies Com-mander .....	1744	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
C.	Kilgurrog .....	1741	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llanbadock .....	1744	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llandenny .....	1748	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1802	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LLANDAFF DIOCESE.					
	MONMOUTH, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Llandenny, <i>cont.</i>	1818	—	200		
C.	Llandevaud . . . . .	1763	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
C.	Llandogoe . . . . .	1775	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
R.	Llanfigangel . . . .	1781	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Llangiview . . . . .	1742	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Llangona, or Langowar . . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1776	200			
C.	Llangoven . . . . .	1772	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Llangwm . . . . .	1762	200			
C.	Llanhenog . . . . .	1726	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
R.	Llanhileth . . . . .	1740	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
C.	Llanishen, Usk Deanery . . . . .	1737	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
R.	Llan Llowell . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Llanstantfraed . . . .	1774	200			
		1808	—	200		
R.	Llanstan . . . . .	1809	—	200		
C.	Llantheroy Vach . .	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1817	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LLANDAFF DIOCESE.					
	MONMOUTH, cont.		£	£	£	£
V.	Llantrissent. ....	1810	—	200		
C.	Llanvainor. ....	1754	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1775	200			
C.	Llanvair Discoed. .	1737	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Llanvihangel, juxta	1783	—	200		
	Llanternam. ....	1788	— {	200		
				200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
C.	Llanvihangel Pont	1746	—	200		
	y Moyl. ....	1756	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Llanvrechva. ....	1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1809	200			
		1811	—	— {	300	
					300	
		1815	—	—	—	600
R.	Llan Wayn, alias	1780	—	200		
	Llanwern. ....	1792	—	200		
V.	Magor. ....	1781	—	200		
C.	Malpas. ....	1742	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Marisfield, or } Marsfield. .... }	1762	—	200		
R.	St. Michael Tor- } mineth. .... }	1797	—	200		
C.	Minithusloin, or	1775	—	200		
	Mynyddysloin. .	1791	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1600
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Monkswood. ....	1735	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LLANDAFF DIOCESE.					
	MONMOUTH. <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Monkswood, <i>cont.</i>	1824	—	200		
C.	Mounton .....	1746	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
V.	Nash .....	1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1825	—	800		
C.	New Church .....	1748	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Newport, or St. Woolas, or Gunlia .....	1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Newydd .....	1757	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
C.	Penterry .....	1730	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Penyclanth, or Penclawd .....	1756	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Pertholey .....	1737	—	200		
R.	St. Peter's, or St. Piers .....	1773	—	200		
C.	Peterstone Wentlog .....	1752	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
V.	Ragland .....	1792	—	200		
C.	Redwick .....	1737	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
C.	Risca .....	1725	—	200		
		1778	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LLANDAFF DIOCESE. MONMOUTH, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Risca, cont. ....	1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Rockfield .....	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
V.	Rumpney.....	1746	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
R.	Sudbrooke .....	1767	—	200		
R.	Tintarn parva ....	1733	200			
		1780	200			
C.	Treleggs Grainge	1734	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1891	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Trostrey .....	1718	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
V.	Undey .....	1714	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Uske .....	1792	—	200		
R.	Wilkirk .....	1738	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
	LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY DIOCESE Co. DERBY.					
V.	Alfreton .....	1734	200			
C.	Alsop .....	1737	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
V.	Ashborne, with Ma- pleton .....	1813	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Ashford .....	1731	—	200		
		1745	200			
		1786	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. DERBY, cont.		£	£	£	£
Ashford, cont. ....	1798	—	200	—	—
	1815	—	—	—	200
C. Atlowe .....	1716	200	—	—	—
	1735	200	—	—	—
C. Alveston .....	1772	—	200	—	—
	1786	—	200	—	—
C. Barlow .....	1724	200	—	—	—
	1778	200	—	—	—
	1815	—	—	—	1000
	1818	—	—	300	—
V. Barrow .....	1780	—	200	—	—
C. Baslow .....	1770	—	200	—	—
	1775	—	200	—	—
	1787	—	200	—	—
	1789	—	200	—	—
	1813	—	—	—	1000
R. Barton Blount ....	1754	—	200	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—
	1817	—	200	—	—
	1825	—	—	300	—
C. Bealy .....	1767	—	200	—	—
	1787	—	200	—	—
	1796	—	200	—	—
	1825	—	—	300	—
V. Beighton .....	1733	200	—	300	—
C. Belpar .....	1743	—	200	—	—
	1754	—	200	—	—
	1786	—	200	—	—
	1790	—	200	—	—
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	1200
	1814	—	—	300	—
	1817	—	—	—	600
V. Blackwell .....	1753	—	200	—	—
	1787	—	200	—	—
	1793	—	200	—	—
	1814	—	200	—	—
V. Bolsover .....	1728	200	—	—	—
	1755	200	—	—	—
	1812	—	—	—	200
C. Boulton, or Bouton	1732	200	—	—	—
	1775	—	200	—	—
	1796	—	200	—	—
C. Brampton. ....	1724	200	—	—	—



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. DERBY, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Brassington.....	1744	200			
		1789	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Breaston .....	1719	200			
		1768	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1819	—	—	—	1000
V.	Brinnington .....	1737	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Broughton, or ChurchBroughton	1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Buxton.....	1728	200			
		1762	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
V.	Castleton.....	1729	200			
C.	Chapel en le Frith	1718	200			
		1803	—	200		
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	Chelmarton.....	1743	—	200		
		1744	—	200		
V.	Chesterfield.....	1817	—	—	—	400
C.	Crich .....	1731	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Cromford St. Mary	1799	200			
		1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Darley .....	1821	—	—	—	2000
C.	Darwent .....	1722	200			
		1777	200			
		1792	—	200		
C.	Dedick, or Dethick	1741	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1800	200			
		1810	200			
C.	Denby .....	1733	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
C.	Dore .....	1720	200			
		1777	200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. DERBY, cont.		£	£	£	£
Dore, cont.....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1820	—	—	—	600
C. Dronfield.....	1730	200			
	1811	—	—	300	
V. Duffield .....	1794	—	200	300	
	1804	200			
	1811	—	—	300	
C. Earlsterndale ....	1763	—	200		
	1764	200	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	300	
	1819	—	—	—	200
	1820	—	—	—	600
C. Edale .....	1722	200			
	1794	200			
	1818	—	—	300	
V. Elmeton .....	1801	—	200	300	
	1816	—	200		
	1818	—	—	300	
C. Elton .....	1725	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Elvaston .....	1731	200			
	1737	200			
C. Form rk.....	1811	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1820	—	200		
V. Glossop .....	1817	—	—	—	400
C. Greasley,.....	1747	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1808	—	200		
	1811	—	—	300	
	1813	—	—	—	1000
V. Heanor .....	1760	—	200		
	1790	200			
	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1822	—	—	—	600
	1824	—	—	—	200
V. Hartington .....	1824	—	—	—	400
V. Hathersage .....	1724	200			
	1813	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. DERBY, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Hathersage, <i>cont.</i>	1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Halt Hucknall....	1755	200	—	—	—
		1819	—	—	—	800
C.	Hayfield .....	1733	200	—	—	—
		1801	—	200	—	—
		1806	200	—	—	—
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	300	—
C.	Heage .....	1784	—	200	—	—
		1785	—	200	—	—
		1787	—	200	—	—
		1790	—	200	—	—
		1801	—	200	—	—
		1813	—	—	—	1000
C.	Hognaston .....	1746	—	200	—	—
		1774	—	200	—	—
		1786	—	200	—	—
		1792	—	200	—	—
C.	Holbrooke .....	1811	—	200	—	—
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Holmsfield, or	1720	200	—	—	—
	Houndsfield .....	1809	200	—	—	—
V.	Hope .....	1722	—	—	—	—
V.	Horsley .....	1794	—	200	—	—
		1812	—	—	—	800
V.	Ilkeston .....	1775	—	200	—	—
		1787	—	200	—	—
		1793	—	200	—	—
C.	Kirkhallam .....	1735	—	200	—	—
		1773	—	200	—	—
		1792	—	200	—	—
C.	Kniveton .....	1737	—	200	—	—
		1750	—	200	—	—
		1789	—	200	—	—
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Little Eaton.....	1792	— {	200	—	—
				200	—	—
		1793	—	200	—	—
		1809	—	200	—	—
		1824	—	—	—	1400
V.	Mackworth .....	1795	—	200	—	—
C.	Measham .....	1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
C.	Mellor .....	1737	200	—	—	—

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

347

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. DERBY, cont.		£	£	£	£
Mellor, cont.....	1792	—	200		
	1809	200			
V. St. Michael in Derby	1745	—	200		
	1755	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	1200
	1819	—	—	300	
	1822	—	—	300	
C. Moniash .....	1745	200			
	1811	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1814	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
C. Temple Normanton	1793	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1825	—	800		
V. Norton .....	1724	200			
V. Ockbrook.....	1737	200			
	1814	{ 200			
		{ 200			
	1818	—	—	300	
C. Osmaston, near	1732	200			
Derby.....	1801	—	200		
C. Parwick .....	1791	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1818	—	—	300	
	1820	—	—	300	
V. Pentrich .....	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1000
C. Quarne, or Qua-	1729	200			
rendon, or Quarn-	1780	—	200		
ton .....	1793	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Repton.....	1748	200			
C. Ripley .....	1822	—	—	—	2200
C. Risley .....	1719	200			
	1787	—	300		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Sandiacre.....	1810	—	200		
	1814	—	200		

\* It is probable £400 will be taken from this Grant, in respect of the Population within Ripley Chapelry, in this Parish.

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. DERBY, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
Sandiacre, <i>cont.</i> ..	1820	—	—	—	1000
C. Sawley .....	1814	—	—	—	1400
	1823	—	—	300	
V. Scarcliffe .....	1772	—	200	300	
	1786	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1818	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Sheldon .....	1741	—	200		
	1745	200			
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Shirley .....	1825	—	—	300	
C. Smisby .....	1748	—	200		
	1783	—	200		
V. Stanton by Dale ..	1755	200			
C. Stoney Middleton	1743	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1789	200			
	1810	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1000
C. Taddington .....	1749	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	800
C. Ticknell .....	1748	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Tideswell .....	1740	200			
	1812	—	—	—	800
	1813	—	—	—	200
C. Tissington .....	1819	—	200		
C. Trinity, in Moreton	1758	—	200		
	1759	—	200		
	1783	—	200		
	1790	200			
C. Turnditch .....	1737	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. DIOCC. Co. DERBY, cont.		£	£	£	£
R or C. Willesley....	1784	{ 200 200			
V. Willington .....	1738	—	200		
	1764	—	200		
	1768	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
C. Wilne .....	1822	—	—	—	1600
C. Wingerworth ....	1728	200			
	1793	—	200		
C. Winster .....	1727	200			
	1811	—	—	300	
C. Wormhill.....	1748	—	200		
	1752	200			
V. Youldgreave ....	1722	200			
Co. FLINT.					
C. Penley .....	1745	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1776	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1818	—	—	300	
	1820	—	—	{ 300 300	
Co. SALOP.					
C. Abrighton .....	1738	—	200		
	1756	—	200		
	1800	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Alveley .....	1793	—	200		
	1805	200			
	1812	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1000
C. Broughton .....	1718	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	200		
C. Battlefield .....	1741	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1752	200			
	1753	200			
C. Bicton .....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	200		
C. Claverley .....	1717	200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. SALOP, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
Claverley, <i>cont.</i> . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Clive . . . . .	1753	—	200		
	1806	—	200		
C. Cockshut . . . . .	1742	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1768	—	200		
	1777	200			
	1792	—	200		
C. Coveral, alias Cal- verhall . . . . .	1726	200			
	1740	200			
	1813	—	200		
	1822	—	—	300	
C. Dawley Magna . . .	1779	—	200		
	1799	200			
	1811	—	—	—	1000
	1812	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	600
	1824	—	—	—	200
	1825	—	—	300	
C. Duddleston . . . . .	1716	200			
	1726	200			
C. Ercal parva . . . . .	1781	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
	1803	200			
	1807	200			
C. St. George, in Do- nington Wood . .	1808	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1815	—	—	300	
	1816	—	200		
C. Grinsill. . . . .	1780	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Hadnall . . . . .	1742	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1755	—	200		
	1757	200			
	1788	200			
C. St. Julian, Shrewa- bury . . . . . }	1721	200			
C. Leebotwood. . . . .	1745	—	200		
	1753	—	200		
	1787	200			
C. Lee Brockhurst . . .	1777	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. SALOP, cont.		£	£	£	£
Lee Brockhurst,	1787	—	200		
cont. ....	1791	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
V. Leighton .....	1741	200			
C. St. Leonard, in	1775	200			
Bridgenorth ....	1778	200			
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1831	—	—	300	
V. Lilleshull .....	1750	200			
C. Longnor .....	1739	—	200		
	1784	—	200		
	1787	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. St. Mary Magdalen,	1811	—	—	—	600
in Bridgenorth ..	1812	—	—	—	400
	1816	—	—	300	
C. Newtown .....	1745	—	200		
	1776	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
R. Petton, or Pelton..	1796	—	200		
C. Preston Gobbalds	1746	—	200		
	1750	200			
	1788	200			
C. Prior's Lee .....	1720	200			
	1767	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
	1810	—	—	300 300	
	1812	—	—	—	800
C. Quatford .....	1765	—	200		
	1767	200			
	1769	200			
	1816	—	200		
	1825	—	—	—	1000
R. Sheinton .....	1724	200			
V. Stanton, upon Hincheath .... }	1773	200			
C. Tilstock .....	1718	200			
	1742	200			
C. Uffington .....	1734	200			
	1737	200			
	1814	—	200		
C. Welch Hampton ..	1740	—	200		



Benefices.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc.		£	£	£	£
Co. SALOP, cont.					
Welch Hampton, cont. ....	1742	200			
	1793	200			
C. Whixhall .....	1776	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
	1798	200			
	1819	—	—	300 } 300 }	200
	1823	—	—	300 300	
C. Withington .....	1738	—	200		
	1750	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
C. Wombridge .....	1746	—	200		
	1783	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1811	—	—	—	800
	1812	—	—	—	400
V. Worfield .....	1738	200			
Co. STAFFORD.					
V. Alveton .....	1813	—	—	—	200
C. Armitage .....	1793	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1819	—	—	—	1400
C. Adbaston .....	1815	—	—	300 300	
	1816	—	—	—	800
V. Alstonfield .....	1815	—	—	—	600
	1823	—	—	300	
C. Bagnall .....	1715	200			
	1762	—	200		
C. Barleston .....	1717	200			
	1806	200 200			
C. Barton, under Needwood .....	1793	—	200		
	1811	—	—	300	
	1813	—	—	—	600
	1815	—	—	300 300	
	1819	—	—	300	

Benefices,	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co, STAFFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Bednall .....	1776	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
C. Berkswich .....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	—	—	1200
	1818	—	—	300	
				300	
C. Betley .....	1717	200			
	1778	200			
	1780	200			
V. Biddulph .....	1721	200			
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1825	—	—	300	200
C. Bilston .....	1728	200			
	1768	200			
C. Blurton, in Tren- tham .....	1721	200			
C. Bobington .....	1718	200			
	1792	—	200		
C. Bradley .....	1728	200			
	1784	200			
C. Bradley le Moors	1738	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1779	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Brewood .....	1718	200			
C. Broughton, in Eccleshall .....	1787	200			
	1810	—	—	300	
	1814	—	—	300	
	1818	—	—	300	
				300	
C. Bucknell .....	1716	200			
	1752	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
C. Burntwood .....	1821	—	—	—	2000
	1822	—	—	300	
	1824	—	—	300	
C. Burton, .....	1825	—	—	—	800
V. Bushbury .....	1804	200			
C. Butterson .....	1775	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
	1821	—	—	—	1400
C. Caldon .....	1748	—	200		
	1767	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc.					
Co. STAFFORD, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
Caldon, <i>cont.</i> . . . . .	1789	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
C. Calton . . . . .	1795	—	200		
C. Cannock . . . . .	1722	200			
	1812	—	—	—	600
	1817	—	—	300	
	1821	—	—	—	400
C. Castle Church . . . .	1740	—	200		
	1756	—	200		
	1787	—	300		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1000
	1821	—	—	300	
C. St. Chad, in Stafford	1742	—	200		
	1773	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1808	—	200		
C. Charlton . . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1790	200			
C. Chedleton . . . . .	1721	200			
C. Codsall . . . . .	1756	—	200		
	1808	200			
	1815	—	—	—	1200
	1819	—	—	300	
C. Colwich . . . . .	1793	200			
C. Copnall . . . . .	1744	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1801	—	200		
C. Cotton . . . . .	1796	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
	1798	—	200		
	1805	200			
	1806	200			
C. Croxden . . . . .	1723	200			
	1795	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1000
C. Dunston . . . . .	1824	—	1200		
V. Eccleshall . . . . .	1720	200			
	1823	—	—	300	400
C. Edengale . . . . .	1825	—	—	300	

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. STAFFORD, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C. Elkstone .....	1785	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1824	—	400		
V. Ellaston .....	1726	200			
C. Ellenhall .....	1722	200			
	1782	—	200		
	1800	—	200		
C. Endon .....	1720	200			
	1727	200			
C. Farewell .....	1764	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1818	—	200		
C. Fazeley .....	1813	—	—	—	1600
	1815	—	—	300	
	1820	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
				300	
C. Fulford .....	1745	200			
	1821	—	—	—	1000
	1822	—	—	—	200
C. Gayton .....	1775	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1820	—	200		
C. Gnosall .....	1824	—	—	—	400
R. Gratwich .....	1775	—	200		
	1798	—	200		
C. Great Bloxwich ..	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	300	
	1818	—	—	—	1400
	1819	—	—	300	
	1823	—	—	300	
C. Hammerwich ....	1737	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Hanley, in Stoke..	1740	200			
	1741	200			
	1803	—	200		
	1804	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. STAFFORD, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Hanley, in Stoke,	1805	200			
	<i>cont.</i> .....	1710	—	—	—	200
C.	Hints .....	1771	—	200		
		1804	200			
V.	Horborne .....	1721	200			
C.	Horton .....	1725	200			
		1814	—	—	—	200
C.	St. James in Girnall	1824	—	—	300	200
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Ipstones .....	1720	200			
		1780	200			
		1791	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1820	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	300	
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	St. John, in Wol- } verhampton .. }	1818	—	—	300	
C.	Keel .....	1775	200			
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Kinfare .....	1812	—	—	—	600
C.	Kingston .....	1738	200			
		1774	200			
C.	Lane End .....	1802	—	200		
		1807	200			
		1809	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300 300	
		1820	—	—	—	400
V.	Leeke .....	1796	200			
		1824	—	—	—	600
C.	Longnor .....	1737	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1776	200			
		1825	—	—	—	1200
V.	Madeley .....	1731	200			
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Marston .....	1777	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
C.	Marchington ....	1738	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1805	200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LICH. & COV. Dioc.		£	£	£	£
Co. STAFFORD, cont.					
Marchington, cont.	1808	200			
	1810	—	—	300	
C. Merebrook . . . . .	1723	200			
	1792	—	200		
	1822	—	—	—	800
C. St. Michael, in	1729	200			
Lichfield . . . . .	1756	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1812	—	—	—	1000
C. Newborough . . . .	1784	—	200		
	1805	200			
	1816	—	—	—	800
C. New Chapel . . . . .	1715	200			
	1809	—	200		
C. Norton . . . . .	1779	—	200		
C. Norton under Can-	1786	—	200		
nock . . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	1200
C. Oncott . . . . .	1783	—	200		
	1784	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
	1824	—	—	—	1400
C. Over Stonnall . . . .	1823	—	—	—	2000
C. Patteshull . . . . .	1722	200			
	1786	—	200		
C. Pelshall . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1775	200			
C. Penkridge . . . . .	1729	200			
	1733	200			
V. Pen, alias Over } Pen . . . . . }	1760	200			
C. Pipe Ridware . . . .	1761	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Quarnford . . . . .	1752	—	200		
	1754	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1822	—	—	—	1000
C. Rocester . . . . .	1718	—	200		
	1773	200			
	1779	200			
	1821	—	—	—	600
C. Ronton . . . . .	1725	200			
	1766	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. STAFFORD, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Ronton, <i>cont.</i> . . . .	1802	—	200		
V.	Rugeley . . . . .	1728	200			
V.	Rushall . . . . .	1730	200			
		1794	200			
C.	Rushton . . . . .	1725	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Shareshill. . . . .	1725	200			
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Sheen . . . . .	1743	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
V.	Shenstone . . . . .	1724	200			
C.	Stone . . . . .	1742	200			
C.	Stow, alias St. Chad, in Lichfield . . . .	1729	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Stow. . . . .	1775	—	200		
		1778	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1000
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Stretton . . . . .	1722	200			
		1759	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	200			
C.	Talk-on-the-Hill . .	1738	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1772	200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
C.	Tamworth (in the Counties of Staf- ford and Warwick)	1725	200			
		1810	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Tettenhall . . . . .	1716	200			
C.	Tibton, alias Tib- bington . . . . .	1761	—	200		
		1775	200			
C.	Trentham . . . . .	1801	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1813	—	—	—	200
V.	Tutbury . . . . .	1719	200			
		1814	—	—	300	
V.	Uttoxeter. . . . .	1726	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. STAFFORD, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Uttoxeter, <i>cont.</i> ..	1817	—	—	—	800
C.	Warlow .....	1785	—	{ 200 200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1400
C.	Waterfall .....	1725	200			
		1770	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Wednesfield .....	1756	200			
		1772	200			
		1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Weeford .....	1803	200			
C.	Westbromwich ..	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200	—	1600
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	800
R.	Weston-under- Lizard .....	1727	200			
C.	Weston-upon- Trent .....	1756	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Wetton .....	1747	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
C.	Whichnor .....	1792	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
C.	Whitmore .....	1725	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
C.	Wigginton .....	1778	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
C.	Woore .....	1760	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. WARWICK.		£	£	£	£
C. Astley .....	1722	200				
	1770	200				
	1811	200				
C. Baddesley Ensor ..	1760	—	200			
	1791	—	200			
	1794	—	200			
	1811	—	200			
	1817	—	—		—	200
	1824	—	400			
V. Bickenhill .....	1823	—	—		—	1000
C. Bobbenhall .....	1723	200				
	1792	—	200			
R. Bordersbury.....	1735	200				
C. Burton Hastings ..	1752	—	200			
	1785	—	200			
	1793	—	200			
V. Charlecote .....	1820	—	200			
C. Chesterton .....	1746	—	200			
	1751	200				
	1752	200				
C. Cotton, alias Chil- vers Coton .....	1810	—	—		—	200
	1812	—	—		—	800
	1821	—	—		—	400
R. Coventry St. John	1812	—	—		—	600
C. Cubbington .....	1723	200				
V. Edgbaston .....	1726	200				
V. Exhall .....	1754	200				
	1815	—	—		300	
V. Farnborough ....	1726	200				
V. Greenborough, or Grandborough ..	1737	200				
	1805	200				
	1806	200				
V. Hilmorton .....	1815	—	—		—	400
C. Huningham.....	1726	200				
	1810	—	—		—	200
V. Kingsbury .....	1812	—	—		—	200
C. Knowle .....	1726	200				
	1749	200				
	1813	—	—		—	800
C. Lea Marston ....	1792	—	200			
	1808	200				
V. Maxstoke.....	1772	—	200			
	1810	—	—		—	200
	1813	—	—		300	
	1820	—	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. WARWICK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C. Milverton.....	1718	—	200	—	—	200
	1810	—	—	—	—	—
C. Nether Whitacre ..	1729	200	—	—	—	—
	1750	200	—	—	—	—
V. Offchurch.....	1725	200	—	—	—	—
C. Over, or Upper Whitaker .....	1715	200	—	—	—	—
	1807	—	200	—	—	—
C. Packwood .....	1786	—	200	—	—	—
	1796	—	200	—	—	—
	1806	200	—	—	—	—
	1810	200	—	—	—	—
V. Radford Semeley..	1809	—	200	—	—	—
V. Ratley .....	1762	—	200	—	—	—
	1789	—	200	—	—	—
C. Ryton-upon-Dunsmore .....	1810	—	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	300	—
	1822	—	—	—	300	—
	1823	—	—	—	300	—
C. Shilton.....	1753	—	200	—	—	—
	1774	—	200	—	—	—
	1788	—	200	—	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—	—
V. Shustocke .....	1793	—	200	—	—	—
C. Shuttington.....	1719	200	—	—	—	—
	1734	200	—	—	—	—
	1793	—	200	—	—	—
C. Stivichall .....	1739	—	200	—	—	—
	1749	—	200	—	—	—
	1766	—	200	—	—	—
	1783	200	—	—	—	—
	1823	—	—	—	300	—
C. Ufton .....	1810	—	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200	—	—	—
V. Wappenbury ....	1775	—	200	—	—	—
	1786	—	200	—	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—	—
	1808	200	—	—	—	—
	1809	200	—	—	—	—
V. Water Orton ....	1732	200	—	—	—	—
V. Weston-under-Wetherby .....	1778	—	200	—	—	—
	1796	—	200	—	—	—
V. Willoughby .....	1760	200	—	—	—	—
C. Wilnecote .....	1770	—	200	—	—	—

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dioc. Co. WARWICK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Wilnecote, cont. . .	1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	Withibrook . . . . .	1772	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1795	200			
V.	Wolfhamcote . . . .	1780	—	200		
		1815	200			
V.	Wormleighton . . .	1732	200			
C.	Wyken . . . . .	1718	200			
		1785	200			
	LINCOLN Diocess. Co. BEDFORD.					
R.	Amphill . . . . .	1720	200			
V.	Bednam, or Bid-	1732	—	200		
	denham . . . . .	1756	200			
		1757	200			
C.	Billington . . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Cardington . . . . .	1778	200			
V.	Clapham . . . . .	1722	200			
		1765	200			
		1766	200			
C.	Cowpull . . . . .	1792	—	200		
		1797	200			
R.	St. Cuthbert in } Bedford . . . . .	1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Eggington with } Clepston . . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Elstow . . . . .	1735	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
V.	Flitwick . . . . .	1755	200			
C.	Gravenhurst Su- } perior . . . . .	1792	—	200		
V.	Harold . . . . .	1738	200			
V.	Husborne Crawley	1724	200			
V.	Keysho, or Caysho	1770	200			
V.	Langford . . . . .	1760	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
V.	Lidlington, or } Litlington . . . . .	1781	—	200		
		1805	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. BEDFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Lidlington, or	1814	—	200		
	Litlington, cont. }	1815	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Mary in Bed- }	1815	—	—	—	400
	ford . . . . . }					
V.	Ockley . . . . .	1763	—	200		
V.	Old Warden . . . . .	1740	200			
V.	Puddington . . . . .	1822	—	—	—	200
V.	Renbald . . . . .	1744	200			
V.	Ridgmont . . . . .	1728	200			
		1801	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Shitlington . . . . .	1770	200			
		1813	—	—	—	1200
		1825	—	—	—	200
V.	Soudon, alias					
	Stoudon . . . . . }	1792	—	200		
C.	Stackden, alias					
	Stagsden . . . . . }	1760	—	200		
C	Stanbridge . . . . .	1737	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Stevington . . . . .	1762	200			
V.	Stotfold . . . . .	1771	200			
		1774	200			
		1825	—	—	300	
					300	
					300	
V.	Stratley . . . . .	1780	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Studham . . . . .	1757	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
V.	Tilsworth . . . . .	1765	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
V.	Totternall, alias	1737	200			
	Totternhoe . . . . .	1816	—	—	300	
	Co. BUCKINGHAM.					
C.	Ashenden . . . . .	1760	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1788	200			
C.	Barton . . . . .	1788	—	200		
		1790	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LINCOLN DIOCESE. Co. Bucks, cont.		£	£	£	£
Barton, cont. ....	1795	200			
C. Biddlesden .....	1720	200			
V. Bledlow .....	1722	200			
C. Boarstall } United	1740	—	200		
and	1752	200			
C. Brill .... }	1740	—	200		
	1743	200			
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1819	—	—	—	200
R. Bradenham .....	1804	200			
C. Brickhill parva ...	1768	200			
	1807	—	200		
V. Caversfield .....	1790	—	200		
	1788	200			
C. Chersby .....	1718	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1784	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Chetwood.....	1788	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1795	200			
C. Chilton .....	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1788	200			
	1804	200			
V. Chipping Wycombe	1817	—	—	— {	400 600
C. Choulsbury .....	1756	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1788	200			
V. Datchet .....	1726	200			
	1815	—	—	—	400
	1816	—	—	300	
C. Doreton.....	1788	200			
V. Dorney.....	1725	200			
R. Eddisore, or Hed-	1767	—	200		
sore .....	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Eddlesborough ...	1788	200			
V. Elmer, or Ilmer ..	1810	—	200		
R. Fingerst .....	1721	200			
C. Gawcot .....	1819	—	—	300	800
V. Great Kemble ....	1728	200			
	1759	200			
R. Grove .....	1788	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

365

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LINCOLN Diocese. Co. Bucks, cont.		£	£	£	£
V. Hanslop cum Castlethorpe .....	1769	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Hillersden .....	1788	200			
V. Hitchenden, alias Hugenden .... }	1758	200			
C. Iwer .....	1812	—	—	—	600
	1824	—	—	—	200
V. Ivinghoe .....	1816	—	—	—	1000
V. Lathbury .....	1771	200			
C. Lee .....	1744	—	200		
	1784	—	200		
	1788	200			
	1803	200			
C. Linford parva ....	1735	—	200		
	1738	200			
	1802	—	200		
C. Linslade, or Linslade .....	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
C. Long Crendon. ....	1740	{ 200			
		{ 200			
	1810	{ 200			
		{ 200			
	1813	—	—	—	200
C. Loudwater .....	1793	200			
	1800	200			
	1816	—	—	—	1200
	1818	—	—	300	
				300	
	1819	—	—	300	
				300	
C. Lower Winchenden	1744	—	200		
	1766	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1796	{ 200			
		{ 200			
C. St. Martin, in Fenny Stratford .....	1730	200			
	1739	200			
	1793	—	200		
C. Mentmore .....	1825	—	200		
C. Nettleden .....	1737	—	200		
	1782	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE. Co. BUCKS, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Nettleden, cont. . .	1788	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
V.	Newport Pagnall..	1726	200			
C.	North Marston . . .	1731	200			
		1732	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400
V.	Olney . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Over Winchenden	1737	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
V.	Padbury . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	400
C.	Pittlesthorpe, or	1780	—	200		
	Pitstone . . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
C.	Princes Risborough	1720	200			
		1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1814	—	—	300	
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
		1821	—	—	300	
V.	Stantonbury . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Stoney Stratford, St.	1767	—	200		
	Giles, and St. Mary	1781	200			
	Magdalen . . . . .	1788	200			
R.	Tattenhoe, or Tot-	1775	—	200		
	tenhoe . . . . .	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1717	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Thornborough . . .	1778	—	200		
V.	Twifield . . . . .	1780	—	200		
V.	Upper Winchinden	1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Upton . . . . .	1788	200			
C.	Weston Underwood	1779	200			
		1788	200			
V.	West Wycomb. . . .	1721	200			
V.	Whaddon . . . . .	1812	{ 200			
			{ 200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

367

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE. Co. BUCKS, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Whaddon, cont. ....	1815	—	—	—	200
		1817	200			
V.	Wolverton .....	1751	200			
		1759	200			
R.	Woolston Magna. .	1734	200			
V.	Worminghall .....	1817	—	200		
C.	Wotton Underwood	1805	{ 200 200			
	Co. HERTFORD.					
R.	Baldock .....	1812	—	—	—	600
		1825	—	—	—	200
C.	Flamstead .....	1811	—	—	—	400
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Market Street ....	1734	200			
		1735	200			
		1739	200			
V.	North Mimms ....	1731	200			
C.	Tring .....	1805	200			
		1809	200			
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300	
					300	
		1823	—	—	300	
					300	
C.	Wigginton .....	1743	—	200		
		1775	200			
		1797	—	200		
		1809	200			
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
V.	Yardley .....	1723	200			
	Co. HUNTINGDON.					
V.	Alconbury .....	1823	—	—	300	
C.	Barham .....	1802	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
R.	St. Benedict and	1772	—	200		
	V. St. Mary, in	1810	—	200		
	Huntingdon ....	1812	—	—	—	1200
C.	Berry .....	1732	200			
V.	Brampton .....	1759	200			
V.	Easton .....	1792	—	200		
V.	Ellington, .....	1808	—	200		



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. HUNTS. <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Ellington, <i>cont.</i> ..	1815	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300	
R.	Gidding Parva....	1802	—	200		
V.	Great Gransden ..	1743	200			
V.	Hertford by	1809	—	200		
	Huntingdon .. }					
C.	Little Raveley ....	1746	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	St. Neot's.....	1753	—	200		
V.	Spaldwick .....	1792	—	200		
C.	Stow Longa.....	1729	200	—		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Upwood .....	1819	—	—	—	1400
	Co. LEICESTER.					
V.	All Saints, in Lei-	1762	—	200		
	cester.....	1802	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
		1824	—	—	—	400
V.	Ashby de la Zouch	1737	200			
V.	Barkston .....	1763	—	200		
V.	Belgrave .....	1799	200			
		1800	200			
		1815	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	300 300	
C.	Bowden Magna..	1776	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
V.	Breedon .....	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	600
V.	Castle Donnington	1722	200			
V.	Cosby .....	1762	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	200
V.	DalbyChancomb, }	1780	—	200		
	or Dalby Magna }					
V.	Desworth, or	1787	200			
	Dyseworth.... }					

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LINCOLN DIOCESE. Co. LEIC. cont.		£	£	£	£
V. Ernesby, or Amesby .....	1809	—	200		
V. Eyton, or Eaton ..	1772	—	200		
V. Foxton .....	1780	—	200		
C. Grimston .....	1791	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
V. Hoose .....	1808	—	200		
V. Horningwold, or Horninghold ....	1777	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
V. Humberston ....	1787	200			
C. Kilby .....	1733	—	200		
	1766	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
	1816	—	—	300	
				300	
C. Kirby Bellars ....	1722	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. St. Leonard, in Leicester .....	1737	—	200		
V. Lockington .....	1726	200			
V. Lowesby .....	1802	—	200		
	1803	200			
	1804	200			
	1815	—	—	300	
	1816	—	—	300	
C. Lubbenham .....	1767	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1818	—	—	—	1200
V. St. Martin, in Leicester .....	1718	—	200		
	1763	—	200		
V. St. Mary, in Leicester .....	1756	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1000
	1817	—	—	—	600
V. St. Nicholas, in Leicester .....	1714	—	200		
	1759	—	200		
	1764	—	200		
	1800	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	600

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. LRIC. cont.		£	£	£	£
	St. Nicholas, in	1823	—	—	—	200
	Leicester, cont....	1824	—	—	—	200
V.	Odeby, Owdeby, or	1715	200	—	—	—
	Oudby .....	1779	—	200	—	—
C.	Ouston.....	1770	200	—	—	—
V.	Plungar .....	1722	—	200	—	—
		1770	—	200	—	—
		1810	—	200	—	—
C.	Quaredon.....	1728	200	—	—	—
		1809	—	200	—	—
V.	Queenborough ...	1772	200	—	—	—
V.	Ratby .....	1816	—	—	—	400
V.	Saltby .....	1803	—	—	200	—
V.	Shakerston .....	1805	200	—	—	—
V.	Shepshead .....	1718	200	—	—	—
V.	Sileby .....	1732	200	—	—	—
V.	Siston .....	1814	—	—	—	1000
V.	Slawston .....	1723	200	—	—	—
V.	Sproxtun .....	1794	—	200	—	—
V.	Stonisby .....	1776	—	200	—	—
		1786	—	200	—	—
		1809	—	200	—	—
V.	Thorpe Thomas, } alias Cathorpe ... }	1810	—	—	300	—
V.	Thrushington ....	1773	200	—	—	—
C.	Thurmaston.....	1794	—	200	—	—
		1799	200	—	—	—
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Whitwick.....	1737	200	—	—	—
V.	Wiggston Magna	1783	200	—	—	—
		1784	200	—	—	—
V.	Wistow .....	1729	200	—	—	—
		1761	200	—	—	—
R.	Withcot .....	1770	200	—	—	—
		1824	—	200	—	—
C.	Woodhouse.....	1784	—	200	—	—
		1789	—	200	—	—
		1792	—	200	—	—
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Worthington.....	1747	—	200	—	—
		1780	—	200	—	—
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Wymeswold.....	1734	200	—	—	—

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LINCOLN DIOCESE. Co. LINCOLN.		£	£	£	£
C. Abbey cum Greenfield . . . . }	1756	—	200		
C. Ailesby . . . . .	1727	—	200		
	1770	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
V. Alford . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	800
V. Aleborrow . . . . .	1810	—	200		
C. Alvingham . . . . .	1718	—	200		
	1751	—	200		
	1781	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1804	—	200		
V. Ancaster . . . . .	1754	—	200		
R. Anderby . . . . .	1729	200			
V. St. Andrew, in Stamford . . . }	1731	—	200		
R. Apley . . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
C. Asgarby . . . . .	1811	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
	1817	—	200	—	200
	1820	—	200		
V. Ashby de la Land	1790	—	200		
V. Ashby Puerorum . .	1794	—	200		
C. Ashby West . . . . .	1816	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
R. Asturby . . . . .	1724	200			
V. Auckborough . . . .	1817	{ 200 200			
V. Awborn . . . . .	1799	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1818	—	200		
	1824	—	—	300	
R. Awthorp . . . . .	1733	200			
C. Bamburgh, alias Bamber . . . . .	1802	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
V. Bardney . . . . .	1728	200			
	1814	—	—	—	600
C. Barlings . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1788	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. LINCOLN, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Barlings, cont.....	1809	—	200		
C.	St. Benedict, in	1745	—	200		
	Lincoln .....	1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	Beskerthorpe ....	1793	—	200		
V.	Binbrook, St. Ga- } briel .....	1793	—	200		
V.	Bitchfield.....	1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Boltham .....	1759	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	St. Botolph, in Lin-	1724	200			
	coln .....	1725	200			
R.	Brocklesby .....	1735	200			
V.	Burgh-upon-Bane	1746	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
C.	Burgh, with Win-	1812	—	200		
	thorpe .....	1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Burwell .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	300 300	
R.	Buslingthorp ....	1794	—	200		
V.	Caburn .....	1773	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
R.	Cainby .....	1792	—	200		
V.	Calceby .....	1744	—	200		
V.	Canwick .....	1737	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	Carlton Australis..	1780	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	200		
C.	Carlton Borealis ..	1780	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
V.	Caster, alias Caister	1792	—	200		
R.	Castle Carlton ....	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
V.	Cawkwel, or Calk-	1767	—	200		
	well .....	1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Clee .....	1741	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LINCOLN Diocese.		£	£	£	£
Co. LINCOLN, cont.					
Clee, cont. ....	1775	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1821	—	—	—	600
V. Cockerington, St.	1757	—	200		
Leonard .....	1803	—	200		
C. Cockerington, St.	1731	—	200		
Mary .....	1749	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
R Cokeswold .....	1792	—	200		
V. Coleby .....	1759	200			
R Comberworth ....	1729	200			
V. Coates .....	1777	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1813	—	200		
V. Coates Parva ....	1774	200			
R. Cowham, alias } Covenham, St. } Mary .....	1793	—	200		
V. Cranwell .....	1721	200			
	1787	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
C. Dalby .....	1757	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
R. Deeping, St. James	1714	200			
	1800	—	200		
R. Demesby, or } Demblesby .... }	1792	—	200		
V. Dirrington, with } Stafford .....	1760	—	200		
V. Dunham .....	1781	—	200		
V. Dunston .....	1745	200			
V. Eagle .....	1746	—	200		
	1752	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1800	—	200		
	1804	200			
V. East Randal .....	1730	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. LINCOLN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	East Randal, <i>cont.</i>	1817	—	200		
V.	Elkington Borealis	1739	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Estkirby .....	1810	—	200		
V.	Falesthorpe .....	1810	—	200		
R.	Firsby .....	1738	—	200		
V.	Fotherby .....	1714	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
V.	Frampton .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	600
		1825	—	—	300	
V.	Frierston, with } Butterwick .. }	1825	—	—	300	
R.	Fristrop .....	1767	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
V.	Frodingham.....	1797	—	200		
V.	Fulstow .....	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Garnthorpe .....	1780	—	200		
		1787	200			
		1823	—	—	—	1000
V.	Gaudbie .....	1728	200			
V.	St. George and } St. Paul, in } Stamford .... }	1768	200			
V.	Goldsby, or Glaceby	1738	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Gosberton .....	1721	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Goxhill.....	1759	—	200		
V.	Great Ludford, or Ludforth .....	1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Greehall, or Greet- well .....	1781	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
V.	Hackthorn .....	1765	—	200		
		1788	—	200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS:

375

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE. Co. LINCOLN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C.	Hagneby, or Hanny	1745	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	Halton upon Hum- ber .....	1778	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Haugh .....	1744	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
R.	Haugham, or Haughholme ....	1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Haughneby, or Haugulby, or Hagneby .....	1742	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Harmston .....	1734	200			
V.	Hawburgh, alias Hasburgh .....	1760	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
V.	Helpringham ....	1792	—	200		
C.	Hemswell .....	1772	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Hogsthorpe .....	1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Holland Fen .....	1814	—	—	—	1400
V.	Holtoft, or Huttoft	1746	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Horbling .....	1718	200			
R	Horsington .....	1728	200			
R	Howesby cum Beesby .....	1729	200			
V.	Humberston .....	1744	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Hundleby .....	1793	—	200		
R.	Hungerton and Wyvill .....	1741	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
V.	Hunnington .....	1718	200			



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE. Co. LINCOLN, cont.		£	£	£	£
V. St. John, in Newport .....	1734	—	200			
	1754	—	200			
C. Ireby .....	1744	—	200			
	1753	—	200			
	1778	—	200			
	1805	—	200			
	1824	—	200			
V. Kedrington, or Kenington .....	1756	—	200			
	1809	—	200			
V. Kielby .....	1761	—	200			
V. Kirkby, with Os- garby, &c. .... }	1764	—	200			
V. Kirton .....	1723	200				
V. Kirminton .....	1767	—	200			
	1785	—	200			
	1792	—	200			
V. Kirmond .....	1779	—	200			
	1810	—	—		—	200
	1819	—	200			
C. Knaith .....	1824	—	400			
V. Langton .....	1786	200				
R. Langton, by Horncastle ... }	1797	—	200			
V. Leek .....	1793	—	200			
C. Legbourne .....	1793	—	200			
	1811	—	—		300	
V. Little Cowthorpe, or Cowthorne ...	1767	—	200			
	1788	—	200			
	1807	—	200			
V. Little Grimsby ...	1726	200				
	1786	—	200			
R. Little Ludford, or Ludford St. Peter's .....	1762	—	200			
V. Lowth .....	1757	200				
C. St. Margaret, in Lincoln .....	1748	—	200			
	1752	—	200			
	1756	—	200			
C. Maring, or Mare- ham on the Hill..	1775	—	200			
	1797	—	200			
	1800	—	200			
	1811	—	200			
	1815	—	200			
	1824	—	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. LINCOLN, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	St. Mark, in Lincoln .....	1731	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
C.	Markby .....	1740	200			
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Marsh .....	1740	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	St. Martin, in Lincoln .....	1715	—	200		
		1744	200			
		1797	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Marton .....	1778	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
R.	Marton, or Maron	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	St. Mary Magdalen, in Lincoln .....	1811	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
V.	St. Mary, in the } suburbs of Lin- } coln .....	1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Mary, in Stamford .....	1727	200			
		1728	200			
		1792	—	200		
R.	Meningeby .....	1735	200			
C.	Melton Ross .....	1772	200			
		1812	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Middle Rason Drax	1779	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	St. Michael, in Lincoln .....	1715	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Moulton .....	1742	200			
		1754	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
R.	Muckton .....	1804	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE. Co. LINCOLN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
V.	Mumby .....	1771	—	200		
V.	Newton (upon Trent .....	1744	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1799	200			
		1825	—	—	300	
R.	Newton near Toft, alias Houghton ....	1801	—	200		
V.	Normanby .....	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
V.	North Kelsey ....	1787	200			
		1805	—	200		
V.	Northop, or Northrop .....	1780	—	200		
		1785	{ 200 200			
		1812	—	200		
V.	North Reston ....	1777	—	200		
V.	North Willingham	1781	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Norton Disney ...	1816	—	—	{ 300 300	
V.	Nun Ormesby ....	1777	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Osbourneby .....	1718	200			
V.	Ouston .....	1813	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	{ 300 300	
R.	Oxcombe .....	1796	—	200		
R.	St. Paul, in the Bale in Lincolnshire ..	1720	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Peter at Arches, in Lincoln .....	1822	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Peter Eastgate	1742	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
C.	St. Peter at Goats, in Lincoln .....	1714	—	200		
		1770	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
Co. LINCOLN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
St. Peter at Goats, in Lincoln.....	1787	—	200	—	1000
C. Randby .....	1810	—	—	—	—
	1775	200	—	—	—
	1787	200	—	—	—
	1788	200	—	—	—
	1809	200	—	—	—
	1812	200	—	—	—
	1824	—	—	300	—
V. Redbourn .....	1725	200	—	—	—
V. Repham .....	1793	—	200	—	—
V. Riby .....	1733	200	—	—	—
V. Ristington .....	1759	—	200	—	—
	1765	—	200	—	—
	1802	—	200	—	—
	1816	—	—	—	200
V. Rowsby .....	1759	200	—	—	—
	1802	200	—	—	—
R. Sapperton .....	1721	200	—	—	—
	1765	200	—	—	—
R. Saxby .....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1813	—	200	—	—
V. Saxilby .....	1810	—	200	—	—
C. Scamblesby .....	1752	—	200	—	—
	1792	—	200	—	—
	1813	—	—	300	300
	1814	—	200	—	—
V. Scothorne .....	1717	—	200	—	—
	1755	—	200	—	—
	1791	—	200	—	—
	1794	—	200	—	—
V. Screddington .....	1776	—	200	—	—
	1789	—	200	—	—
	1802	—	200	—	—
V. Sempringham ....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1815	—	200	—	—
	1819	—	200	—	—
C. Siston .....	1717	200	—	—	—
V. Skellingthorpe....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1820	—	200	—	—
V. Skendleby .....	1767	—	200	—	—
	1787	—	200	—	—
V. Skillington .....	1802	—	200	—	—
V. Skopwick .....	1775	—	200	—	—

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. LINCOLN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Skopwick, <i>cont.</i> ....	1787	—	200		
R.	Snarford .....	1745	—	200		
C.	South Kime .....	1746	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	200
R.	South Leverton ...	1764	200			
V.	South Reston ....	1802	—	200		
C.	Spilsby .....	1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1000
R.	Stainton-le-Hole ..	1775	—	200		
C.	Stainfield, Deanery of Wragho .....	1746	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Stainton Market ..	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	200		
V.	Stixwould .....	1746	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Stallingsburgh ...	1760	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
V.	Stapleford .....	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
V.	Stickford .....	1715	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
V.	Stowe .....	1746	—	200		
C.	Stowe .....	1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	Strubby .....	1809	—	200		
V.	Sturton Magna ...	1792	—	200		
C.	Surfleet .....	1815	—	—	—	1400
R.	Sutterby .....	1801	—	200		
V.	Sutton .....	1777	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Sutton, St. Edmund	1744	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
Co. LINCOLN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
Sutton St. Edmund,	1751	—	200		
<i>cont.</i> . . . . .	1774	—	200		
C. Sutton, St. James	1744	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
V. Swarby . . . . .	1804	—	200		
V. Swineshead . . . . .	1777	200			
	1824	—	—	300 300 300	
R. Swinehope . . . . .	1743	200			
	1791	200			
C. St. Swithin, in Lin-	1730	—	200		
coln . . . . .	1771	—	200		
	1805	—	200		
	1808	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	200
V. Tallington . . . . .	1779	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
V. Tetney . . . . .	1761	—	200		
V. Thedlethorp, All } Saints . . . . . }	1734	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1816	—	—	300	
	1817	—	—	300	
R. Thorganby . . . . .	1758	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
V. Thorksey, or Tork-	1792	—	200		
sey cum Brampton	1811	—	200		
	1824	—	400		
V. Thornton Curtis . .	1782	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
V. Thurlby . . . . .	1784	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
V. Timberland . . . . .	1761	—	200		
V. Tointon, All Saints	1767	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
C. Tointon superior . .	1768	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. LINCOLN, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Tointon superior,	1786	—	200		
	<i>cont.</i> . . . . .	1802	—	200		
V.	Tupholme . . . . .	1759	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
V.	Ulceby . . . . .	1759	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
C.	Usselby . . . . .	1746	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Utterby . . . . .	1768	—	200		
C.	Walcote . . . . .	1719	200			
		1768	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Wathe . . . . .	1728	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Welton . . . . .	1725	200			
V.	Westborough . . . .	1724	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	West Butterwich . .	1824	—	—	—	2000
C.	West Randall . . . .	1721	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
V.	West Terrington . .	1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Whitton . . . . .	1767	—	200		
V.	Willingham Cherry	1715	—	200		
	(Deanry Lawress)	1767	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
V.	Willoughby, or Wil-	1715	—	200		
	loughton . . . . .	1775	—	200		
R.	Winceby . . . . .	1763	—	200		
V.	Winterton . . . . .	1814	—	—	—	200
V.	Wispington . . . . .	1728	200			
V.	Witham on the Hill	1819	200			
		1824	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	300 300	
V.	Witton, or Wootton	1792	—	200		
C.	Wood Enderby . . .	1793	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. LINCOLN, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Wood Enderby, cont.	1809	—	200		
		1824	—	600		
V.	Woodhall . . . . .	1718	200			
		1809	—	200		
R.	Wyam juxta Lud-	1733	—	200		
	burgh cum Cadeby	1752	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
	Co. NORTHAMPTON.					
C.	Wood Newton (a	1747	—	200		
	Peculiar) . . . . .	1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
	Co. RUTLAND.					
V.	Ketton cum Tix-	1769	200			
	over (a Peculiar) }					
	LONDON DIOCESE.					
	Co. BUCKINGHAM.					
V.	Harwood, alias	1792	—	200		
	Horwood Parva..	1793	200			
		1795	200			
V.	Winslowe . . . . .	1725	200			
	Co. ESSEX.					
R.	All Saints, in Col-	1806	{ 200			
	chester . . . . .					
V.	Althorn . . . . .	1802	200			
C.	Beer Church . . . .	1749	—	200		
		1770	{ 200			
V.	Belchamp Walter	1726	200			
V.	Bentley Magna ..	1719	200			
		1805	200			
C.	Berner's Roothing	1748	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Billericay . . . . .	1823	—	—	—	1200
V.	Blackmore . . . . .	1720	200			
		1800	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
V.	Boxted . . . . .	1720	200			
V.	Bradfield . . . . .	1796	—	200		
V.	Braintree . . . . .	1725	200			
C.	Brentwood . . . . .	1738	—	200		



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LONDON DIOCESE. Co. ESSEX, cont.		£	£	£	£
Brentwood, cont...	1764	200			
	1765	200			
	1786	200			
	1825	—	—	—	400
V. Britchelsey, alias } Brighthingsea }	1737	200			
V. Broomfield .....	1764	200			
C. Buttesbury .....	1774	—	200		
V. Canfield Magna ..	1824	—	—	—	600
C. Canvey Island .....	1739	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
V. Chesterford Magna	1719	200			
R. Chipping Ongar ..	1721	200			
V. Chishall Magna ..	1792	—	200		
V. Chrishall .....	1720	200			
V. Dedham .....	1825	—	—	300	
V. Dover Court .....	1719	200			
C. Dunmow Parva ..	1770	—	200		
	1785	200			
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1819	—	200		
V. Elmsted .....	1720	200			
C. Epping .....	1824	—	—	—	600
V. Gestingthorpe ....	1723	200			
V. St. Giles, in Col- } chester .....	1770	200			
V. Gosfield .....	1720	200			
C. Great Ilford .....	1781	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1790	200			
	1821	—	—	—	800
V. Ging Mountney, or	1739	200			
Mountnessing ...	1774	200			
V. Hatfield Peveral ..	1777	200			
	1811	—	—	—	600
	1814	—	—	—	400
	1824	—	—	300 300 300 300 300	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LONDON DIOCESE. Co. ESSEX, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Havering at the Bower.....	1780 1783	— { 200 200	200		
R.	Holy Trinity, in Colchester .... }	1738	200			
V.	Horndon-on-the-Hill .....	1719	200			
R.	St. James, in Colchester .....	1770 1812 1823	200 — —	— —	— 300	200
C.	Laver de la Hay ..	1770	{ 200 200 200			
R.	St. Leonard, in Colchester .....	1770 1809 1814	200 — —	200 —	—	200
V.	Lindsell .....	1809	—	200		
C.	Little Horksley ..	1721 1750 1754 1786 1792 1816	— — — — — —	200 200 200 200 200 200		
C.	Maplestead Parva	1742 1779 1810 1814	— 200 — —	200 — 200	—	200
R.	St. Martin's, in Colchester .....	1714 1749 1752 1802 1814	— — — — —	200 200 200 200 —	—	800
V.	Mayland .....	1723	200			
V.	Nasing.....	1730	200			
V.	Newport Pond....	1720	200			
R.	St. Nicholas, in Colchester .... }	1773 1786 1789 1796 1813	— — — — —	200 200 200 200 —	—	600
V.	North Shobury ..	1719	200			
C.	Norton Mandeville	1738 1771 1774 1796	— — 200 —	200 200 200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LONDON DIOCESE. Co. ESSEX, cont.		£	£	£	£
V.	St. Peter, in Colchester .....	1719	200			
		1799	200			
		1806	200			
C.	Pleshey .....	1727	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Rickling .....	1729	200			
V.	Ridgewell .....	1731	200			
		1818	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1822	{ 200	} —	300	
			{ 200			
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	Roydon .....	1729	200			
R.	St. Runwald, in Colchester .....	1749	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1770	200			
		1797	—	200		
		1809	200			
R.	Salcot .....	1743	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1800	200			
		1811	200			
V.	Saling Magna .....	1809	—	200		
V.	Shopland, alias Chopland .....	1792	—	200		
R.	Strethall .....	1723	200			
C.	Tey Magna .....	1772	200			
C.	Theydon Boys .....	1740	200			
V.	Totham Magna ..	1719	200			
V.	Ugley, or Ukeley..	1772	—	200		
		1776	200			
V.	Ulting .....	1775	200			
		1776	{ 200			
			{ 200			
V.	White Coln .....	1796	—	200		
C.	Wykes .....	1718	—	200		
		1747	200			
		1758	200			
		1764	200			
R.	Wyvenhoe .....	1725	200			
	Co. HERTFORD.					
V.	Abbots Langley ..	1721	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LONDON DIOCESE.					
	Co. HERTFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Alban's .....	1731	200			
V.	Amwell Magna ...	1720	200			
V.	Furneux Pelham ..	1717	200			
V.	Hexton.....	1762	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
V.	Hormead Magna..	1793	—	200		
V.	Newnham .....	1772	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Norton, near Baldock .....	1802	—	200		
V.	St. Paul's Walden	1814	—	—	—	600
V.	Pelham Arsa, or Brent Pelham }	1726	200			
V.	Royston .....	1812	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	—	400
V.	Sandridge .....	1729	200			
V.	St. Stephen, near St. Alban's .... }	1737	200			
	Co. MIDDLESEX.					
C.	St. Botolph, Aldersgate, in the City of London }	1817	—	—	—	400
V.	Feltham .....	1730	200			
V.	St. Helen, in the City of London }	1815	—	—	—	400
R.	St. John, Clerkenwell .....	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1800
C.	New Brentford ...	1741	200			
		1747	200			
C.	Norwood, a Peculiar of Canterbury .....	1725	200			
C.	St. Trinity, in the Minories, in the City of London ..	1773	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1783	200			
		1787	200			
		1790	200			
V.	West Drayton ....	1719	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. CAMBRIDGE.		£	£	£	£
C.	All Saints, New- market .....	1747 1769	— —	200 200		
V.	Burwell .....	1806	—	200		
C.	Wicken .....	1748 1774	— 200	200		
	Co NORFOLK.					
C.	Aldeby .....	1771 1809	— —	200 200		
C.	Amringate, or Ar- minghall .....	1780 1789 1810	— — —	200 200 —	—	200
C.	St. Andrew, in Norwich .....	1756 1757 1774 1786 1815	— — — — —	200 200 200 200 —	—	600
C.	Ashmunhall, or Ashmunhaw ....	1731 1759 1810	— 200 —	200 200 200		
C.	Aslacton .....	1767 1786 1789 1796	— — — —	200 200 200 200		
R.	St. Augustine, in Norwich .....	1781 1810 1811 1812	— — — —	200 — — —	— — — —	200 200 400
V.	Bacton, or Baketon	1747 1792	200 —	200		
R.	Bagthorpe .....	1769 1788	— —	200 200		
V.	Banburgh .....	1768 1790	— —	200 200		
R.	Barford Mediety ..	1732	200			
V.	Barwick .....	1737 1763	— —	200 200		
V.	Bedingham .....	1778	200			
R.	Beeston, St. Law- rence .....	1741	200			
C.	St. Benedict, in Norwich .....	1739 1752 1767 1786 1790 1810 1813	— — — — — — —	200 200 200 200 200 — —	— — — — — — —	200 600

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. NORFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
V.	Bermer . . . . .	1743	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
R.	Betring parva . . . .	1743	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	Bilney, East. . . . .	1762	200			
C.	Bilney, West . . . . .	1762	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
R.	Billocksby . . . . .	1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Binham . . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1800	200			
V.	Breccles . . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Brooke. . . . .	1801	—	200		
C.	Buckenham All Saints . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	800
C.	Buckenham St. Martin, alias New Buckenham . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	1000
R.	Burgh, St. Margaret . . . . .	1771	—	200		
V.	Buxton. . . . .	1793	—	200		
C.	Bylaugh . . . . .	1772	200	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Carbrook. . . . .	1729	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1200
R.	Carlton Forehoe . . . . .	1725	200			
V.	Castle Acre . . . . .	1796	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	400
V.	Catton . . . . .	1805	—	200		
V.	Cherry Marham . . . . .	1788	200			
V.	Claxton . . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. NORFOLK, cont.		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Clement, by the Bridge, in Norwich . . . . .	1738	200			
R.	Colton . . . . .	1728	200			
V.	Corpusty . . . . .	1746	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Cromer, alias Ship- den . . . . .	1743	—	200		
		1778	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1825	—	—	—	200
V.	Croxton . . . . .	1809	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
C.	St. Cuthbert, in Thetford . . . . .	1811	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1400
V.	Deopham . . . . .	1718	200			
C.	Dunston . . . . .	1761	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Eaton . . . . .	1732	200			
V.	East Barsbam . . . .	1780	—	200		
V.	East Ruston . . . . .	1765	—	200		
V.	Easton . . . . .	1795	—			
		1797	200			
V.	East Tuddenham . .	1723	200			
R.	Eccles . . . . .	1746	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
R.	St. Edmund, in Norwich . . . . .	1726	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Ellingham Magna	1723	200			
R.	Ellingham Parva . .	1726	200			
C.	St. Etheldred, in Norwich . . . . .	1745	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
R.	Felmingham, 4th Part . . . . .	1714	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
R.	Felthorpe . . . . .	1759	—	200		
V.	Fieldalling . . . . .	1775	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Fritcham . . . . .	1780	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. NORFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Flitcham, <i>cont.</i> ....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Fordham .....	1757	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Freethorpe .....	1760	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
C.	Frenge, or Fringe	1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	300	
R.	Frenze, or Frense	1809	—	200		
R.	Fritton .....	1784	200			
V.	Gastwaite, or } Giestwick .... }	1809	—	200		
V.	Giest .....	1745	—	200		
		1770	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
R.	Geldiston .....	1808	—	200		
C.	St. George Colgate, in Norwich .....	1737	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1782	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	St. George Tomb- land, in ditto....	1741	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1790	200			
		1811	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	300	
V.	St. German Wi- } genhall .....	1810	—	200	300	
C.	St. Giles, in Nor- wich .....	1744	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
V.	Gooderston .....	1763	—	200		
C.	St. Gregory, in Norwich .....	1747	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1779	—	200		



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. NORFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	St. Gregory, in	1792	—	200		
	Norwich, <i>cont.</i> ..	1812	—	—	—	600
R.	Hassingham .....	1767	—	200		
V.	Haverland .....	1775	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Hemblington .....	1775	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Hemsted .....	1792	—	200		
C.	St. Helen's, in } Norwich .....	1816	—	200		
V.	Hickling .....	1780	—	200		
		1784	200			
R.	Hilborough .....	1804	200			
C.	Hindolveston .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Hindringham .....	1762	200			
V.	Hitcham .....	1779	—	200		
V.	Hofton, St. John..	1761	—	200		
V.	Houghton, near } Harpley .....	1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Holkham .....	1792	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	200
V.	Holme, juxta Mare	1762	—	200		
V.	Horesford, alias } Horsford .....	1793	—	200		
V.	Horming .....	1729	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
V.	Horsey .....	1739	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
C.	Horsham, St. Faith's	1773	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1200
V.	Houghton, near	1755	—	200		
	Walsingham .....	1787	—	200		
C.	St. James, in Nor-	1740	—	200		
	wich .....	1751	—	200		
		1765	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. NORFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C. Ingham	.....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
R. St. John de Mad-		1714	—	200		
dermarket, in Nor-		1749	—	200		
wich	.....	1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	800
C. St. John Sepul-		1737	—	200		
chre, in Norwich		1772	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
C. St. John Timber-		1738	—	200		
hill, in ditto	....	1751	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	600
R. St. Julian, St. Ed-		1769	200			
ward, and All		1802	{ 200			
Saints, in ditto ..			{ 200			
V. Kempston	.....	1775	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V. Kimberley	.....	1724	200			
R. Lammas	.....	1772	200			
C. Langley	.....	1772	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C. St. Lawrence, in		1764	—	200		
Norwich	.....	1792	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
C. Lingwood	.....	1762	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
C. Longham.....		1756	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C. St. Margaret, with	} St. Nicholas, in King's Lynn ..	1822	—	—	—	1000

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. NORFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Margaret de Westwick, in Norwich .....	1739 1749 1765 1800 1814	— — 200 — —	200 200  200 —		
R.	Marlingford .....	1796	200			200
C.	St. Martin at Oak, in Norwich .....	1723 1772 1787 1799 1812 1824	200 — — — — —	 200 200 200 — —		
C.	St. Martin at the Palace .....	1743 1751 1765 1786 1792 1813	— — — — — —	200 200 200 200 200 —		200 400
C.	St. Mary Coslany, in Norwich .....	1733 1752 1763 1787 1810 1811 1812 1824	— — — — — — — —	200 200 200 200 — — — —		800
R.	St. Mary in the Marsh, in Norwich .....	1737 1751 1767	— — —	200 200 200		
C.	St. Mary, Thetford	1723	200			
V.	Matteshall .....	1738	200			
R.	Melton Constable..	1723	200			
V.	Melton parva .....	1776	—	200		
R.	Metlaske .....	1731	200			
R.	St. Michael Coslany, in Norwich .....	1738 1792 1816 1818	200 — — —	 200 — —		
R.	St. Michael, at Pleas, in ditto .....	1774 1787 1791 1816	— — — —	200 200 200 —	300 300	
C.	St. Michael, at Thorn, in ditto ..	1744 1751	— —	200 200		1000

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. NORFOLK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	St. Michael, at	1772	—	200		
	Thorn, in Norwich	1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Moulton, with } Tunstall .....	1775	—	200		
R	Mundesley .....	1800	—	200		
C.	Needham .....	1765	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
V.	Newton, byCastle } Acre .....	1810	—	200		
V.	Norton Subcorse..	1817	—	—	{ 300 300	
V.	Old Buckenham, } or Buckenham } All Saints .....	1769	200			
V.	Ormesby .....	1719	200			
R.	Overstrand .....	1800	—	200		
V.	Paston .....	1774	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
C.	St. Paul, in Norwich	1745	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
V.	Pawling .....	1715	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1759	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
R.	Paysley, or Pattesley	1741	—	200		
		1744	200			
C.	Pentney .....	1761	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
R.	St. Peter Hungate, in Norwich .....	1743	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Peter Mancroft, in ditto .....	1742	—	200		
		1749	200			
		1810	—	—	{ 300 300	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. NORFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C.	St. Peter Mountergate, in Norwich	1766	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
R.	St. Peter, in Thetford .....	1726	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Peter Southgate, in Norwich .....	1737	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Plumpstead Magna	1764	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
R.	Randworth .....	1773	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
C.	Raveningham ....	1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
R.	Raynham, St. Martin .....	1810	—	200		
C.	Reppo, with Bastwick Chapel ..	1799	—	200		
V.	Ringland .....	1780	—	200		
C.	Riston, with Roxham .....	1810	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Rougham .....	1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Runhall .....	1742	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Runham .....	1780	—	200		
V.	Rushall .....	1793	—	200		
V.	Ryburgh Parva ...	1747	—	200		
		1750	200			
C.	St. Saviour's, in Norwich .....	1729	—	200		
		1750	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Saxthorp .....	1739	200			
C.	Sherringham ....	1775	—	200		
		1793	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. NORFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Sherringham, <i>cont.</i>	1815	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	Shingham . . . . .	1794	—	200		
R.	St. Simon and St.	1718	—	200		
	Jude, in Norwich	1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
R.	Skeyton . . . . .	1792	—	200		
V.	Snettisham . . . . .	1728	200			
		1819	—	—	300	
R.	South Bergh, or } Barrow . . . . .	1795	—	200		
C.	Sprowston . . . . .	1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1000
V.	Stalham . . . . .	1753	—	200		
V.	Stanford . . . . .	1775	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
V.	St. Stephens, in	1715	—	200		
	Norwich . . . . .	1760	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Stoke Ferry . . . . .	1779	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
V.	Stowbedon . . . . .	1718	200			
V.	Stradset . . . . .	1792	—	200		
R.	Stratton Strawless	1794	—	200		
C.	Sturston . . . . .	1742	—	200		
C.	Sustead . . . . .	1779	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Swardiston . . . . .	1809	—	200		
		1819	—	—	300 300	
R.	or C. St. Swithin, in	1744	—	200		
	Norwich . . . . .	1752	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	800
R.	Syderstrand . . . . .	1810	—	200		
V.	Thorp Market, } with the Mediety of Bradfield . . }	1807	—	200		
C.	Thurton . . . . .	1767	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
NORWICH DIOCESE.					
Co. NORFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
Thurton, <i>cont.</i> . . . .	1788	—	200		
	1807	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
V. Tibenham . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	1000
C. Tompston . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
V. Tostres, or Toftrees	1778	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
C. Tottenhill . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1784	—	200		
	1818	—	—	—	200
	1824	400	—		
V. Tottington . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
R. Trimmingham . . . .	1793	—	200		
C. Tunstal . . . . .	1743	—	200		
	1769	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1801	—	200		
V. Tuttington . . . . .	1769	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
R. Twiford . . . . .	1792	—	200		
C. Walcot . . . . .	1800	—	200		
	1817	—	200	—	200
C. Wendling . . . . .	1792	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Wereham . . . . .	1751	—	200		
	1752	200	—		
V. West Borsham . . . .	1754	—	200		
V. West Beckham . . . .	1790	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
C. West Dereham . . . .	1752	—	200		
	1757	200	—		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	300	
C. West Somerton . . . .	1780	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. NORFOLK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	West Somerton,	1803	—	200		
	cont. ....	1814	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
		1825	—	—	300	
					300	
R.	Westwick .....	1792	—	200		
V.	Wessenham, All	1764	—	200		
	Saints.....	1788	—	200		
V.	Wessenham, St. } Peter .....	1760	—	200		
V.	Wighton .....	1767	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
V.	Witchingham, } St. Mary.....	1757	—	200		
V.	Witton.....	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Wormgay.....	1779	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
C.	Wretton .....	1751	—	200		
		1752	200			
	Co. SUFFOLK.					
C.	Aldringham cum	1745	—	200		
	Thorpe .....	1772	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Ashfield Magna ...	1741	—	200		
		1773	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1825	—	600		
C.	Ashfield with	1811	—	200		
	Thorpe .....	1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Assington .....	1723	200			
R.	Athelington .....	1810	—	200		
C.	Badwell Ash .....	1748	—	200		
		1751	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1817	—	200		
C.	Blithborough, alias	1794	—	200		
	Blyburgh .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	1400



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. SUFFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
R.	Boulge .....	1750	—	200		
R.	Ditto, with De- } bach, (which see) }	1798	200			
R.	Bradfield combusta	1792	—	200		
V.	Bramford cum	1814	—	—	—	600
	Burstal .....	1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Brightwell .....	1752	—	200		
		1770	200			
		1802	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Bruisyard.....	1743	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
C.	Butley .....	1748	—	200		
		1752	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Cavenham .....	1723	200			
V.	Charsfield.....	1740	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
V.	Chatsome.....	1724	200			
R.	Chillesford .....	1755	200			
V.	Colmleys, alias } Hemley .....	1796	—	200		
V.	Corton.....	1744	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
C.	Cowling .....	1813	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Cransford.....	1723	200			
V.	Creeting, St. Mary	1723	200			
C.	Culpho .....	1743	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Darsham .....	1802	—	200		
R.	Debach (see } Boulge) .....	1767	—	200		
V.	Downham .....	1769	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. SUFFOLK, cont.		£	£	£	£
Downham, cont. . .	1788	—	200		
			200		
	1807	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
C. Denston . . . . .	1811	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
R. Easton . . . . .	1729	200			
R. Easton Bavent. . . .	1745	—	200		
R. Eyke, alias Yke . . .	1758	200			
C. Farnham . . . . .	1749	—	200		
	1755	200			
	1808	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
V. Finbarrow Parva. .	1740	—	200		
	1763	—	200		
	1768	—	200		
R. Flowton . . . . .	1795	—	200		
V. Friston. . . . .	1773	—	200		
C. Glemham Magna	1755	200			
C. Redisham, or Great	1741	—	200		
Redisham . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1818	—	200		
C. St. Gregory, with } St. Peter, in Sud- } bury. . . . . }	1818	—	—	300 } 300 }	800
R. Gunton . . . . .	1744	200			
R. Halston, alias } Harleston . . . . }	1806	—	200		
R. Haskby. . . . .	1780	—	200		
V. Higham . . . . .	1726	200			
R. Holton . . . . .	1797	—	200		
C. Hoo . . . . .	1737	—	200		
	1774	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1806	200			
V. Hundon . . . . .	1721	200			
C. Hunston . . . . .	1748	—	200		
	1751	200			
	1804	—	200		
C. Ilketshall, St. Lawrence . . . . .	1729	—	200		
	1771	—	200		
	1787	—	200		

BENEFACTORS.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
NORWICH DIOCESE.					
Co. SUFFOLK, cont.		£	£	£	£
Ilketshall St. Lawrence, cont. ....	1789	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Kesgrave .....	1751	—	200		
	1783	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	—	200	
R. Knettishall, or } Knaddishall .. }	1753	200			
V. Lakenheath .....	1794	200			
	1814	—	—	—	400
C. St. Lawrence, in Ipswich .....	1749	—	200		
	1782	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
C. Letheringham ...	1742	—	200		
	1769	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1806	200			
	1817	—	200		
C. Linstead Magna ..	1754	—	200		
	1782	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
C. Linstead Parva ...	1754	—	200		
	1783	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
R. Little Beelings. ...	1754	200			
V. Lowestoft .....	1719	200			
C. St. Margaret, in Ipswich .....	1748	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	600
	1813	—	—	—	200
	1821	—	—	—	400
	1822	—	—	300	
C. St. Mary, at Elms, in ditto .....	1729	200			
	1768	200			
C. St. Mary, at the Key, in ditto .....	1748	—	200		
	1762	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	400

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. SUFFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	St. Mary, at the Key, in Ipswich, <i>cont.</i>	1822	—	—	—	400
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary, at the Tower, in ditto..	1748	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Matthew, in ditto .....	1757	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	600
V.	Mendham .....	1737	{ 200 200			
		1816	—	—	—	400
C.	Nayland.....	1723	200			
		1786	200			
R.	Nedging .....	1824	—	—	300	
C.	Needham Market..	1747	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
R.	Nettlestead .....	1792	—	200		
R.	Newbon, alias Nunburne .... }	1792	—	200		
C.	St. Nicholas, in Ipswich .....	1749	—	200		
		1788	{ 200 200			
C.		1807	—	200		
	Northalls, alias }					
V.	Covetrith .... }	1744	—	200		
	Ofton, cum Brissett	1770	200			
V.	Old Newton ....	1824	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
C.	Parham .....	1723	200			
C.	Peasehall .....	1762	—	200		
		1765	200			
C.	St. Peter, in Ipswich .....	1748	—	200		
		1803	{ 200 200			
		1813	—	—	—	1200
		1815	—	—	300	
C.	Playford .....	1752	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. SUFFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Playford, <i>cont.</i> . . . .	1818	—	200		
C.	Ramsholt . . . . .	1748	—	200		
		1757	200			
		1804	—	200		
C.	Redlingfield . . . .	1752	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1777	200			
		1778	200			
V.	Rendham . . . . .	1819	—	—	300	
					300	
C.	Rumburgh (See } Southelmham St. Michael) & . . }	1748	—	200		
		1768	200			
C.	Sapiston . . . . .	1726	—	200		
		1755	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Shelley . . . . .	1752	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1797	200			
R.	Shotesham, alias } Chatesham . . . . }	1796	—	200		
V.	Sibton . . . . .	1723	200			
V.	Snape . . . . .	1780	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
R.	South Cove . . . . .	1806	—	200		
C.	Southelmham, St.	1786	—	200		
	Michael . . . . .	1788	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Ditto, with Rum-	1816	—	—	—	600
	burgh (which see) }	1825	—	—	300	
					300	
C.	Southwold . . . . .	1753	{ 200 200			
		1804	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
R.	St. Stephen, in	1749	—	200		
	Ipswich . . . . .	1782	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
NORWICH DIOCESE. Co. SUFFOLK, cont.		£	£	£	£
St. Stephen, in Ipswich, cont. ....	1817	—	—	300	
	1823	—	—	—	800
C. Stoke, near Clare	1815	—	—	—	1200
R. Stratford, St. Andrew . . . . . }	1792	—	200		
C. Stoven . . . . .	1740	—	200		
	1777	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
V. Sudbury, All Saints	1775	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	1200
V. Tannington, cum Brundish }	1727	200			
R. Thirkley, or Kirkley . . . . .	1776	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
R. Thorington . . . . .	1803	—	200		
C. Thorpe by Ixworth	1811	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
	1817	—	200		
	1818	—	200		
V. Tuddenham . . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
	1818	—	200		
R. Tunstal . . . . .	1729	200			
C. Walberswick . . . . .	1794	—	200		
	1806	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	400		
R. Waldringfield . . . . .	1803	{ 200 200			
C. Walpole, St. Mary	1748	—	200		
	1768	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
	1824	—	—	—	1000
C. Walsham le Willows	1748	—	200		
	1755	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1813	—	—	—	1200
C. Wangford, with Henham . . . . .	1765	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	1200
C. Wantisden . . . . .	1745	—	200		
	1787	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. SUFFOLK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Wantisden, <i>cont.</i> . . .	1790	—	200	—	200
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Waybread St. Mary	1794	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	400
V.	Wickham Market	1719	200			
C.	Willisham . . . . .	1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Wingfield . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	1000
C.	Wisset . . . . .	1748	—	200		
		1753	200			
R.	Withersdale . . . . .	1728	200			
C.	Woodbridge . . . . .	1723	200			
	OXFORD DIOCESE.					
	Co. OXFORD.					
R.	St. Aldate, in Ox- } ford . . . . . }	1808	200			
V.	Ambroseden . . . . .	1733	200			
C.	Ascot under } Wichwood . . . . }	1763	—	200		
V.	Banbury . . . . .	1737	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	600
V.	or C. Barford St. Mi- } chael, alias Great }	1733	—	200		
		1756	200			
		1787	200			
C.	Beckley . . . . .	1750	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1805	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Bensington . . . . .	1758	200			
C.	Binsey . . . . .	1746	200			
		1751	200			
		1794	200			
V.	Bloxham . . . . .	1721	200			
V.	Bradwell . . . . .	1719	200			
C.	Caversham . . . . .	1758	200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
OXFORD DIOCESE.					
Co. OXFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
Caversham, cont....	1812	—	—	—	200
	1815	—	—	300	
C. Chislehampton....	1750	—	200		
	1754	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
V. Chipping Norton..	1816	—	—	—	200
V. Churchill .....	1767	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	—	—	800
V. Clanfield .....	1809	—	200		
	1824	—	—	300	
R. St. Clement, in } Oxford .....	1825	—	—	—	600
C. Clifton .....	1801	—	200		
	1819	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
	1821	—	—	300	
				300	
				300	
	1822	—	—	300	
C. Cogges .....	1792	—	200		
	1812	200			
	1817	—	200		
R. Cottisford .....	1723	200			
C. Cowley .....	1746	200			
	1757	200			
	1793	200			
V. St. Cross, alias Holy- well .....	1770	—	200		
	1785	200			
V. Deddington . ....	1809	200			
	1814	—	—	—	800
	1823	—	—	300	
				300	
C. Dorchester .....	1813	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1000
C. Drayton .....	1748	200			
	1759	200			
R. St. Ebb, in Oxford	1733	—	200		
	1769	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	300	200
				300	



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	OXFORD DIOCESE.					
	Co. OXFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
	St. Ebb, in Oxf. cont.	1813	—	—	—	400
R.	Elford, alias Yelford . . . . .	1792	—	200		
C.	Ellisfield . . . . .	1773	—	200		
V.	Enstone . . . . .	1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Eynsham . . . . .	1719	200			
C.	Foresthill . . . . .	1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	800
		1824	—	200		
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Fyfield . . . . .	1750	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
V.	St. Giles, in Oxford	1764	—	200		
		1765	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300	200
V.	Goring . . . . .	1764	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	300	
					300	
V.	Great Tew . . . . .	1750	—	200		
		1794	200			
C.	Hailey, alias St. John the Evangelist, in Hailey . . . . .	1762	—	200		
		1763	200			
		1772	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1200
R.	Hardwick . . . . .	1780	—	200		
V.	Headington . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	—	200
C.	Holywell . . . . .	1814	—	—	—	400
C.	Horsepath . . . . .	1756	200			
		1762	200			
C.	Idbury . . . . .	1750	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1792	—	200		
R.	Ipston, or Ibstones	1725	200			
V.	Kirklington . . . . .	1731	200			
C.	Leafield . . . . .	1745	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1789	—	200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

469

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	OXFORD DIOCESE.					
	Co. OXFORD, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Leafield, <i>cont.</i> . . . .	1817	—	—	—	1200
V.	Marston . . . . .	1787	—	200	—	
		1791	—	200	—	
		1797	200		—	
		1803	200		—	
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Martin, vulgo	1750	—	200	—	
	Carfax . . . . .	1753	—	200	—	
		1786	—	200	—	
		1809	—	200	—	
V.	St. Mary Magdalen, in Oxford . . . . .	1751	200		—	
		1755	200		—	
		1764	200		—	
		1824	—	—	—	200
V.	St. Mary the Virgin, in ditto . . }	1743	200		—	
V.	Minster Lovell. . . .	1725	200		—	
C.	Netherworton . . . .	1745	—	200	—	
		1769	—	200	—	
		1791	—	200	—	
		1810	—	200	—	
C.	St. Nicholas, alias St. Thomas, in Oxford . . . . .	1742	200		—	
		1751	200		—	
		1758	200		—	
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1821	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
C.	Northmore . . . . .	1774	200		—	
		1806	200		—	
		1819	—	—	300	
					300	
		1821	—	—	300	
R.	St. Peter, in the Bailey, in Oxford. . . .	1750	—	200	—	
		1756	—	200	—	
		1787	—	200	—	
		1791	—	200	—	
		1813	—	—	—	1400
		1820	—	—	—	200
C.	St. Peter, in the East, in Oxford. .	1759	—	200	—	
		1785	200		—	
		1812	—	—	—	600
R.	Robright Parva . .	1765	200		—	
V.	Sandford . . . . .	1757	200		—	
V.	Shirbourne . . . . .	1721	200		—	
V.	South Newington	1757	—	200	—	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	OXFORD DIOCESE.					
	Co. OXFORD, cont.		£	£	£	£
	South Newington, cont. ....	1802	—	200		
		1819	—	—	300	
		1825	—	—	300	
V.	South Stoke .....	1766	200		300	
		1822	—	—	300	
V.	Spelsbury .....	1723	200			
V.	Stanton Harcourt	1724	200			
C.	Stadhampton ....	1750	—	200		
		1754	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1820	—	200		
C.	Stratton Audley ...	1762	200			
C.	Swinbrook .....	1750	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	300	
R.	Teynton .....	1781	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
V.	Waterpeny .....	1817	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	300	
V.	Watlington .....	1763	200			
C.	Wheatley .....	1745	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
		1755	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
R.	Wilcot, alias Wivelcote .....	1798	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
C.	Yieffley, or Ifley ..	1757	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300	200
		1814	—	200		
	PETERBORO' Dioc.					
	Co. NORTHAMPTON.					
V.	Abthorpe .....	1738	200			
V.	Addington .....	1719	200			
		1722	200			
V.	Althorpe .....	1804	—	200		
		1807	200			
V.	Badby cum Newnham .... }	1723	200			

	BENEFICES	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	PETERBORO' Dioc. NORTH'TON, cont.		£	£	£	£
V.	Bozeat .....	1735	200			
V.	Brixworth .....	1726	200			
V.	Bugby, alias Long Buckby .....	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	300	
					300	
V.	Chacombe .....	1724	200			
		1804	200			
R.	Clendon, or Glendon .....	1810	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
V.	Cotterstock .....	1735	200			
V.	Cransley .....	1715	200			
		1724	200			
V.	Denford with Ringstead .... }	1754	200			
V.	Desborrow .....	1728	200			
V.	Duston .....	1727	—	200		
		1754	200			
V.	Easton Mawdit ....	1740	200			
V.	Evenley .....	1724	200			
		1772	200			
C.	Eye .....	1721	200			
		1802	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Geddington .....	1722	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
V.	Grendon .....	1774	200			
		1801	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400
V.	St. Giles, Northampton .....	1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Harrowdon Magna	1719	200			
C.	Hartwell .....	1790	—	200		
		1799	200			
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
V.	Helledon .....	1756	—	200		
V.	Helpston .....	1820	—	200		
C.	Horton with Pid- dington .....	1816	—	—	—	400

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	PETERBORO' Dioc. NORTH'TON, cont.		£	£	£	£
V.	St. John Baptist, } in Peterboro' .. }	1728	200			
R.	Irthlingboro', All Saints .....	1723	200			
		1729	200			
V.	Irthlingboro', St. Peter .....	1718	200			
		1720	200			
V.	Killesby .....	1768	—	200		
R.	Kittering .....	1720	200			
C.	Little Harrowdon	1725	200			
V.	or C. Morton	1749	—	200		
	Pinckney .....	1751	200			
V.	Nathesby, or Navesby .....	1714	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1784	{ 200 200			
		1816	—	—	—	200
V.	Pitchley .....	1722	200			
V.	Potterspury .....	1722	200			
		1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Radson .....	1730	—	200		
		1759	200			
		1790	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V.	Rounds .....	1720	200			
C.	Roade .....	1775	200	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
R.	Rockingham ....	1723	200			
V.	Rotherthorpe ....	1781	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
R.	Rothwell .....	1812	—	—	—	800
V.	St. Sepulchre, in Northampton. ....	1809	—	200		
		1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Stanford-upon-Avon .....	1742	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1807	—	200		
V.	Stamford, St. Martin Baron .....	1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
R.	Steane .....	1747	—	200		
		1753	200			
V.	Towcester .....	1739	200			
V.	Warmington ....	1735	200			
		1738	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	PETERBORO' Dioc. NORTH'TON, cont.		£	£	£	£
V.	Weldonbeck, or Weedonbeck . . . .	1739	200			
		1825	—	—	300 300 300	
V.	Welford, alias Wilford . . . . . }	1770	200			
V.	Welton . . . . .	1754	200			
V.	Woodford . . . . .	1721	200			
V.	Woolaston . . . . .	1718	200			
	Co. RUTLAND.					
V.	Empingham . . . .	1726	200			
V.	Exton . . . . .	1726	200			
R.	Manton . . . . .	1745	—	200		
		1763	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R.	Tickencote, or Tilkencote . . . . }	1784	200			
	ROCHESTER Dioc. Co. KENT.					
V.	All Hallows, in Hoo . . . . .	1738	200			
		1767	200			
R.	Allington . . . . .	1767	200			
R.	Ashhurst . . . . .	1767	200			
R.	Bidborough . . . . .	1732	200			
R.	Chalk . . . . .	1767	200			
V.	Cobham . . . . .	1823	—	—	—	600
V.	Cudham . . . . .	1767	200			
V.	Dartford . . . . .	1732	200			
V.	Eltham . . . . .	1734	200			
		1767	200			
R.	Footscray . . . . .	1767	200			
V.	Freckenham . . . .	1733	200			
V.	Horton Kirby . . . .	1732	200			
R.	Longfield . . . . .	1738	200			
		1767	200			
R.	Lullingstone . . . .	1734	200			
R.	Nurstead . . . . .	1767	200			
R.	Offham . . . . .	1767	200			
V.	Pembrey . . . . .	1733	200			
V.	Stoke . . . . .	1767	200			
C.	Strode . . . . .	1737	200			
		1788	—	200		
V.	Watringbury . . . .	1732	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ROCHESTER Dioc. Co. KENT, cont.		£	£	£	£
V.	West Peckham ..	1732	200			
R.	Wouldham .....	1726	200			
		1767	200			
	SALISBURY Dioc. Co. BERKS.					
V.	Ardington .....	1809	—	200		
V.	Beden .....	1725	200			
V.	Buckland .....	1722	200			
V.	Bisham, or Battle-	1767	—	200		
	sham .....	1786	{ 200 200			
		1815	—	—	300	600
V.	Denchurch, or	1798	200			
	Denchworth ....	1824	—	— {	300 300	
C.	Fyfield .....	1774	200			
		1806	200			
		1811	—	— {	300 300	
		1813	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Great Coxwell....	1719	200			
		1793	200			
C.	Hagbourne .....	1813	—	—	300	
V.	Letcombe Regis ..	1759	200			
C.	Maidenhead .....	1720	200			
		1726	200			
R.	St. Mary, in Wal-	1775	—	200		
	lingford .....	1790	200			
		1808	200			
		1809	200			
V.	New Windsor ....	1725	200			
C.	North Hinksey....	1725	200			
		1823	—	—	300	
V.	North Morton....	1729	200			
V.	Old Windsor ....	1727	200			
R.	St. Peter, in Wal-	1772	200			
	lingford .....	1773	200			
		1813	—	— {	300 300	
R.	Puzey .....	1812	—	200		
		1818	—	—	300	
C.	Sandhurst .....	1756	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	SALISBURY DIOCESE.					
	Co. BERKS, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Sandhurst, cont. . .	1813	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	1400
C.	South Hinksey. . . .	1724	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Stratford Mortimer	1723	200			
V.	Sunninghill. . . . .	1723	200			
V.	Sutton Courtney . .	1813	—	—	—	400
V.	Winkfield. . . . .	1726	200			
C.	Wokingham. . . . .	1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Wotton. . . . .	1724	200			
	Co. WILTS.					
V.	Aldbury. . . . .	1819	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	—	200
C.	Ambresbury. . . . .	1730	200			
C.	Amesbury. . . . .	1814	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Baydon. . . . .	1798	—	200		
		1794	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1796	{ 200			
			{ 200			
V.	Bedwin Magna. . . .	1823	—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
V.	Berwick, St. James	1810	—	—	300	200
C.	Bower Chalk. . . . .	1720	200			
R.	Bremilham, or } Corvich. . . . .	1766	—	200		
C.	Bramshaw. . . . .	1724	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	—	1000
C.	Burcombe. . . . .	1811	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	600
		1820	—	200		
C.	Calloes, or Kelways. . . . .	1740	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1789	200			
R.	Calston. . . . .	1723	200			
V.	Chisledean, or Chesulden. . . . .	1858	200			
		1817	—	—	300	
V.	Chippenham. . . . .	1727	200			



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
SALISBURY DIOCESE. Co. WILTS, cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Christ Church, } in North Bradley }	1825	—	—	300 300 300 300 300 300	1600
V. Comb Bisset . . . . .	1762	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
V. Compton Chamberlayne . . . . .	1780	—	200		
	1783	200			
R. Cricklade, St. Mary	1769	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
	1801	200			
R. Ditchbridge . . . . .	1782	—	200		
C. Durrington . . . . .	1813	—	200		
C. Eddington . . . . .	1809	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	1000
	1823	—	—	—	200
C. East Kennett . . . . .	1815	—	200		
R. Foxley . . . . .	1728	200			
V. Froxfield . . . . .	1739	200			
	1816	—	—	—	1400
R. Great Chalfield . . . . .	1776	200			
C. Heytesbury . . . . .	1782	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1803	{ 200 200			
	1807	200			
	1811	—	—	300	
	1819	—	—	300	
C. Hill Deverell . . . . .	1800	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1814	—	200		
	1820	—	—	300	
C. Hindon . . . . .	1821	—	—	—	400
C. Horningsham . . . . .	1811	—	200	—	800
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1818	—	—	300	
	1819	—	—	300	
	1825	—	—	300 300	
C. Hornington . . . . .	1824	—	200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

417

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	SALISBURY DIOCESE. Co. WILTS, cont.		£	£	£	£
V.	Hullavington . . . .	1719	200			
R.	St. John Baptist, Devizes . . . . .	1765 1802	200 —			
C.	Imber . . . . .	1816	—	200	300	
C.	Knook . . . . .	1782	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1803	{ 200 200			
C.	Lyneham . . . . .	1813	—	—	—	1400
V.	Lyddington . . . . .	1773	200			
C.	Maiden Bradley ..	1793	200			
		1815	—	—	—	600
		1819	—	—	{ 300 300	
V.	Marden, or Merden	1726	200			
V.	St. Mary, Marlbo- rough . . . . .	1733 1811	200 —		300	
		1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Milton Lilburne ..	1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Mynty . . . . .	1732	200			
V.	North Bradley . . .	1778	200			
V.	Norton, or New- ton Colparle .. }	1809	—	200		
R.	St. Peter, Marlbo- rough . . . . .	1784 1811	200 —		300	
R.	Pertwood . . . . .	1804	—	200		
C.	Poulton . . . . .	1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	200		
C.	Sarum St. Edmund	1819	—	—	—	1600
R.	Sarum St. Martin	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Sarum St. Thomas	1812	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	—	—	1000
V.	Segrey . . . . .	1771	—	200		
		1775	200			
V.	Sherston Magna ..	1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	800
V.	Stapleford . . . . .	1816	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
V.	Stratton, St. Mar- garet . . . . . }	1792	—	200		
V.	Sutton Benger . . .	1719	200			
C	Titcombe . . . . .	1723	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	SALISBURY Diocese. Co. WILTS, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
V.	Tydulside, or Til- } side. . . . . }	1806	200			
V.	Westbury. . . . .	1720	200			
R.	Whaddon. . . . .	1730	200			
V.	Wilcot. . . . .	1722	200			
C.	Winterborne Earles	1811	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
	WINCHESTER Dioc.					
C.	Alderney. . . . .	1825	—	—	—	1000
R.	St. Andrew, in } Guernsey. . . . }	1816	—	—	—	200
	Co. SOUTHAMPTON.					
C.	Aldershot. . . . .	1819	—	—	—	1800
R.	All Saints, South- } ampton. . . . }	1725	200			
V.	St. Bartholomew in the Stoke, Win- chester. . . . .	1719 1728 1785	— 200 200	200		
V.	Basingstoke. . . . .	1723	200			
C.	Bentley. . . . .	1727 1775	200 200			
		1823	—	— {	300 300 }	200
V.	Boldre. . . . .	1734	200			
C.	Bransgore. . . . .	1823	—	—	—	2200
C.	Chilworth. . . . .	1788	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	200		
V.	Comb. . . . .	1739	200			
V.	or C, Corhampton	1754 1756	200 200			
V.	St. Cross, South- } ampton. . . . }	1746	200			
V.	Ellingham. . . . .	1718	200			
V.	Empshot. . . . .	1805 1810	200 200			
R.	Estrop. . . . .	1815	—	200		
R.	Ewhurst. . . . .	1757	200			
V.	Foyle. . . . .	1720	200			
C.	St. George, in Port- sea. . . . .	1819 1823	— —	— —	— 300	600

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
WINCHESTER Dioc. SOUTHAMPT. cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Gosport .....	1732	200			
C. Hamble, or Ham- blerice .....	1818	—	200		
	1819	—	200		
	1820	—	200		
	1824	—	400		
V. Hartley Wintney ..	1720	200			
C. St. Helen, in the Isle of Wight....	1721	200			
	1813	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	1200
C. Hinton Admiral ..	1816	—	200		
V. Husborne Prior ..	1751	200			
C. Jesus Chapel ....	1744	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1796	200			
R. St. John in the Soke, Winchester	1767	200	200		
	1816	—	—	—	800
R. St. John, with St. Lawrence, } in Southampton }	1813	—	—	—	800
C. St. John, in Port- sea .....	1824	—	—	—	800
R. St. John, in South- ampton .....	1737	—	200		
	1749	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
R. St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight .... }	1777	200			
R. St. Lawrence, in Southampton }	1759	—	200		
R. St. Lawrence, in Winchester ....	1720	200			
	1777	200			
	1814	—	200		
R. Layneston .....	1767	—	200		
	1811	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
C. Littleton .....	1723	200			
	1732	200			
	1790	200			
C. Long Sutton ....	1816	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Lysse .....	1819	—	—	—	1400
	1825	—	—	300	
C. St. Maurice and St. Mary Calen- dre, in Winchester }	1812	—	—	—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	WINCHESTER Dioc. SOUTHAMPT. <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Michael, in the Soke, in Winchester .....	1723 1754 1804 1808	200 200 200 200			
V.	St. Michael, in Southampton....	1769 1770 1812	200 200 —			400
V.	Middleton, or Long Parish .. }	1823	—	—	300	
C.	Milton .....	1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Milton, in Milford	1791 1793 1811	— 200 —	200 200		
R.	Morestead .....	1767	200			
R	St. Peter Cheese- hill, in the Soke, Winchester ....	1738 1747 1816	200 200 —		—	600
R.	St. Peter, Cole- brook Street, do. }	1752	—	200		
V.	Portchester .....	1792	—	200		
V.	Preston Cando- ver, with Nutley }	1741	200			
C.	Rotherwick .....	1817	—	200		
V.	Sherborn, St. John, with Sut- ton Chapel.... }	1731	200			
V.	Shipton Bellinger	1793	—	200		
V.	Shorwell, Isle of Wight .....	1738	200			
R	St. Swithun, in Win- chester .....	1729 1767 1773 1817 1818	— — 200 — —	200 200		200
R	St. Thomas, with St. Clement and St. Peter, in Marcellis, in Winchester ... }	1795 1812	200 —		—	200
C.	Timsbury .....	1811 1812 1817 1819	— — — —	200 200		200
C.	West Cowes .....	1807 1810	200 200			

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
WINCHESTER Dioc.		£	£	£	£
SOUTHAMPT. cont.					
West Cowes, cont.	1811	—	—	—	1400
C. Weston Patrick ..	1815	—	200		
	1825	—	600		
C. West Tisted. ....	1756	200			
C. West Warleham ..	1811	—	200		
	1812	200	200		
	1813	—	200		
	1814	—	200		
V. Whitchurch. ....	1717	200			
	1798	200			
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Wield .....	1778	—	200		
	1814	—	200		
R. Yarmouth, Isle of } Wight .....	1723	200			
C. Yateley. ....	1809	—	200		
	1813	{ 200 200			
	1815	—	—	—	1000
Co. SURREY.					
C. St. Anne, Kew	1716	200			
Green. ....	1724	200			
	1771	200			
V. Beckworth .....	1729	200			
V. Cobham .....	1723	200			
	1809	—	200		
C. Crowhurst .....	1817	—	—	—	200
	1818	—	200		
V. Effingham .....	1724	200			
C. Elstead. ....	1811	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1400
R. Farleigh .....	1803	200			
C. Frensham .....	1725	200			
	1815	—	—	—	200
C. Frimley .....	1813	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1200
	1816	—	—	300	
C. Horsell. ....	1811	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1816	—	—	—	1400
C. Leatherhead. ....	1723	200			
C. Leigh .....	1810	200			
	1811	—	—	300	
	1812	—	—	300	

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
WINCHESTER Dioc. Co. SURREY, cont.		£	£	£	£
Leigh, cont.....	1824	—	—	300 300 300	
C. Lingfield .....	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. Merton.....	1740	200			
	1813	—	—	—	600
	1817	—	—	300 300	
V. Mitcham .....	1735	200			
C. Okewood .....	1723	200			
	1725	200			
C. Purbright .....	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1820	—	200		
C. Seale .....	1801	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1814	—	200		
C. Tandridge .....	1811	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
V. Thorpe .....	1729	200			
R. St. Trinity and St. Mary, in Guildford .....	1825	—	—	300	
V. Walton upon Thames .....	1723	200			
	1812	—	—	—	400
C. West Moulsey ....	1726	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	200		
	1816	—	—	300	
WORCESTER Dioc. Co. SALOP.					
C. Oldbury .....	1716	200			
	1763	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1793	—	200		
Co. WARWICK.					
V. Aston Cantloe ....	1814	—	—	—	600

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

423

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
WORCESTER Dioc. Co. WARWICK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C. Bearley . . . . .	1771	—	200		
	1780	200	200		
V. Bidford . . . . .	1813	—	—	—	800
R. Billesley . . . . .	1724	200			
	1725	200			
C. Bishopton . . . . .	1737	—	200		
	1766	—	200		
	1783	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1816	—	200		
V. Butler's Marston . .	1735	200			
	1767	200			
V. Charlcote . . . . .	1737	200			
V. Claverdon . . . . .	1759	200			
V. Coughton . . . . .	1756	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
V. Haselor . . . . .	1766	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1810	—	200		
	1816	—	200		
C. Hatton . . . . .	1727	200			
	1745	200			
C. Henly in Arden . .	1747	—	200		
	1767.	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	600
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1819	—	—	—	200
V. Kington . . . . .	1767	200			
	1804	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1400
V. Long Compton . . .	1731	200			
V. Loxley . . . . .	1735	200			
C. Morton Morrell . .	1761	200			
V. Newbold Pacey . .	1728	200			
C. Norton Linsey . . .	1771	—	200		
V. Pillerton Hersey, alias Pillardington	1796	—	200		
	1809	{ — 200	200		
	1816	—	—	300	
	1818	—	—	300	
V. Salford . . . . .	1814	—	—	—	800



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
WORCESTER Dioc. Co. WARWICK, cont.		£	£	£	£
V. Sherborne .....	1751	—	200		
	1753	200			
	1755	200			
	1790	200			
V. Stratford upon Avon .....	1767	—	200		
	1800	—	200		
V. Studley .....	1726	—	200		
	1747	200			
	1806	—	200		
	1811	—	—	—	400
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1824	—	—	—	200
V. Tanworth .....	1725	200			
C. Temple Grafton ..	1744	—	200		
	1766	—	200		
	1787	200	200		
V. Tysoe .....	1751	200			
V. Warperston, or Wasperton.... }	1737	200			
V. Wolford .....	1769	200			
	1825	—	—	300	
V. Wotton Wawen ...	1726	200			
Co. WORCESTER.					
R. Abberton .....	1796	—	200		
R. St. Alban, in Worcester .....	1733	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1813	—	—	300	
C. Alderminster .....	1797	200			
C. All Saints, in Evesham .....	1721	200			
	1760	—	200		
	1821	—	—	—	600
R. All Saints, in Worcester .....	1718	—	200		
	1752	—	200		
	1762	200			
R. St. Andrew, in ditto	1731	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	800
C. Bengeworth .....	1724	200			
	1757	—	200		
C. Berrow .....	1824	—	—	—	1200
V. Bishampton .....	1767	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

425

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	WORCESTER Dioc. Co. WORC. cont.		£	£	£	£
	Bishampton, cont.	1775	200			
V.	Brecforton . . . . .	1773	—	—	200	
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	300	
					300	
					300	
V.	Broadway . . . . .	1757	—	200		
C.	Bushley . . . . .	1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	400		
C.	Chaseley . . . . .	1761	200			
C.	Claines . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	600
		1820	—	—	300	
R.	St. Clement, in Worcester . . . . .	1747	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1819	—	—	—	200
R.	Compton, alias Comberton Magna	1794	200			
		1799	200			
C.	Cradley . . . . .	1812	—	—	—	800
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Dormeston . . . . .	1800	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
R.	Doverdale . . . . .	1791	200			
V.	Eckington . . . . .	1732	200			
V.	Elmly Castle . . . . .	1723	200			
		1795	—	200		
V.	Feckenham . . . . .	1715	200			
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1814	—	—	300	200
V.	Great Malvern . . . .	1720	200			
		1793	—	200		
V.	Grimley . . . . .	1799	200			
R.	St. Helen, in Wor- cester . . . . .	1724	200			
		1767	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	200
C.	Huddington . . . . .	1795	—	200		
		1807	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	WORCESTER Dioc. Co. WORC. cont.		£	£	£	£
	Huddington, cont.	1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	200		
C.	St. Lawrence, in	1741	—	200		
	Evesham . . . . .	1759	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
C.	Little Malvern . . . .	1808	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
V.	Mathon . . . . .	1820	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Michael, in	1815	—	—	—	600
	Worcester . . . . .					
R.	St. Michael, Bed-	1740	—	200		
	wardine . . . . .	1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Moseley, in Brooms-	1767	—	200		
	grove . . . . .	1793	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Newland . . . . .	1728	200			
		1786	—	200		
C.	Norton, near	1781	—	200		
	Kempsey . . . . .	1793	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Stoulton . . . . .	1794	—	200		
		1816	—	—	300 300 300	
R.	St. Swithin, in	1725	200			
	Worcester . . . . .	1792	—	200		
C.	Wicke . . . . .	1727	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
C.	Wickhamford . . . .	1775	—	200		
C.	Withall . . . . .	1755	—	200		
		1783	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
	YORK Dioclsr. Co. NORTHUMB.					
C.	Allendale . . . . .	1768	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

427

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE.					
	NORTHUMB. cont.		£	£	£	£
	Allendale, cont. ....	1812	—	—	—	200
C.	Hexham .....	1728	200			
		1766	200			
		1817	—	—	—	800
C.	St. John Lee ....	1737	200			
		1787	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Mary, in } Bingfield .... }	1740	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1770	200			
C.	Ninebanks .....	1763	—	200		
		1767	200			
		1779	—	200		
		1799	200	200		
		1819	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Oswald .....	1733	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1762	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1823	—	—	—	600
C.	St. Peter, in Allen- dale .....	1819	—	—	—	2000
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Thockerington ..	1752	—	200		
		1754	200			
C.	Whitley .....	1763	—	200		
		1765	{ 200 200 200			
	Co. NOTTINGHAM.					
V.	Allenborough ....	1756	—	200		
C.	Annesley .....	1765	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1818	—	200		
V.	or C. Apesthorpe	1723	—	200		
C.	Awsworth.....	1749	200			
		1750	200			
		1793	—	200		
V.	Batford .....	1761	—	200		
V.	Bleasby .....	1766	—	200		
V.	Blodworth .....	1725	200			
V.	Blyth .....	1733	200			
V.	Bole .....	1792	—	200		
V.	Bunny .....	1718	200			
V.	Burton Joyce ....	1798	—	200		
V.	Calverton .....	1767	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
YORK Diocese.					
Co. Notts, cont.		£	£	£	£
Calverton, cont. . . .	1809	—	200		
V. Cokeney . . . . .	1782	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
V. Cotham, or Cotton	1760	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
V. Cropwell Bishop . .	1734	200			
V. East Retford . . . .	1735	200			
	1778	200			
	1812	—	—	—	600
	1822	—	—	—	400
V. Eddingley . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1824	—	400		
C. Edwalton . . . . .	1739	—	200		
	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
V. Egmantou . . . . .	1754	200			
V. Elkesley . . . . .	1765	—	200		
V. Exton, alias Oxton	1792	—	200		
V. Farendon, with	1753	—	200		
Balderton . . . . .	1787	—	200		
V. Farnesfield . . . . .	1794	—	200		
R. First Mediet of } Trowell . . . . . }	1765	200			
V. Flyntham . . . . .	1770	200			
	1774	200			
R. Greysley, or Greasley . . . . .	1720	200			
	1727	200			
	1821	—	—	—	1400
V. Grinley . . . . .	1778	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Halam . . . . .	1715	200			
	1759	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
C. Halloughton . . . . .	1745	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1819	—	200		
V. Hayton . . . . .	1793	—	200		
V. Heydon . . . . .	1763	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Hoveringham . . . .	1780	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

429

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE.					
	Co. NOTTS, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Hoveringham, cont.	1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Hulknal Fockard..	1765	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	200
V.	Kingston upon Soar	1760	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Kirklington.....	1775	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Kneeton .....	1731	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1818	—	200		
V.	Laneham .....	1793	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Langford.....	1731	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Lenton.....	1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	200
C.	Littlebrough .....	1737	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1815	—	200		
C.	Mansfield Wood-	1737	200			
	house .....	1812	—	—	—	600
		1823	—	—	—	600
C.	Maplebeck .....	1770	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Misterton.....	1767	—	200		
		1781	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
		1813	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	400
C.	Morton.....	1780	—	200		
		1792	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. NOTTS, cont.		£	£	£	£
R.	St. Nicholas, in Nottingham .....	1762	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
V.	Normanton upon Trent .....	1778	200			
		1805	200			
V.	North Collingham	1731	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	North Leverton ..	1760	—	200		
V.	North Muskham, Deanery of Newark	1737	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
V.	North Muskham, (Deanery of Southwell) ....	1741	—	200		
V.	Northwell, alias Norwall Overhall .....	1772	—	200		
C.	Owthorpe .....	1735	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
C.	Papplewick .....	1757	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Peter, in Nottingham .....	1760	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1771	200			
V.	Radcliffe upon Soar	1795	—	200		
		1810	200	—	300	
V.	Radcliffe upon Trent .....	1738	—	200		
		1744	200			
		1807	—	200		
H.	Radford .....	1803	—	200		
H.	Rampton .....	1734	200			
V.	Roddington .....	1765	200			
		1792	—	200		
V.	Selston .....	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
G.	Shelford .....	1820	—	—	300	
G.	Skegby .....	1771	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1798	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE.					
	Co. NOTTS, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Skegby, cont. ....	1823	—	—	—	1400
C.	Snenton .....	1772	—	200	—	
		1787	—	200	—	
		1790	—	200	—	
		1815	—	—	—	200
V.	South Searle .....	1810	200	—	—	
V.	Southwell .....	1718	—	200	—	
		1732	200	—	—	
		1809	—	200	—	
		1812	—	—	—	400
R.	Strelly .....	1767	—	200	—	
		1795	—	200	—	
V.	Sturton .....	1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Sutton, in Ashfield	1772	{ 200 200	—	—	
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1822	—	—	—	600
V.	Sutton upon Lound	1755	200	—	—	
V.	Sutton upon Trent	1792	—	200	—	
C.	Thorgarton .....	1777	—	200	—	
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200	—	
		1824	—	200	—	
V.	Thorney .....	1760	—	200	—	
		1793	—	200	—	
C.	Tithby cum Crop- well .....	1775	—	200	—	
		1790	—	200	—	
V.	Tuxford .....	1734	200	—	—	
V.	Waylisbye, or Wailesby .....	1792	—	200	—	
C.	Wellow .....	1776	—	200	—	
		1785	—	200	—	
		1809	—	200	—	
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200	—	
C.	Westburton .....	1761	—	200	—	
		1764	{ 200 200	—	—	
V.	Whatton .....	1792	—	200	—	
V.	Willoughby .....	1765	200	—	—	
V.	Wishaw .....	1753	—	200	—	
		1792	—	200	—	
R.	Wollaton cum Cossal .....	1763	200	—	—	



	BENEFICERS.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE.					
	Co. NOTTS, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Woodborough....	1721	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	600
	Co. YORK.					
V.	Abberford.....	1739	200			
		1764	200			
V.	Acaster malbis....	1772	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Accomb .....	1764	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1815	—	—	—	400
C.	Acklam .....	1770	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
R.	Addingham .....	1812	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	300	
		1815	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	Adwick on Dearne	1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Aldfield .....	1724	200			
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Allendale.....	1824	—	—	—	200
C.	Allerton, in Leeds	1719	200			
		1734	200			
		1792	—	200		
R.	All Saints, North-street, in York ..	1761	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
R.	All Saints, on the Pavement, and R. St. Peter the Little, in ditto .	1763	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Auston.....	1774	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
C.	Armley.....	1729	200			
V.	Armcliffe .....	1766	200			
V.	Askham Bryan....	1721	200			
		1764	200			
		1803	{ 200			
			{ 200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
V. Askham Richards	1768	200				
C. Aslabie . . . . .	1768	—	200			
	1771	200				
	1775	—	200			
	1824	—	200			
C. Attercliffe. . . . .	1731	—	200			
	1756	—	200			
	1810	—	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	—	—	—	1200
	1812	—	—	—	—	200
	1821	—	—	—	—	800
	1822	—	—	—	300	
	1823	—	—	—	300	
C. Auburn, with Fraisthorpe . . . . .	1737	—	200			
	1767	—	200			
	1787	—	200			
V. Aughton . . . . .	1722	200				
C. Ayton . . . . .	1772	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1792	—	200			
	1813	—	—	—	—	600
	1822	—	—	—	—	200
C. Baildon . . . . .	1719	200				
	1812	—	—	—	—	200
	1813	—	—	—	—	200
V. Bardsey . . . . .	1732	200				
	1792	—	200			
C. Barleby . . . . .	1726	200				
	1759	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1809	—	200			
V. Barnby . . . . .	1767	—	200			
C. Barnby upon Dunn	1731	200				
	1821	—	—	—	—	800
C. Barnby Marsh . . . .	1779	—	200			
	1797	—	200			
	1810	—	200			
V. Barnby Moor . . . .	1777	—	200			
	1799	—	200			
C. Barnoldswick, alias Gill. . . . .	1731	—	200			
	1771	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1794	—	200			
	1815	—	—	—	—	1000
	1824	—	—	—	300	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
C. Barnesley . . . . .	1718	200				
	1737	200				
V. Batley . . . . .	1741	200				
C. Beeston . . . . .	1723	200				
C. Bampton . . . . .	1766	—	200			
	1787	—	200			
	1796	—	200			
	1824	—	200			
C. Bessenby . . . . .	1748	—	200			
	1773	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1808	—	200			
	1819	—	200			
	1824	—	400			
C. Beswick . . . . .	1824	—	600			
C. Bierley . . . . .	1825	—	—		—	1800
C. Bilsdale . . . . .	1745	—	200			
	1776	—	200			
	1787	—	200			
	1792	—	200			
	1819	—	—		—	800
V. Bilton . . . . .	1761	200				
	1817	—	—		—	300
C. Bilton . . . . .	1794	—	200			
		{	200			
	1795	{	200			
V. Bingley . . . . .	1730	200				
	1818	—	—		300	
C. Birdforth . . . . .	1739	—	200			
	1775	—	200			
	1787	—	200			
	1792	—	200			
C. Birdsall . . . . .	1771	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
V. Bishop Burton . . .	1820	—	—		—	400
	1821	—	—		300	
C. Bishop Monkton . .	1745	—	200			
	1751	—	200			
	1781	—	200			
	1788	—	200			
	1810	—	—		—	200
	1824	—	—		—	600
C. Bishop Thornton . .	1749	—	200			
	1772	—	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

435

	BENEFICERS.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE.					
	Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Bishop Thornton;	1801	200			
	cont. ....	1812	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	—	600
V.	Bishop Thorpe....	1729	200			
		1731	200			
V.	Bishop Wilton....	1756	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1797	200			
		1823	—	—	300	
C.	Blacktoft .....	1776	—	200		
		1786	200			
		1789	—	200		
		1824	—	400		
V.	Bolton .....	1714	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Bolderstone .....	1721	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Bolton Abbey ....	1814	—	—	—	1200
		1816	—	—	300	
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Bolton on Dearne	1816	—	—	—	800
V.	Bracewell .....	1747	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1781	200			
		1817	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300	
C.	Bradfield .....	1720	200			
		1769	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1817	—	—	—	600
V.	Brafferton .....	1802	—	200		
V.	Bramham .....	1770	200			
		1798	200			
		1814	—	—	—	600
C.	Bramley .....	1730	200			
C.	Bridlington .....	1747	—	200		
		1769	200			
		1812	—	—	—	1000
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Briers, or St. Anne	1720	200			
	in the Grove ....	1756	—	200		
		1797	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
Briers, or St. Anne	1811	—	—	—	1400
in the Grove, cont.	1812	—	—	—	200
	1823	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	—	300	
V. Brompton . . . . .	1800	—	200		
	1815	—	—	—	1600
V. Broughton . . . . .	1742	200			
V. Bubwith, first } Mediety . . . . . }	1760	—	200		
V. Bubwith, second } Mediety . . . . . }	1792	—	200		
V. Bugthorpe . . . . .	1760	—	200		
	1804	—	200		
C. Burley . . . . .	1793	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	1200
V. Burton Fleming ..	1767	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Burton Pidsea ....	1810	—	—	—	200
	1818	—	200		
C. Butterwick . . . . .	1790	—	200		
	1791	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1811	—	200		
	1812	—	200		
	1813	—	200		
V. Calverley . . . . .	1759	200			
V. Campsall . . . . .	1720	200			
	1773	200			
	1802	200			
V. Carleton . . . . .	1719	200			
C. Carlton, in Hut- } ton Rudby . . . . }	1726	—	200		
	1760	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Carlton Mincot ..	1747	—	200		
	1761	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1799	—	200		
V. Carnaby . . . . .	1816	—	200		
V. Cautley . . . . .	1767	—	200		
	1778	200			
C. Cawood . . . . .	1810	—	200		
	1811	—	—	—	1000

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

437

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Cawood, cont. ....	1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Cawthorn. ....	1718	200			
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Chapelthorpe ....	1735	200			
C.	Christ Church, in	1816	—	—	—	800
	Bradford .....	1817	—	—	—	600
		1822	—	—	—	800
C.	Christ Church, in } Liversedge .... }	1817	—	—	— {	1800 400
C.	Cleckheaton ....	1732	200			
		1777	—	200		
		1782	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Cold Kirby .....	1737	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Coley .....	1750	200			
		1816	—	—	—	800
		1817	—	—	—	600
V.	Collingham .....	1715	200			
V.	Cottringham ....	1812	—	—	—	800
		1814	—	—	300	
C.	Cross Stone .....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1400
		1816	—	— {	300 300	
		1820	—	—	—	800
		1824	—	—	300	
R.	St. Crux, in York	1814	—	—	—	1400
C.	Danby .....	1767	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1400
V.	Darfield .....	1720	200			
		1770	200			
		1774	200			
V.	Darton .....	1720	200			
C.	Denby .....	1739	200			
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	St. Dennis a' Na- } burn, in York }	1814	—	—	—	600
V.	Dewsbury .....	1729	200			
R.	Dinnington .....	1798	—	200		
C.	Dishforth .....	1747	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Dishforth, <i>cont.</i> ..	1751	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1813	—	200		
V.	Drax .....	1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
C.	Drighlington ....	1817	—	—	—	2000
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Drypoole .....	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Ealand .....	1724	200			
C.	Easington .....	1768	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	—	1200
C.	East Ardsley ....	1721	200			
C.	East Harlsey ....	1717	200			
C.	East Rounton ....	1747	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Ebberston, with } Allerston .....	1821	—	—	—	400
C.	Ecclesall .....	1746	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	800
		1819	—	—	300	600
C.	Egton .....	1807	—	200		
C.	Elland .....	1824	—	—	—	400
C.	Ellerburn .....	1760	—	200		
C.	Ellerton .....	1732	200			
		1794	—	200		
V.	Ergham .....	1714	—	200		
		1749	—	200		
C.	Eskdaleside, or Sleights .....	1735	—	200		
		1767	200	200		
		1769	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Eskdaleside, or Sleights, cont... }	1825	—	—	300 300 300 300 300 300	
C.	Eston .....	1772	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
C.	Faceby .....	1792	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	Fangfoss .....	1747	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1798	—	200		
		1819	—	200		
C.	Farnley, in Leeds	1723	—	200		
		1737	200			
		1753	200			
		1788	200			
		1825	—	—	300 300	
C.	Farnley, in Otley..	1746	—	200		
		1768	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
V.	Ferriby, or North Ferriby .....	1802	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1400
		1818	—	—	300	
		1820	—	—	300 300	
V.	Ferry Froyston ..	1726	200			
V.	Fetherstone .....	1730	200			
V.	Fewston .....	1803	—	200		
C.	Filey .....	1780	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1796	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300 300	
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	Fishlake .....	1814	—	—	—	1000
		1824	—	—	300 300	
C.	Flamborough ....	1767	—	200		



BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
YORK DIOCESE.					
Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
Flamborough, cont.	1796	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1400
C. Flocton .....	1731	200			
V. Folkton .....	1718	200			
V. Foston-on-the-	1782	—	200		
Wolds.....	1792	—	200		
	1824	—	—	—	1200
C. Fraisthorpe .....	1824	—	600		
C. Frickley, with } Clayton .....	1810	—	—	—	200
V. Frodingham ....	1777	—	200		
	1786	200	200		
C. Firbeck .....	1768	—	200		
	1786	—	200		
	1790	—	200		
	1794	—	200		
	1815	—	200		
	1824	—	200		
C. Fylingdales .....	1786	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1811	—	200	—	1000
	1812	—	—	—	400
V. Garton, in Dicker-	1769	—	200		
ing Deanery ....	1787	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
V. Garton, in Holder-	1767	—	200		
ness Deanry .....	1787	—	200		
V. Gate Helmsley ....	1730	—	200		
	1770	—	200		
	1785	—	200		
	1798	200			
C. St. George, Barnsley	1823	—	—	—	1600
V. Giggleswick .....	1732	200			
C. Gildersome .....	1789	—	200		
	1795	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
	1797	—	200		
	1809	—	200		
	1811	—	—	—	800
	1812	—	—	—	400
V. Gisburn .....	1824	—	—	—	200
C. Glaisdale, or Glaze-	1741	—	200		
dale .....	1772	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

441

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Glaisdale, or } Glazedale, cont. }	1814	—	—	—	1000
		1815	—	—	300	
C.	Greasborough . . . .	1718	—	200		
		1722	200			
		1730	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
C.	Goatland . . . . .	1745	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
			{ 200			
C.	Great Armin . . . .	1728	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1819	—	—	—	1000
V.	Great Driffeld . . . .	1772	—	200		
	Little Driffeld, } with	1821	—	—	—	400
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Grindall . . . . .	1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	Grindleton . . . . .	1741	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1799	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	200
C.	Guisborough . . . .	1813	—	— {	300	
					300	
V.	Gevingdale . . . . .	1742	200			
		1757	200			
C.	Hackness . . . . .	1807	—	—	200	
		1811	—	—	200	
		1812	—	—	200	
		1824	—	—	400	
C.	Haltongill . . . . .	1775	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Hartishead cum	1742	200			
	Clifton . . . . .	1809	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	800
C.	Hartwith . . . . .	1753	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Par'. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Hartwith, cont. . . .	1755	200			
		1759	200			
		1802	200			
C.	Hatfield . . . . .	1727	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	—	200
V.	Harwood . . . . .	1724	200			
V.	Hayton. . . . .	1737	200			
C.	Heddingley . . . . .	1717	200			
		1731	200			
V.	Helaugh . . . . .	1715	—	200		
		1761	—	200		
		1763	200			
		1798	—	200		
V.	St. Helen, Stone- gate, in York. . . .	1757	—	200		
		1804	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
V.	Helmsley . . . . .	1764	200			
V.	Hemingbrough ..	1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1600
C.	Heptonstall . . . . .	1747	—	200		
		1780	—	200		
		1809	200			
		1810	—	—	300	
					300	
		1812	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	—	200
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Heslington . . . . .	1740	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
C.	Hickleton . . . . .	1746	—	200		
		1749	200			
		1809	—	200		
		1812	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	300	
R.	High Hoyland, } first Mediety... }	1727	200			
C.	High Melton . . . .	1747	200			
		1768	200			
		1774	200			
C.	High Worsall . . . .	1719	200			
		1777	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.		
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	
YORK DIOCESE.						
Co. YORK, cont.						
High Worsall, cont.	1786	—	200	—	—	
	1810	—	—	—	200	
	1824	—	200			
C. Hilton .....	1746	—	200			
	1767	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1809	—	200			
	1815	—	200			
C. Holbeck .....	1719	200				
	1737	200				
C. Holme on the Wolds	1714	—	200			
	1777	—	200			
	1786	—	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200	
	1814	—	200			
	1824	—	200			
C. Holmforth .....	1726	200				
	1754	200				
C. Holy Trinity, in	1810	—	—	300		
Halifax .....	1816	—	—	300		
	1825	—	—	—	600	
V. Holy Trinity, King's	1764	200				
Court, in York ..	1810	—	200			
	1815	—	—	—	1200	
C. Honley.....	1729	200				
C. Hook, .....	1798	—	200			
	1812	—	200			
V. Hooton Pannel ..	1796	—	200			
R. Hooton Roberts ..	1720	200				
C. Horbury .....	1717	200				
	1727	200				
C. Horseforth .....	1747	—	200			
	1767	200	200			
	1812	—	—	—	1000	
	1820	—	—	—	400	
C. Horton, in Brad- ford .....	1810	—	200			
	1812	—	—	—	1000	
	1817	—	—	—	600	
	1821	—	—	—	200	
C. Horton, in Ribbles- dale .....	1763	—	200			
	1765	200				
	1793	—	200			
	1816	—	—	—	1200	
C. Hovingham.....	1770	—	200			
	1792	—	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Hovingham, <i>cont.</i>	1811	—	—	300	
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Howden .....	1821	—	—	—	200
C.	Hoyland .....	1741	200	—	—	
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	—	300 300 300	
C.	Hubberholme ....	1765	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1811	200			
V.	Humbleton .....	1748	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
C.	Hunslet .....	1719	200			
V.	Huntington .....	1768	200			
C.	Hustwaite .....	1719	200			
C.	Hutton's Ambo ....	1723	200			
		1810	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
C.	Hutton Bonville ..	1740	—	200		
		1777	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Hutton Cranswick	1820	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	300	
C.	Hutton Rudby ....	1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Idle .....	1717	200			
		1742	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
V.	Ilkley .....	1807	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Illingworth .....	1718	200			
		1792	—	200		
		1794	200			
		1821	—	—	—	200
C.	Ingleby Arncliffe..	1732	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200	—	200
C.	Ingleby Greenhow	1720	200			
		1761	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

445

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
C.	St. John, in Beverley .....	1721	200			
		1810	—	200		
C.	St. James, in } Sheffield .....	1824	—	—	300 300	
C.	St. John Thorpe ..	1742	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
C.	St. John, in Wakefield .....	1816	—	—	—	600
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	St. John in the } Wilderness, in } Erringden .....	1817	—	—	—	1600
V.	Kayingham .....	1795	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1812	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1200
V.	Kettlewell .....	1741	200			
C.	Kilburn .....	1732	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Kildwick (in } Craven Deanry }	1718	200			
V.	Kildwicke, or Kilnwick (in Harthill Deanry) .....	1714	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
V.	Kilnsey .....	1745	—	200		
		1779	—	200		
		1808	—	200		
V.	Kippax .....	1737	200			
V.	Kirbourn, or Kirburne .....	1715	—	200		
		1753	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Kirkby Malhamdale	1809	—	200		
		1812	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1200
V.	Kirkby Wharf .....	1757	200			
C.	Kirkdale .....	1757	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1813	—	—	—	1200
V.	Kirkletham .....	1806	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1200
C.	Kirk Levington ..	1801	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1400
C.	Knapton .....	1742	—	200		

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Knapton, cont.....	1770	—	200		
		1789	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Knottingley.....	1725	200			
		1741	200			
		1793	—	200		
		1809	200			
V.	Laughton.....	1810	—	—	—	200
		1816	—	—	—	1200
V.	St. Lawrence, in } York .....	1742	200			
C.	Laxton.....	1785	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
V.	Leconfield .....	1737	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1807	200			
V.	Ledsham .....	1721	200			
C.	Lightcliffe .....	1749	—	200		
		1759	200			
		1763	200			
		1791	200			
C.	Longwood .....	1799	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
		1801	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	—	1000
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1813	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	—	600
C.	Loversall .....	1766	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
C.	Lowthorpe .....	1749	—	200		
		1766	—	200		
		1780	200			
C.	Luddenden .....	1732	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1811	—	—	300	

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

447

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Luddenden, cont..	1813	—	—	300	
		1815	—	—	—	1000
V.	Lund .....	1793	—	200		
C.	Letwell .....	1768	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Lythe .....	1811	—	—	—	600
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	400
V.	Maltby .....	1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1400
C.	Mapleton .....	1809	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
		1822	—	—	300	
C.	Marfleet ....†...	1740	—	200		
		1776	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
R.	St. Margaret Walm- gate, in York....	1717	—	200		
		1754	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	800
		1819	—	—	300	
C.	Marr .....	1763	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
C.	Marsden .....	1742	—	200		
		1758	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1782	200			
		1793	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
		1824	—	—	300	200
V.	Marsk .....	1766	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
V.	St. Martin, Co- ney-street .... }	1762	200			
R.	St. Martin cum Gregory .....	1726	200			
C.	Marton, in Galtrees	1779	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1800	—	200		



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		'Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Marton in the Moor	1731	—	200		
		1769	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
R.	St. Mary Bishops- hill, first Mediety	1744	—	200		
	in York . . . . .	1758	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
R.	St. Mary Castlegate, in York . . . . .	1761	—	200		
		1774	200			
		1814	—	—	—	1000
C.	St. Mary, in Hull..	1792	—	200		
		1815	—	—	300	
					300	
		1816	—	—	300	
C.	St. Mary the Virgin, at Boston . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	1200
		1817	—	—	300	
C.	Mexborough . . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1810	—	—	300	200
		1816	—	—	—	800
		1825	—	—	—	200
R.	St. Michael de Bel- frey, cum St. Wil- frey, in York . . . .	1776	200			
		1805	—	200		
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1820	—	—	—	200
		1823	—	—	300	200
R.	St. Michael Spur- riergate, in York .	1758	—	200		
		1762	200			
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Middelsbrough . . .	1744	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
C.	Middlesmore . . . . .	1743	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1775	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1799	200			
		1815	—	—	—	800
C.	Middleton (in Cleveland Deanry)	1740	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
V.	Middleton (near Pickering) . . . . .	1769	200			
		1816	—	—	—	400

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
YORK DIOCESE.						
Co. YORK, cont.						
C.	Middop .....	1741	—	£ 200	£	
		1767	—	200		
		1790	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1824	—	200		
V.	Mirfield .....	1719	200			
		1742	200			
V.	Mitton .....	1823	—	—	300	
C.	Monk Fryston ....	1815	—	—	300	1000
V.	Nafferton .....	1780	—	200		
		1802	—	200		
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Newton .....	1735	—	200		
		1764	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
C.	Newton on Ouse..	1819	—	—	—	200
C.	North Dalton ....	1715	—	200		
		1760	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
		1817	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	— {	300 300	
V.	North Newbald ..	1762	—	200		
		1779	200			
		1816	—	—	—	600
C.	Norton .....	1743	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1811	—	—	300	
		1816	—	—	—	800
C.	Nunkeeling .....	1807	—	200		
		1811	—	200		
		1817	—	200	—	200
C.	Nunthorpe .....	1790	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
		1824	—	200		
C.	St. Olave, at Fulford, in York. ....	1746	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1778	200			
		1808	200			
		1813	—	— {	300 300	

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet. Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	St. Olave and St. Giles, in York . . .	1767	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1814	—	—	—	1200
C.	Old Byland . . . . .	1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1809	—	200		
		1814	—	200		
C.	Old and New Malton . . . . .	1729	200			
		1730	200			
		1817	—	—	—	400
		1821	—	—	—	600
V.	Osballdwick . . . . .	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1800	—	200		
V.	Osmotherly . . . . .	1766	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Osett . . . . .	1718	200			
		1729	200			
		1804	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1817	—	—	—	600
C.	Ottringham . . . . .	1778	—	200		
		1810	—	200		
		1816	—	—	—	1200
R.	Over Helmsley . . . .	1778	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C.	Over Silton . . . . .	1757	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	200		
V.	Overton . . . . .	1793	—	200		
V.	Pannal . . . . .	1716	200			
C.	Pately Bridge . . . .	1809	200			
		1811	—	—	300	1000
		1812	—	—	—	200
		1821	—	—	—	400
C.	St. Paul, in Leeds	1814	—	—	300	
V.	Pontefract . . . . .	1722	200			
V.	Pickering . . . . .	1770	200			
V.	Pocklington . . . . .	1757	200			
		1821	—	—	300	
		1822	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
C.	Pool, in Otley . . . .	1749	—	200		
		1752	—	200		
		1774	—	200		
		1785	—	200		
		1803	200			
C.	Preston with Hedon	1814	—	—	—	200
V.	Preston (in Holder- ness Deanry) . . . .	1772	—	200		
		1777	200			
C.	Pudsey . . . . .	1733	200			
C.	Ravenfield . . . . .	1743	—	200		
		1752	200			
		1762	200			
		1788	200			
		1814	—	—	300	
		1819	—	—	300	
		1824	—	—	300	
C.	Raskelf . . . . .	1744	—	200		
		1765	—	200		
C.	Rastrick . . . . .	1720	200			
		1760	{ 200 200 200			
		1822	—	—	—	200
C.	Rawcliffe . . . . .	1813	—	—	—	600
C.	Rawden . . . . .	1743	200			
		1760	200			
		1812	—	—	—	400
		1824	—	—	—	200
V.	Riccall . . . . .	1816	—	—	—	1000
V.	Righton . . . . .	1803	—	200		
V.	Rillington . . . . .	1774	200			
		1804	200			
C.	Rippenden . . . . .	1724	200			
C.	Rosedale . . . . .	1739	—	200		
		1772	—	200		
		1785	200			
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Rotherham . . . . .	1809	—	200		
V.	Royston . . . . .	1814	—	—	—	800
		1821	—	—	—	200
V.	or C. Rufforth, or Rufford . . . . .	1739	—	200		
		1764	200			
		1769	200			
C.	Ruston Parva . . . .	1741	—	200		
		1763	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
YORK DIOCESE.					
Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
Ruston Parva, cont.	1787	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1824	—	200		
C. St. Sampson, in	1746	—	200		
York . . . . .	1758	—	200		
	1764	200			
	1801	—	200		
	1813	—	—	—	400
	1823	—	—	—	200
V. Sandal Magna . . . .	1731	200			
C. Sandhutton . . . . .	1753	—	200		
	1758	—	200		
	1775	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
R. St. Saviour's, in York	1730	200			
V. Saunton . . . . .	1745	—	200		
	1756	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
C. Sawley . . . . .	1743	200			
	1792	—	200		
	1814	—	—	300	
C. Saxton . . . . .	1737	200			
	1809	—	200		
C. Scamaden, alias	1718	200			
Deanhead . . . . .	1731	200			
C. Scampston . . . . .	1766	200			
	1783	200			
	1790	200			
	1810	—	—	—	200
	1817	—	—	—	200
	1820	—	200		
V. Scarborough . . . .	1816	—	—	—	1200
	1817	—	—	—	600
C. Seamer . . . . .	1728	—	200		
	1778	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Seaton Ross . . . . .	1825	—	—	—	1200
C. Selby . . . . .	1772	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1796	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	1000
	1819	—	—	—	400
	1820	—	—	—	200

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

453

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
V. Sherburn . . . . .		1780	—	200		
		1795	—	200		
		1824	—	—	—	400
V. Sheriff Hutton . . .		1719	200			
C. Silsden . . . . .		1719	200			
		1764	200			
		1815	—	—	—	400
V. Skeffling . . . . .		1740	—	200		
		1757	—	200		
		1807	—	200		
C. Skelbrook . . . . .		1728	—	200		
		1734	200			
		1792	—	200		
V. Skelton, cum Brotton (Deanry of Ripon) . . . . }		1718	200			
C. Skelton (Deanery of Cleveland) . . . .		1749	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1797	200			
		1814	—	—	—	800
C. Skerne, or Skyren		1767	—	200		
		1771	200			
V. Skipsea . . . . .		1718	200			
		1808	—	200		
		1821	—	—	—	1000
V. Skipton . . . . .		1718	200			
V. Skulcoates, or Skel- coytes . . . . .		1741	—	200		
		1771	—	200		
		1784	—	200		
C. Slackthwaite . . . .		1718	200			
		1776	—	200		
		1792	—	200		
V. or C. Sledmere . . .		1741	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
R. South Ottrington } first part. . . . . }		1792	—	200		
C. Sowerby . . . . .		1719	200			
		1817	—	—	—	800
C. Sowerby Bridge . .		1719	200			
		1775	—	200		
C. Sowerby, in Thirsk		1763	200			
		1792	—	200		
C. Speeton . . . . .		1734	—	200		

BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
Speeton, cont. ....	1758	—	200		
	1765	—	200		
	1805	—	200		
C. Stapleford .....	1740	—	200		
	1769	—	200		
	1787	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	800
C. Stainburn .....	1775	—	200		
	1778	200			
V. Stainton .....	1722	200			
V. Stillingfleet .....	1734	200			
V. Stillington .....	1792	—	200		
C. Stockton .....	1738	—	200		
	1780	—	200		
	1788	—	200		
	1810	—	—	—	200
C. Sutton .....	1742	—	200		
	1772	—	200		
	1802	—	200		
	1812	—	—	—	400
	1813	—	—	—	200
	1820	—	—	—	400
V. Swine .....	1784	200			
	1816	—	—	—	1200
C. Swinefleet .....	1754	—	200		
	1755	—	200		
	1782	—	200		
	1789	—	200		
	1792	—	200		
	1814	—	—	—	1000
C. Swinton .....	1718	200			
	1730	200			
	1824	—	—	300 300	
C. Synnington .....	1780	—	200		
V. Tadeaster .....	1730	200			
C. Thirsk .....	1811	—	—	—	1200
	1824	—	—	—	400
C. Thorganby .....	1799	—	200		
	1817	—	—	—	200
R. Thormanby .....	1723	200			
C. Thorne .....	1812	—	—	—	800
	1820	—	—	—	200
	1823	—	—	—	200

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- -tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
V. Thornor .....	1732	{ 200 200				
C. Thornthwaite ....	1744	—	200			
	1749	—	200			
	1765	200				
	1808	—	200			
	1814	—	—		—	600
C. Thornton, in Brad- ford .....	1760	—	200			
	1766	200				
	1802	200				
	1821	—	—		—	400
V. Thornton, in the Street .....	1769	—	200			
	1810	—	—		—	200
	1812	—	—		300	
V. Thorp Arch.....	1730	{ 200 200				
C. Thorpe Salvin ....	1775	—	200			
	1787	—	200			
	1789	—	200			
V. Tickhill .....	1793	—	200			
V. Tinsley, or Tinslow	1718	200				
	1818	—	—		300	
C. Tong .....	1720	200				
	1739	200				
C. Tossett.....	1739	—	200			
	1777	—	200			
	1787	—	200			
	1809	—	200			
C. Trinity Church, in } Huddersfield .. }	1825	—	—		—	1000
R. St. Trinity Good- ramgate, with	1779	—	200			
	1801	—	200			
R. St. John Del- pepe, and V. of St.	1816	—	—		—	400
Maurice, in York .	1819	—	—		—	600
	1822	—	—	{	300 300 300	
R. St. Trinity Mickle- gate, in York....	1737	—	200			
	1767	—	200			
	1795	—	200			
	1813	—	—		—	300
V. Tunstall .....	1752	—	200			
	1800	—	200			
	1816	—	200			
C. Ugglebarnby .....	1748	—	200			



	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmen- tations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE.					
	Co. YORK, cont.		£	£	£	£
	Ugglebarnby, cont.	1772	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1794	—	200		
		1816	—	200		
V.	Ubrome .....	1780	—	200		
C.	Upleatham .....	1786	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
		1791	200			
C.	Waddington, } Deanry of Cra- ven .....	1794	—	200		
C.	Waddington .....	1739	200			
V.	Waddsworth .....	1792	—	200		
V.	Waghen .....	1810	—	200		
C.	Wales .....	1723	200			
		1755	200			
C.	Walton .....	1744	—	200		
		1761	200			
		1770	200			
V.	Warone .....	1811	—	200		
C.	Warsborough ....	1722	200			
		1767	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1000
V.	Warter .....	1767	—	200	—	200
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1817	—	—		
		1818	—	200		
V.	Warthill .....	1715	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
		1791	—	200		
		1806	—	200		
C.	Watton .....	1746	—	200		
		1781	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
V.	Wawne .....	1816	—	200		
V.	Welwick .....	1760	—	200		
		1767	—	200		
C.	Wentworth .....	1718	200			
		1722	200			
C.	West Ardsley ....	1721	200			
V.	Weston .....	1781	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
C.	Wetherby .....	1776	—	200		
		1778	200			

	BENEFICES.	Dates of Augmentations.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK, <i>cont.</i>		£	£	£	£
	Wetherby, <i>cont.</i> ...	1812	—	—	—	800
V.	Whereham, in the Street.....	1773	—	200		
		1788	—	200		
C.	Whitby.....	1819	—	—	—	600
		1823	—	—	300	600
V.	Whitkirk.....	1823	—	—	300	
					300	
		1825	—	—	300	
C.	Whorlton.....	1767	—	200		
		1787	—	200		
		1793	—	200		
		1815	—	—	—	1000
C.	Wibsey.....	1720	200			
		1755	200			
		1815	—	—	300	
V.	Wighill .....	1764	200			
C.	Wilberfoss .....	1764	—	200		
		1786	—	200		
		1810	—	—	—	200
		1819	—	—	—	1200
C.	Wilton.....	1755	—	200		
		1797	—	200		
C.	Winksley, with Grantley.....	1740	—	200		
		1745	200			
		1772	200			
V.	Womersley .....	1721	200			
C.	Woolley .....	1721	200			
		1760	200			
C.	Wortley, in Tan- kersley .....	1740	—	200		
		1751	—	200		
		1813	—	—	—	1400
		1815	—	—	300	
C.	Wortley, in Leeds	1815	—	—	—	1400
		1816	—	—	300	
					300	

FINIS.



**SUPPLEMENT**  
**TO THE**  
**ACCOUNT OF THE AUGMENTATION OF**  
**Small Livings,**

**BY**  
**“THE GOVERNORS OF THE BOUNTY OF QUEEN ANNE, FOR**  
**THE AUGMENTATION OF THE MAINTENANCE**  
**OF THE POOR CLERGY,”**

**BEING**  
**A CONTINUATION OF THAT ACCOUNT**

**TO THE**  
*31st Day of DECEMBER, 1834.*

---

**BY**  
**CHRISTOPHER HODGSON,**  
*Secretary and Treasurer.*

---

**LONDON :**  
**PRINTED BY JOHN MILLER,**  
**BRIDGE ROAD, LAMBETH.**

---

1835.



IN consequence of applications from many quarters, made to the Governors, for a Continuation of the Account of Queen Anne's Bounty, published in the Year 1826, Mr. HODGSON, their Secretary, has, by the desire of the Governors, prepared a Supplement, shewing the subsequent Alterations in their Proceedings, and the Rules, under the Royal Sign Manual, made since the former publication; and containing an Account of Benefactions and Augmentations to Small Livings, from the 1st day of January, 1826, to the 31st day of December, 1834.

*Bounty Office,*  
*1st January, 1835.*



# CONTENTS

OF

## SUPPLEMENTAL ACCOUNT.

	Page
I. Alteration with respect to the Augmentation of Small Livings .....	vii
II. ——— as to payment of Interest and Dividends ....	viii
III. ——— as to Purchases .....	xii
IV. ——— as to Loans of Money, on Mortgage, to build, rebuild, or purchase Glebe Houses as to Application of appropriated Money to pay Expences of Building.....	xiii ib.
V. ——— as to the Officers of the Corporation .....	xiv

## APPENDIX.

New Rules, under the Royal Sign Manual .....	xvii
Names of Benefactors and Account of Benefactions since the Year 1825... ..	xxxiii
Account of Augmentations granted by the Governors since the Year 1825 .....	lvii
Table shewing the Amount of Benefactions from the time of the Establishment of the Corporation to the 31st Dec. 1834 .....	xcv
Table shewing the Amount of the Grants made by the Governors to augment Small Livings, out of the Royal Bounty Fund, and the same as to the Parliamentary Grants Fund, during the same period as last mentioned .....	xcviii





# ALTERATIONS

## OF THE

### PROCEEDINGS OF THE GOVERNORS.

---

#### I.

#### *Augmentation of Livings by Lot, or to meet Benefactions.*

SINCE the original account was published, the remainder of the Parliamentary Grants Fund has been appropriated to the augmentation of small Livings.

Appropriation of the Sum which remained of the Parliamentary Grants.

No alteration has been made in the former Rules or practice in augmenting small Livings, out of the Royal Bounty Fund; except that, in consequence of the whole of the Parliamentary Grants having been appropriated, it has been found necessary to restrict the Grant (out of the Royal Bounty Fund) of augmentations to Livings, to meet Benefactions, to those, which being duly qualified in other respects contain a large population; and with the exception also that the Governors have resolved not to grant an Augmentation to any new church or chapel, unless it be first endowed with revenues to the amount of £45. per annum.

Augmentations to meet Benefactions restricted to Livings where the population is considerable.

Augmentation of new churches restricted to those endowed with £45. per annum.

During the last two years, the Governors have scarcely granted an augmentation to meet a Benefaction to any Living with a less population than five hundred, and in many cases where several Benefac-

The Governors of late have scarcely augmented any Living where the

[population is less than 500 to meet a Benefaction.

In many cases the Governors have given a less Sum to meet a Benefaction than the amount of such Benefaction. For supplemental accounts see Appendix.

tions of £200. each, have been offered to improve a Living; although having a large population, the Governors have been under the necessity of declining to meet the proposal with more than one sum of that amount.

The supplemental accounts of Benefactions and Augmentations will be found in the Appendix.

## II.

*As to Interest on Augmentation Monies appropriated to Small Livings, out of the Royal Bounty Fund, and Dividends on Reduced Bank Annuities, in which Monies appropriated out of the Parliamentary Grants Fund have been invested.*

Rate of interest on Augmentations out of the Royal Bounty Fund increased to 3½ per cent.

The rate of interest on Augmentation Monies out of the Royal Bounty Fund, was in the year 1830, increased by the Governors, from £2. per cent. to £3. 5s. per cent. per annum, which has given the greatest satisfaction to the Incumbents of augmented Livings.

Appropriations of money to Livings out of the Parliamentary Grants Fund have been under a new rule applied in specific purchases of Reduced

By virtue of a rule under the Royal Sign Manual, dated 13th July, 1829, [set forth in the Appendix], the Monies which had been previously, and which also have since been appropriated out of the Parliamentary Grants Fund, have been specifically applied by the Governors in the purchase of an equivalent sum of £3. per cent. Reduced Bank Annuities, and the Dividends thereof are now paid by the Gover-

nors to the respective Incumbents of the Livings to which Bank Annuities have been appropriated, in lieu of interest on the augmentation-monies.

Bank Annuities, for the augmentation of those Livings to

[which such appropriations had been made.

A certificate of residence is no longer required.

Certificate of residence not required.

The following directions will be found useful by Incumbents who are entitled to receive interest or dividends on appropriated monies or Bank Annuities :

Directions for receipt of interest and dividends.

The interest and dividends are payable by the Treasurer, Mr. Hodgson, at the Treasurer's office, contiguous to the Governor's house, which is the second on the right hand in Great Dean's Yard, Westminster; *the entrance to the Treasurer's office is not through the house, but through an iron gateway, fronting Dean's Yard, and immediately beyond the house.*

Interest & dividends payable not at the Governor's house, but the Treasurer's office, immediately beyond it.

Every Incumbent, on his first application for interest or dividend monies, must produce a certificate from the Diocesan, or his Secretary, or the Registrar of the Diocese, as to the date of collation, institution, or licence to the living augmented, and that he continues to be the Incumbent thereof; and he must state the day on which the living became vacant, and by what means.

New Incumbents before their first receipt of interest and dividends, to produce certificate of incumbency.

Where monies are due, both for interest and dividends, a separate receipt for each is indispensable.

Separate receipts for separate funds.

*As to Interest,*  
*Royal Bounty Fund.*

Interest on Royal Bounty Fund, payable from the 11th April till Midsummer, and from 15th Oct. till Christmas, between the hours of 10 & 2, except on holidays.

The half year's interest on augmentation-monies from the Royal Bounty Fund, due at Lady-day in each year, is payable on and after the 11th day of April until Midsummer; and that, due at Michaelmas, is payable on and after the 15th day of October until Christmas, every day (except holidays) between the hours of ten and two o'clock, and not afterwards. A Receipt (in the following form) must be presented at the Treasurer's office half-yearly, without fail, either by a friend, or through the medium of a Banker, as may be most convenient: if sent by the post, or presented in any other way than as above directed, the same cannot be attended to.

FORM OF RECEIPT

For Interest—Royal Bounty Fund.

(To be written upon an appropriate stamp, when of sufficient amount to require one.)

Form of receipt for interest—Royal Bounty Fund.

RECEIVED, the 183 of Christopher Hodgson, Esq. Treasurer to the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, &c. the sum of being half a year's interest, at £3¼. per cent. due at on £ appropriated by the said Governors for the augmentation of the of in the County of and Diocese of

A. B.  
Incumbent of

£

*As to Dividends,*

*Parliamentary Grants' Fund.*

The dividends on reduced £3. per cent. Bank Annuities, appropriated from the Parliamentary Grants' Fund, due on the 5th day of April in each year, are payable on and after the 11th day of April until Midsummer; and those due on the 10th day of October, are payable on and after the 15th of October until Christmas, every day (except holidays) between the hours of ten and two o'clock, and not afterwards; but only on the Incumbent's receipt being presented at the Treasurer's office, half-yearly, in the same manner as prescribed with respect to the receipt of interest-monies.

Dividends on Reduced Bank Annuities, appropriated to Livings out of the Parliamentary Grants' Fund.

FORM OF RECEIPT

For Dividends—Parliamentary Fund.

(To be written upon an appropriate stamp, when of sufficient amount to require one.)

RECEIVED, the                      day of                      183                      , of  
Christopher Hodgson, Esq. Treasurer to the Governors of the  
Bounty of Queen Anne, &c. the sum of                        
being half a year's dividend, due the                      day of                        
on the sum of £                      three per cent. Reduced Bank  
Annuities, remaining in the Parliamentary Grants' Fund account,  
to the credit of, and appropriated for, the augmentation of the  
of                      in the County of                      and  
Diocese of

Form of receipt for dividends on Reduced Bank Annuities.

A. B.

Incumbent of

£

## III.

*Purchases of Houses, Lands, or Tithes.*

By the first of the Rules under the Royal Sign Manual, dated 13th July, 1829, it is prescribed as follows:—

“ That henceforth it shall not be obligatory  
 “ on the Governors to purchase houses, lands,  
 “ or tithes with the sum of money appropriated  
 “ to any Living out of the Parliamentary  
 “ Grants’ Fund, or with the Bank Annuities  
 “ to be substituted for such sum of money,  
 “ or any part thereof; but that the Governors  
 “ shall confine themselves to the purchase of  
 “ houses, lands, or the tithes arising from lands  
 “ respectively situate in or so near to the  
 “ parish in which the Living may be, for  
 “ which the same shall be proposed to be pur-  
 “ chased, as shall be convenient for the occupa-  
 “ tion of the Incumbent thereof, and to the  
 “ purchase of houses, lands, or tithes arising  
 “ from lands respectively situate at a greater  
 “ distance, in such cases where the Governors  
 “ shall be satisfied that an extraordinary ad-  
 “ vantage may be obtained for the respective  
 “ Incumbents of the Livings for which the  
 “ same respectively shall be proposed to be  
 “ made, and their successors.”

Lands may be purchased if in the Parish where the Living is, or in an adjoining Parish, if within occupation distance.

The Governors may, in case of extraordinary advantage, purchase more distant lands.

The tenor of the new Rule, in a great measure adopted.

Though this Rule concerns only purchases with monies, or Bank Annuities appropriated to Livings from the Parliamentary Grants’ Fund, yet the Go-

vernors, since they, in 1830, increased the rate of interest, payable to the Incumbents of Livings augmented out of the Royal Bounty Fund, from £2. to £3. 5s. per cent. have, in a great degree, regulated their proceedings according to the tenor of it, with respect to purchases with money appropriated to Livings out of the last-mentioned fund.

ed by the  
Governors,  
with re-  
spect to  
purchases  
out of the  
Royal  
Bounty  
Fund.

#### IV.

*As to Loans of Money by the Governors, on Mortgage, under the Acts 17 Geo. 3, c. 53, and 21 Geo. 3, c. 66.*

The Governors continue to lend money to Incumbents of Livings, for building, repairing, and purchasing glebe houses: the rate of interest which they have for some time past required, and which they now require is £3½. per cent. instead of £3. per cent. mentioned in the original publication; and this is the only alteration which has been made by the Governors respecting such mortgages.

The Go-  
vernors  
continue to  
lend mo-  
ney on  
mortgage  
for build-  
ing, &c.  
glebe hou-  
ses, on ap-  
plication  
to Mr.  
Dyneley,  
their Soli-  
citor.

Rate of in-  
terest now required is £3. 10s. per cent.

Applications for loans for the above purposes are to be made to John Dyneley, Esq. Solicitor to the Governors, Field Court, Gray's Inn.

#### *Application of appropriated Money to pay Expences of Building.*

The Governors do not now allow the application of money, appropriated to the augmentation of a Living,

The Go-  
vernors  
will apply



appropriated money to building purposes only when two years income is insufficient

to building purposes, if one year's income of the Living be sufficient to pay the same, for in that case it is expected that the Incumbent do pay the same out of the yearly profits of his Living. They will however allow appropriated money to be applied to building purposes, where the Incumbent shall have borrowed two years income on mortgage, under Gilbert's Acts, for such purposes, if the money to be borrowed shall be insufficient to pay the whole expence; but in this case application must be made and the Governors' consent obtained, before the commencement of the works.

## V.

### *As to the Officers of the Corporation.*

Offices of Secretary and Treasurer united.

On the decease of Mr. Paterson, the late Treasurer, in the year 1831, the offices of Secretary and Treasurer were by a Rule, under the Royal Sign Manual, dated 20th March, 1831, (set forth in the Appendix) consolidated; and the duties of the joint office are now performed by CHRISTOPHER HODGSON, Esq. at the Governors' house, and Treasurer's office adjoining, in Great Dean's Yard, Westminster.

Christ<sup>r</sup>. Hodgson, Esq. Secretary & Treasurer.

The Business in the Secretary's department conducted at the Governors' house, in Great Dean's Yard, Westminster.

In the department of Secretary, the business is conducted in the Governors' house, and daily attendance is given from ten till four.

Mr. J. Holford, Clerk in the Secretary's department.

Mr. JOHN HOLFORD is clerk in the Secretary's department.

In the department of Treasurer, the business is conducted, and daily attendance given (except on holidays) from ten till two, at the Treasurer's office, contiguous to the Governors' house;—the entrance to which office is through an iron gate, fronting Great Dean's Yard, immediately beyond the house.

The Business in the Treasurer's Department conducted in the office adjoining the Governors' house

Mr. GEORGE ASTON, and } are Clerks in the Treasurer's Department.  
Mr. BENJAMIN ASTON } [Clerks in the Treasurer's department.

Mr. G. Aston & Mr. B. Aston,

WILLIAM COURTENAY, Esq. continues to be Counsel;—and

W. Courtenay, Esq. Counsel.

JOHN DYNELEY, Esq. of Field Court, Gray's Inn, continues to be Solicitor.

J. Dyneley, Esq. Solicitor.

Messrs. COUTTS & Co. are the Governors' Bankers—they are not authorized to receive any money on account of the Governors, except from the Treasurer; it being necessary, that all sums due to the Governors should be paid at the office of the Treasurer.

Messrs. Coutts & Co. Bankers.

CHARLES ANSELL, Esq. is Auditor of the accounts.

C. Ansell, Esq. Auditor of the Accounts.



## APPENDIX TO SUPPLEMENT.

### RULES,

*Under the Royal Sign Manual, since the Publication of the  
Original Work in 1826.*

#### GEORGE R.

GEORGE THE FOURTH—by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c.—to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting ;—  
Whereas the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, have humbly represented unto us, that our most Gracious Predecessor, the late King George the Third, by a Rule, under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date the 12th day of September, 1809, upon a representation by the said Governors, stating, that in pursuance of His said late Majesty's most gracious Message to both Houses of Parliament, the sum of one hundred thousand pounds had been then lately granted in aid of the fund already vested in the said Governors, by our Royal Predecessor, Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, to be applied in the increase of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, according to the rules and regulations by which the funds of this corporation are governed; and stating that, with a view to promote the residence of the Clergy on their Benefices, the said Governors had agreed upon and prepared the following rule, which, together with a certain other rule or regulation, approved, confirmed, and established by the said Royal Sign Manual (not hereby proposed to be affected) they humbly proposed might be approved, con-

Royal Sign  
Manual,  
11th May,  
1827.

This Rule  
is repealed  
by Rule  
13 July,  
1829.

firmed, and established by His said late Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, viz. :—

This part  
of the Rule  
of the 12th  
Sept. 1809,  
is repealed  
by this  
present  
Rule.

“ That when a Living shall be augmented, either  
“ by lot or benefaction, out of the said additional fund,  
“ and it shall appear by the immediate preceding returns,  
“ made in pursuance of the late statute for promoting  
“ residence, and by the returns of Livings under one  
“ hundred and fifty pounds per annum, made to the  
“ Governors in pursuance of a late address to his said  
“ late Majesty, by the House of Lords, for that purpose,  
“ or otherwise; that the Incumbent does not reside, or  
“ perform the duties of such Living in person, or possess  
“ another Living of the value of one hundred and fifty  
“ pounds per annum, the Governors may be enabled to  
“ direct, that the money appropriated for such augmenta-  
“ tion shall be reserved; and that the interest thereof  
“ shall accumulate into principal for the benefit of the  
“ Living; and that neither the principal or interest be  
“ invested in land or other hereditaments (except in  
“ providing a house and offices within the parish, suitable  
“ for the residence of the minister) until an Incumbent,  
“ not possessed of another Living of the value of one  
“ hundred and fifty pounds per annum, shall bona fide  
“ reside upon, or perform the duties of the said aug-  
“ mented Living in person;”—Did signify His Royal ap-

probation of the said Rule, and did then approve and establish the same accordingly, and did thereby direct, that the same should be added to the other Rules formerly given and established by Her said late Majesty Queen Anne, by Her Royal letters patent. That doubts have been entertained, whether in strict legal construction the Rule herein before set forth does not impose inconvenient restrictions upon the Governors, and more particularly by restraining them from allowing interest on augmentations to Incumbents of Livings augmented out of the said Grants, who may be prevented from residing thereon or performing the duties thereof by ill health, or infirmity of mind or body, or by some other unavoidable cause, or pressing emergency of a temporary nature, to be allowed by the Bishop of the Diocese by writing under his hand, and from allowing such interest to Clergymen performing the duties of Livings so augmented during the vacancy thereof, and to Curates performing

the duties of Livings so augmented during the absence of the Incumbents thereof in certain cases.

That in order to remedy such inconvenience, the Governors are desirous that the Rule hereinbefore set forth at large, and comprised in the said Royal Sign Manual, may be made void, and they have agreed upon and prepared the following Rule in the place thereof, and humbly propose that the same may be approved, confirmed, and established by us under our Royal Sign Manual, if we in our Royal wisdom should think fit, viz. :—

“ That no interest on augmentations to Livings out  
 “ of the Parliamentary Grants Fund, by lot or benefaction,  
 “ or given by Benefactors to obtain augmentations out of  
 “ that fund, be paid to the Incumbents thereof in any  
 “ year, unless such Incumbents do bonâ fide reside  
 “ thereon, or perform the duties thereof for the period  
 “ required by law in the year for which such interest  
 “ shall be demanded; but nevertheless, that in cases  
 “ where the non-residence or non-performance of duty  
 “ by any such Incumbents shall be proved to the satis-  
 “ faction of the said Governors to have been solely occa-  
 “ sioned by the actual illness or infirmity of mind or body  
 “ of such Incumbents, or by some other unavoidable cause  
 “ or pressing emergency of a temporary nature, to be  
 “ allowed by the Bishop of the Diocese by writing under  
 “ his hand; it shall be lawful for the Governors, at their  
 “ discretion, to allow the interest to Incumbents so cir-  
 “ cumstanced; and also, that it shall be lawful for the  
 “ Governors, at their discretion, to allow interest on such  
 “ augmentations and benefactions as aforesaid, to Clergy-  
 “ men who shall perform the duties of Livings so aug-  
 “ mented during the vacancy thereof; and also, that it  
 “ shall be lawful for the said Governors, at their discretion,  
 “ to allow such interest, or a sufficient part thereof, to the  
 “ Curates of Livings so augmented, during the absence of  
 “ the Incumbents thereof, in cases where it shall be  
 “ certified to the Governors by the Bishop of the Diocese,  
 “ that the stipends to such Curates cannot be paid by  
 “ the Incumbents out of their own private resources,  
 “ and that the profits of such Livings, without such

In case of  
non-resi-  
dence of  
Incum-  
bents, &c.  
interest  
may be  
paid in  
certain  
cases.

This Rule  
is repealed  
by the Rule  
of 13th  
July, 1829.

“ interest, or a part thereof, being so allowed, are insuffi-  
 “ cient to pay such stipends; and that the interest on  
 “ such augmentations and benefactions to Livings aug-  
 “ mented as aforesaid, which shall not be payable to  
 “ the Incumbents entitled to the same by their residence  
 “ or performance of the duty of their Livings respectively,  
 “ or which shall not be allowed by the Governors to the  
 “ Incumbents or Curates of such Livings in any of the  
 “ special cases before mentioned, shall be added to the  
 “ principal appropriated to such Livings respectively,  
 “ for the further augmentation thereof.”

And the said Governors humbly request, that the Rule hereinbefore set forth at large, comprised in the said Royal Sign Manual of the 12th day of September, 1809, may be repealed, determined, and made void, and that the said Rule, hereby proposed by the said Governors, may be substituted for the same and be added to the other Rules formerly given by our said Royal Predecessor, Queen Anne, by her letters patent, granted to the said Governors, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy. We have thought fit to approve of the Rule hereinbefore set forth at large being repealed, determined, and made void, and do by these presents repeal, determine, and make void the same accordingly; and to approve of the said Rule, proposed by the said Governors, to be substituted for the same; and do by these presents approve and establish the same accordingly; and do hereby direct that the same be added to the other Rules formerly given and established by our said late Royal Predecessor, Queen Anne, by Her letters patent, granted as above mentioned to the Governors of the said Bounty, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy. Given at our Court at Windsor, the 11th day of May, 1827, in the Eighth Year of our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

(COUNTERSIGNED) W. STURGES BOURNE.

## GEORGE R.

Royal Sign Manual, WHEREAS the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the Poor Clergy, have, by

their petition under their common seal, humbly represented unto Us, that amongst the Rules established by her late Majesty, Queen Anne, for the management of her late Majesty's Royal Bounty, by letters patent, bearing date the 5th day of March, in the 12th year of Her said Majesty's reign, the salary of the Treasurer of this Corporation was by the 19th Rule appointed to be £120. per annum, and in the 11th year of the reign of His late Majesty, King George the First, the said Rule was by His Majesty's Royal Sign Manual altered, and the salary of the Treasurer made £250. per annum.

25th June,  
1827,  
Treasurer's  
salary in-  
creased to  
£500. per  
annum.

That since such alteration of the said Rule, the business within the department of the Treasurer of this Corporation has very much increased, in consequence of a great number of Poor Livings having been augmented, not only by the Royal Bounty and the contributions of pious individuals, but also by the means of the fund raised by Parliamentary Grants, eleven in number, of £100,000. each, to the said Governors, for the purpose of enabling them to carry on more extensively the augmentation of small Livings : so that the Governors consider the Treasurer's salary as appointed in 1724—5 to be an inadequate compensation for the enlarged duties and responsibility of the office.

The said Governors do hereby humbly pray, that the said 19th Rule may be again altered, and that the salary of the Treasurer may be five hundred pounds per annum for his own services only, to commence from the 25th day of March, 1827, and be allowed to him in his accounts, half-yearly, if We, in Our Royal wisdom shall think fit. We having taken the same into Our Royal consideration, are graciously pleased to approve of what is therein proposed to Us by the said Governors, and accordingly Our will and pleasure is, that the said 19th Rule may be again altered, and that the salary of the Treasurer may be five hundred pounds per annum for his own services only, to commence from the 25th day of March, 1827, and to be allowed to him in his accounts half-yearly : and We do by these presents declare, for Us, Our heirs, and successors, that the said 19th Rule may be so altered.

Given at Our Court at Windsor, the 25th day of June, 1827, in the Eighth Year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

(COUNTERSIGNED) W. STURGES BOURNE.



## GEORGE R.

Royal Sign  
Manual,  
dated 13th  
July 1829,  
for author-  
izing the  
Governors  
to place an  
equivalent  
of Reduced  
Bank An-  
nuities to  
the Credit  
of Livings  
in substi-  
tution for  
monies  
appropria-  
ted for the  
augmenta-  
tion there-  
of respec-  
tively out  
of the par-  
liamentary  
Grants ; &  
for restrict-  
ing the pur-  
chase of  
lands; and  
for other  
purposes.

GEORGE THE FOURTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting :

Whereas, the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, have humbly represented unto us, that in pursuance of Messages from the Crown to both Houses of Parliament, at several times within the last twenty years, Eleven Sums of One hundred thousand Pounds each, have been granted to the Governors, in aid of the Fund vested in them by our Royal Predecessor Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, to be applied to the increase of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, according to the Rules and Regulations by which the Funds of that Corporation were governed.

That the said several sums of one hundred thousand pounds were, as and when the same were received by the said Governors, invested in the purchase of three pounds per centum Bank Annuities, in the name of the Corporation, and an account of the fund so constituted, called the Parliamentary Grants Fund, and of all receipts and payments in respect thereof, has been kept by them, separate and apart from the original Fund constituted by the Bounty of Her said Majesty Queen Anne.

That the said Governors have from time to time, out of the said Parliamentary Grants Fund, appropriated sums of money for the augmentation of certain small Livings which were found by them to be fitly qualified to be so augmented ; and in many cases Benefactions by Corporations and individuals have been given jointly with Augmentations by the said Governors, and appropriated for the improvement of such Livings.

That by Letters Patent, bearing date the 5th day of March, in the 12th year of the reign of Her said late Majesty Queen Anne, certain rules were established for carrying on the trusts reposed in

the said Governors.—The first and second of which rules are as follows :—

1st.—“ That the augmentations to be made by the said Corporation, shall be by the way of purchase, and not by the way of pension.”

2nd.—“ That the stated sum to be allowed to each Cure which shall be augmented, be £200, to be invested in a purchase at the expence of the Corporation.”

That by an Act of Parliament, 43 Geo. 3, cap. 107, the Governors are enabled to apply money appropriated by them to the augmentation of any Living, or any part thereof, in or towards the building, rebuilding, or purchasing a house, and any other proper erections, within the parish, convenient and suitable for the residence of the Minister thereof.

That in many cases the whole or part of the sums which have been appropriated by the Governors out of the said Parliamentary Grants Fund, to Livings, have been, by virtue of the two rules before-mentioned, laid out in the purchases of houses, lands, tythes, and hereditaments, which have been conveyed to the Incumbents of such Livings respectively, and their successors, at the expence of the Corporation, who, thereupon, (whether resident, or non-resident on such Livings) entered into and received and continue to receive the rents and profits thereof: and in many other cases the Governors have, by virtue of the said Act of Parliament, 43 Geo. 3, applied the whole, or part of the sums appropriated to Livings, in or towards the building, rebuilding, or purchasing houses, and other proper erections, for the residence of the respective Ministers of such Livings.

That interest is at present allowed by the Governors to the respective Incumbents of Livings augmented out of the Parliamentary Grants Fund on the amount of the Sum appropriated to each Living, and which has not been laid out and applied in a purchase, nor for building purposes, at the rate of 4*l.* per centum per annum, except as to certain Livings augmented out of a small part of the said Parliamentary Grants Fund, to the respective Incumbents whereof interest at the rate of 2*l.* per centum per annum is allowed, subject to the rule next hereinafter set forth:

That on the 11th day of May, 1827, we were pleased, under our Royal Sign Manual, to repeal, determine, and make void one of two rules, under the Royal Sign Manual of his late Majesty King Geo. 3rd, bearing date the 12th day of September, 1809, and to approve of the rule hereinafter set forth to be substituted for the same—that is to say,

“ That no interest on augmentations to Livings out of  
“ the Parliamentary Grants Fund, by lot or benefaction,  
“ or given by benefactors to obtain augmentations out of  
“ that Fund, be paid to the Incumbents thereof in any  
“ year, unless such Incumbents do bona fide reside  
“ thereon, or perform the duties thereof for the period  
“ required by law in the year for which such interest shall  
“ be demanded; but, nevertheless, that in cases where  
“ the non-residence or non-performance of duty by any  
“ such Incumbents shall be proved to the satisfaction of  
“ the said Governors, to have been solely occasioned by  
“ the actual illness or infirmity of mind or body of such  
“ Incumbents, or by some other unavoidable cause, or  
“ pressing emergency of a temporary nature, to be  
“ allowed by the Bishop of the Diocese, by writing under  
“ his hand, it shall be lawful for the Governors, at their  
“ discretion, to allow the interest to Incumbents so cir-  
“ cumstanced; and also that it shall be lawful for the  
“ Governors, at their discretion, to allow interest on  
“ such augmentations and benefactions as aforesaid, to  
“ Clergymen who shall perform the duties of Livings, so  
“ augmented, during the vacancy thereof; and also that  
“ it shall be lawful for the said Governors, at their dis-  
“ cretion, to allow such interest, or a sufficient part  
“ thereof, to the Curates of Livings, so augmented,  
“ during the absence of the Incumbents thereof, in cases  
“ where it shall be certified to the Governors, by the  
“ Bishop of the Diocese, that the stipends to such Curates  
“ cannot be paid by the Incumbents out of their own  
“ private resources, and that the profits of such livings,  
“ without such interest, or a part thereof being so allowed,  
“ are insufficient to pay such stipends;—and that the

“ interest on such augmentations and benefactions to  
“ Livings augmented as aforesaid, which shall not be  
“ payable to the Incumbents entitled to the same, by  
“ their residence or performance of the duty of their  
“ Livings respectively, or which shall not be allowed by  
“ the Governors to the Incumbents or Curates of such  
“ Livings, in any of the special cases before-mentioned,  
“ shall be added to the principal appropriated to such  
“ Livings respectively, for the further augmentation  
“ thereof.”

That on taking an account of the Parliamentary Grants Fund by the said Governors, on the 18th of March 1829, it appears, that the amount of the sums remaining appropriated to Livings out of that Fund, including interest on some parts thereof, which had not been claimed by the Incumbents of certain Livings, was one million eighty thousand, six hundred and twenty-two pounds, eleven shillings and five pence sterling, and that the Capital of the Governors answerable for that sum, when called for, to be invested in purchases, and in building or purchasing residence houses, consisted of nine hundred and five thousand and ninety pounds six shillings and five pence, Three per Cent. Consolidated Bank Annuities; four hundred and thirty-four thousand nine hundred and eighty-nine pounds eleven shillings and five pence, Reduced Three per Cent. Bank Annuities, and in the Treasurer's hands two thousand five hundred and fifty-three pounds eighteen shillings and one penny Cash.

That in consequence of the difficulty in making advantageous purchases of lands or tythes with the Monies appropriated out of the said Fund to the augmentation of small Livings, and the inconvenience and responsibility to which the Governors are subjected, in consequence of the sums so appropriated by them being in Money, and therefore of fixed and certain value, and their capital being in Bank Annuities, and therefore of fluctuating and uncertain value; and as it does not appear to the Governors that the immediate investment of appropriated monies in the purchase of lands or tythes is a matter of paramount importance, the Governors are desirous that the obligation on them to make such purchases may be removed, so far as that they may neither be bound to make nor

restricted from making such purchases; and that they may be enabled to make a specific application, in respect of each Living to which there is any money remaining appropriated, of so much Three per cent. Bank Annuities, out of their capital, as shall be equivalent to the sum of money remaining appropriated to each such Living, and in substitution thereof; and the Governors are also desirous, that in future, when an augmentation shall be granted to any Living out of the said fund, or the Governors shall receive monies for the improvement of Livings and which shall belong to the Parliamentary Grants Fund account, the value thereof respectively in Three per cent. Bank Annuities, shall be ascertained, and that so much of such Bank Annuities, out of their capital, may be placed to the credit of such Living as shall be so ascertained to be the value, and that the dividends to arise from the Bank Annuities which from time to time shall remain to the credit of Livings may be paid to the respective Incumbents of such Livings; and the Governors are also desirous that in future the whole or any part of the consideration money to be paid for lands or tythes, which shall be purchased by them for any Living, should be raised by sale of the whole or a competent part, as may be required, of the Three per cent. Bank Annuities which shall, at the time of the purchase, remain to the credit of the Living in respect whereof any such purchase shall be made; and that the whole, or any part of the monies at any time required for building, rebuilding or purchasing a house and other proper erections within the parish, convenient for the residence of the Incumbent of a Living, to the credit of which a sum of Bank Annuities shall remain, should be raised in the same manner.

That, in order to accomplish the several objects before-mentioned, the Governors consider it will be necessary that the rule under our Sign Manual, dated the 11th day of May 1827, and which rule is hereinbefore set forth, may be made void, and that the first and second rules contained in the said Letters Patent, dated the 5th of March, 12th Queen Anne, and which rules are hereinbefore set forth, and all other rules which, by the said Letters Patent or by any instrument under the Royal Sign Manual of a date subsequent to the said Letters Patent, have been granted to the said Governors, may be altered, varied and modified according and to be subject to the several rules hereinafter set forth, which

the said Governors have agreed upon and prepared, in case we shall be pleased to approve, confirm and establish such rules under our Sign Manual—viz.—

1.—That, henceforth it shall not be obligatory on the Governors to purchase houses, lands or tythes, with the sum of money appropriated to any Living out of the Parliamentary Grants Fund, or with the Bank Annuities to be substituted for such sum of money, or any part thereof, but that the Governors shall confine themselves to the purchase of houses, lands or the tythes arising from lands respectively situate in or so near to the parish in which the Living may be, for which the same shall be proposed to be purchased, as shall be convenient for the occupation of the Incumbent thereof, and to the purchase of houses, lands, or tythes arising from lands respectively situate at a greater distance, in such cases where the Governors shall be satisfied that an extraordinary advantage may be obtained for the respective Incumbents of the Livings for which the same respectively shall be proposed to be made, and their successors.

Restric-  
tion as to  
Purchases  
of houses,  
lands, or  
tythes,  
with aug-  
mentations  
out of Par-  
liamentary  
Grants.

2.—That the Governors shall immediately place to the credit of each Living, to which there is a sum of money remaining appropriated on the Parliamentary Grants Fund account, so much Three per cent. Bank Annuities, out of their capital, as, at the lowest price thereof on the day of the date of our Royal Sign Manual, or of the next opening day afterwards if the Books relating to any such Bank Annuities shall be shut on the day of the date of such Sign Manual, shall be equivalent to such sum of money, in substitution thereof.

Conver-  
sion of  
augmenta-  
tion money  
already ap-  
propriated  
out of par-  
liamentary  
grants into  
Reduced  
Bank An-  
nuities.

3.—That, henceforth, when augmentations shall be granted by the Governors to Livings out of the said Fund, or the said Governors shall receive monies for the improvement of Livings, and which shall properly belong to the Parliamentary Grants Fund account, the value thereof upon the appropriation of the same respectively, at the then price of Three per cent. Bank Annuities, shall be ascertained, and so much of such Bank Annuities, out of their capital, shall be placed to the credit

The same  
as to future  
appropria-  
tions.

of such Livings as shall be so ascertained to be the value thereof.

Dividends  
of Bank  
Annuities  
to be part  
of yearly  
Profits of  
Livings.

4.—That the dividends to arise from the Bank Annuities, which shall from time to time remain to the credit of Livings shall be considered as part and parcel of the yearly profits of the said Livings, and shall be paid by half yearly payments, to the respective Incumbents thereof, or to the Sequestrators of such Livings, if under sequestration.

Purchase  
monies—  
how to be  
raised.

5.—That the whole or any part of the consideration money to be paid by the Governors for the purchase of houses, lands, or tythes, for any Living, to the credit of which any sum of Bank Annuities shall remain, shall be raised by a sale of the whole, or a competent part of such Bank Annuities, as the case may require.

The same  
as to  
monies for  
building  
purposes.

6.—That the whole or any part of the monies which shall at any time be allowed by the Governors to be applied for building, rebuilding, or purchasing a house and other proper erections within the parish, convenient for the residence of the Incumbent of a Living, to the credit of which a sum of Bank Annuities shall remain, shall be raised in the same manner as the consideration money for a purchase.

As to In-  
terest re-  
maining  
unclaimed  
on the 1st  
March  
1831.

7.—That, in every case where Interest Money is now due on any sum appropriated by the Governors out of the Parliamentary Grants to the augmentation of a Living, and it is not known whether the present Incumbent, or the Representatives of a deceased Incumbent be entitled to the same, in consequence of Residence or performance of Duty, or whether it ought to be appropriated to the further augmentation of the Living, under the Rules and Regulations hitherto in force in that respect, the said Interest money shall remain to the credit of such Living in cash; and if no person shall establish a claim to it before the 1st day of March, 1831, an equivalent in Three per cent. Bank Annuities, at the price of that day, for the whole or such part of it as shall not have been paid to any person who may have proved his right thereto, shall be placed to the credit of such Living.

The said Governors do therefore humbly pray us, that the Rule, under our Royal Sign Manual, dated the 11th day of May, 1827, and which Rule is hereinbefore set forth, may be made void; and that the first and second Rules contained in the said Letters Patent, dated the 5th day of March, 12th Queen Anne, and which Rules are also hereinbefore set forth, and all other Rules which by the said Letters Patent, or by any Instruments in Writing, under the Royal Sign Manual, of a date subsequent to the said Letters Patent, have been granted to the said Governors, may be deemed and taken to be subject to the several Rules now proposed; and that the said several Rules hereby proposed by the said Governors, may be approved, confirmed, and established by us, and added to the Rules formerly given and established by Her Majesty, Queen Anne, by Her Royal Letters Patent, if we, in our royal wisdom, shall so think fit. We have thought fit to approve of the Rule under our Royal Sign Manual, dated the 11th day of May, 1827, and which Rule is hereinbefore set forth, being repealed and declared void; and do by these presents repeal, determine, and make void the same accordingly. And to declare, and do by these presents declare, that the first and second Rules contained in the said Letters Patent, dated the 5th day of March, 12th Queen Anne, and all other Rules, which by the said Letters Patent, or by any Instruments under the Royal Sign Manual, of a date subsequent to the said Letters Patent, have been granted to the said Governors, shall in future be deemed and taken to be subject to the seven Rules in the said Representation set forth; and also to approve, confirm, and establish each and every of the said seven Rules in the said Representation contained, and marked with the numbers from one to seven successively: and do by these presents approve, confirm, and establish the same accordingly: And do hereby direct that the same be added to the Rules formerly given and established by our said late Royal Predecessor, Queen Anne, by Her Royal Letters Patent.

Rule of  
11th May  
1827, re-  
pealed.

1st and 2d  
Rules in  
Letters  
Patent 5th  
March, 12  
Anne and  
all other  
Rules  
therein &  
in subse-  
quent Let-  
ters Patent  
and in In-  
struments  
under the  
Royal Sign  
Manual,  
are by this  
present In-  
strument,  
under the  
Royal Sign  
Manual,  
made sub-  
ject to the  
seven se-  
veral Rules  
herein con-  
tained.

The said  
seven  
Rules  
confirmed.

Given at our Court at Windsor, the 13th day of July, 1829, in the 10th year of our reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

(COUNTERSIGNED) ROBERT PEEL.



## WILLIAM R.

RoyalSign  
Manual  
20 March,  
1831.

Consolida-  
tion of the  
offices of  
Secretary  
and Trea-  
surer.

WILLIAM THE FOURTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting : Whereas, the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne, for the Augmentation of the Maintenance of the Poor Clergy, have humbly represented unto us, that by Letters Patent, bearing date the 3rd day of November, in the 3d year of the Reign of Her late Majesty Queen Anne, the Governors of Her Royal Bounty were Incorporated, and Her Majesty did grant unto the said Governors, that there should be from time to time for ever, one able and sufficient person to be nominated and chosen, who should be, and be called their Secretary, and that they should and might have one able and sufficient person to be nominated and chosen, who should be and be called their Treasurer ; the said Secretary and Treasurer to continue in their respective offices during the pleasure of the said Governors, with power to the said Governors, in case of a vacancy in either of the said offices, from time to time, to elect and choose some other fit person into such offices respectively ; and power was thereby given unto the Treasurer of the said Governors, for the time being, from time to time, upon the receipt or receipts of any sum or sums of money, or other profits, for the purposes aforesaid, or any of them, to give an acquittance or acquittances for the same, which should be good and sufficient discharges, to all intents and purposes whatsoever.

And the said Treasurer for the time being, in his Receipts, Payments, and Accounts, should be subject to such inspection, examination, and controul, as the said Governors for the time being, or any four or more of them should establish or appoint. And Her said late Majesty did thereby authorize the said Governors, to prepare and propose to Her Majesty proper and necessary Rules, Methods, Directions, Orders, and Constitutions, for the better Government of the Corporation ; and such Rules, Methods, Orders, Directions, and Constitutions, as should be so proposed, and should be approved, altered, or amended by Her late Majesty, her heirs, or successors under the Great Seal, should be those by which the said Governors should receive, manage, govern, and apply the Royal Bounty. That Her said late Majesty Queen Anne,

by Letters Patent, bearing date the 5th day of March, in the 12th year of her Reign, after reciting, amongst other things, that the Governors had proposed to Her Majesty for her Royal application, several Rules and Constitutions for the better rule and government of the said Corporation, did direct and appoint that the then Secretary and Treasurer should not continue in their offices during the pleasure of the said Corporation—but should thereupon continue and remain therein during Her Majesty's pleasure; and that as often as it should happen that either of the said offices should become void, the nomination and appointment should be in her said Majesty, her heirs and successors, and not in the General Court of the said Corporation.—That by an Act of Parliament, made and passed in the 1st year of the Reign of his late Majesty King George the 1st., entitled “An Act for making more effectual  
“ Her late Majesty's gracious intentions, for Augmenting the  
“ Maintenance of the Poor Clergy,” it is amongst other things enacted, that all such Rules, Methods, Directions, and Constitutions, as should from time to time be by the said Governors agreed upon, prepared and proposed to His Majesty, his heirs and successors, according to the true intent and meaning of the said Letters Patent, of Incorporation, and by His Majesty, his heirs and successors, approved under his or their Sign Manual, should be as good, valid, and effectual Rules, Methods, Directions, Orders, and Constitutions, for the purposes aforesaid, as if the same were made and established under the Great Seal of His Majesty, his heirs or successors.

That the office of Treasurer to the said Governors is now vacant by the death of John Paterson, Esq. That the office of Secretary is at this time held by Christopher Hodgson, Esq. That much inconvenience has occurred in consequence of the offices of Secretary and Treasurer to the said Governors being separate, and the Governors therefore consider that the affairs of the said Corporation will be managed in a more satisfactory manner, as well as much less expence to the Corporation, and also with less trouble to the poor Clergy, if the said offices were united,—and the said Governors also consider it to be expedient, by reason of the very large amount of their annual receipts and payments, that they should be at liberty for greater security to employ a Banker or Bankers, to receive and pay such sums of money on their account, as the said Governors may from time to time order and direct;

also to employ a proper person to assist the Governors in auditing their accounts. The said Governors have therefore agreed upon and prepared, in case we shall be pleased to approve, confirm, and establish the following Rules, under our Royal Sign Manual.—

1st.—That the offices of Secretary and Treasurer severally constituted by the Letters Patent, hereinbefore referred to, shall henceforth be united; and that the united office shall be held, and the duties thereof performed by their present Secretary, the said Christopher Hodgson, during our Royal Pleasure, he giving sufficient security to the said Governors for his faithful accounting for the monies he shall receive on their account; and taking his corporal oath for the due and faithful execution of the duties of the said united office; and that the annual stipend of one thousand pounds shall be allowed to the said Christopher Hodgson, in respect of the said united office, in lieu of the annual Salary of 650*l.* granted to the Secretary by the Royal Sign Manual, dated the 12th day of June, 1824, and of the annual Salary of 500*l.* granted to the Treasurer by the Royal Sign Manual, dated the 25th day of June, 1827, and that the duties of the said joint office may be ordered and regulated, in such manner as the Governors shall from time to time direct and appoint.

The offices of Secretary & Treasurer to be united, and held by the present Secretary.

2nd.—That the Governors may be at liberty to employ a Banker or Bankers, to receive and pay such sums of money on their account, as the said Governors may order from time to time, and also to employ a proper person or persons to assist the Governors in auditing their accounts.

The Governors allowed to employ a Banker, And an Auditor.

And the said Governors humbly pray, that the said Rules hereby proposed by them may be approved, confirmed, and established by us, if we in our Royal wisdom shall so think fit.

We, having taken the premises into our Royal consideration, have thought fit to approve of the said Rules proposed by the said Governors, and do by these presents approve and establish the same accordingly; and do hereby direct that the same be added to the other Rules, formerly given and established by our said late Royal Predecessor Queen Anne, by Her Letters Patent, granted as above-mentioned, to the Governors of the said Bounty, for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor Clergy.

Given at our Court at St. James's, the 20th day of March, 1831, in the first year of our reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

(COUNTERSIGNED) MELBOURNE.

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF BENEFACTORS

A N D

AMOUNT OF BENEFACTIONS,

Including Nine Years, from 1826, to the 31st Day of December, 1834,  
both inclusive.

(Arranged in the same order as the original List.)

Those marked thus \* given without receiving the Bounty.  
† „ as one Benefaction.  
§ „ as two Benefactions.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1826.	C. Weald of Seven Oaks	Kent	Cant.	The Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
	C. Attercliffe	York	York	Rev.J.Blackburn,Inc.	{ Land 275l. Mon. 125l.
	C. Bierley	ditto	ditto	Miss Curren	
	C. Blackford	Somers	B.&W.	{ A Subscription	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
	C. { Christ Chur. }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. John Algar, Inc.	100l.
	{ in Frome }			{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
	C. Wilton	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. D. S. Stone, Inc.	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
	C. Wincanton	ditto	ditto	{ Messrs. U. & G. Messiter }	100l.
				{ Patrons ; and Rev. John Radford, Incum. }	
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
	V. Milton Abbas	Dorset	Bristol	Rev. Henry Masterman, Vicar	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Henry Masterman, Vic	100l.
				{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
	C. St. Chad	Chest.	Chest.	{ Miss Marianne Congreve	100l.
				{ Rev. R.B.Brocklebank, Inc.	100l.
	C. Colne	Lanc.	ditto	{ Rev. John Henderson, Inc.	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
	C. Hartford St. John	Chest.	ditto	{ John Marshall & others, }	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Trustees of the Chapel }	200l.
				ditto	200l.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1826.					
	C. { Newton in } { Manchester }	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Thos. Gaskell, Inc.	Land 200l.
	C. Shaw	Lanc.	ditto	{ Contributions of the } { Inhabitants }	200l.
	R. { All Saints in } { Lewes }	Sussex	Chich.	{ Chas. Goring, Esq. Pat. } { Rev. J. P. Scobel, Rector }	600l.
	C. Gwenthr	Breckn	St. Dav	Rev. Wm. Williams, Inc.	Land 600l.
	V. Morthoe	Devon	Exeter	Dean and Chapter of Exeter	Stip. 20l. p. a.
	R. Huntley	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. John Morse, Rector	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C. Hyssington	Mont & Sal	Heref.	Rev. R. E. Owen, Inc.	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C. { St. Martin, in } { Eglwys Ilan }	Glam.	Lland.	Rev. Danl. Jones, Inc.	200l.
	C. Darley	Derby	L&Cov	Walter Evans, Esq. Pat.	400l.
	C. { Holy Trinity } { in Burton }	Staff.	L&Cov	{ The Representatives of } { the late John Mud- } { dleston, Esq. }	600l.
	C. Ripley	Derby	ditto	The Duke of Devonshire	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Wood, Inc.	200l.
	R. Dunstable	Bedf.	Linc.	The Inhabitants	400l.
	V. Owlton	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Stephen Cook	400l.
	C. Foresthill	Oxford	Oxford	{ Master and Fellows of } { Lincoln College, Oxford }	200l.
	C. Baydon	Wilts	Salisb.	{ Mrs. Lawrence }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Horningsham	ditto	ditto	Rev. Frs. Skurray, Inc.	Land 400l.
	R. Monkton Farleigh	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. B. Cosens, Inc.	200l.
	C. Leigh	Surrey	Winch.	{ Rich. Caffyn Dendy, } { Esq. Patron }	400l.
	C. Temple Grafton	Warw.	Worc.	{ Rev. Bowens Thickens, } { late Inc. }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	V. Sherborne	Gloster	Gloster	{ Rt. Hon. John Lord } { Sherborne }	Mess. & Land 200l.
	C. Knighton	Radn.	Heref.	Rev. Robert Morris, Inc.	200l.
	C. Elland	York	York	{ The Inhabitants of } { the Chapelry }	200l.
	R. Buckland Filleigh	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. F. W. J. Vickery, } { Incumbent }	400l.
	C. Codsall	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Sir J. Wrottesley, } { Bart. M.P. Patron }	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	Rev. Matth. Kemsey, Incumb.	200l.
	C. Morton, Pinkney	N'tham	Peterb.	{ Provost and Fellows of } { Oriel College, Oxford }	400l.
	C. Funtington	Sussex	Chich.	Dean and Chapter of Chichea.	200l.
	C. Goring	Oxford	Oxford	Samuel Gardiner, Esq. Patron	200l.
	C. Blackford	Somers	B. & W.	Rev. F. Lockey, Inc.	200l.

## TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

XXXV

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1826.	V. White Lackington	Somers	B.&W.	Rev. Francis C. Johnson, Vicar	200l.
	C. Topsham	Devon	Exeter	Dean and Chapter of Exeter	Stip. 15l. p.a.
	C. Baldock	Hertf.	Linc.	The Inhabitants	400l.
	C. { St. John Sepul- chre, in Norwich }	—	Norw.	Dean and Chapter of Norwich	200l.
	ditto	—	ditto	John Brown Esq. and another	200l.
	R. Nedging	Suffolk	ditto	Rev. Wm. Edge, Inc.	200l.
	C. Whitby	York	York	{ Subscriptions Edward, Archb'p of York }	354l. 12s. 6d. 45l. 7s. 6d.
	C. Allington	Dorset	Bristol	Rev. Henry Fox, Inc.	400l.
	C. Hyssington	Mont & Sal	Heref.	Rev. R. E. Owen, Inc.	200l.
	C. Stoak	Chest.	Chest.	{ Sir Henry Edw. Bunbury, Bart. K.C.B. Patron }	200l.
	C. { St. Paul, in the Forest of Dean }	Gloster	Gloster	{ Philip Pusey, Esq. Rev. Henry Poole, Inc. and others }	100l. 100l.
	C. { Holy Trinity in Burton }	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Executors of the late J. Hawkins, Esq. }	200l.
	V. Denchworth	Berks	Salisb.	{ Rev. Richard L. Cotton, Incumbent }	400l.
	V. Montacute	Somers	B.&W.	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ John Phelps, Esq. Patron Rev. R. C. Phelps, Inc. }	100l. 100l.
	C. Nether Whitley	Chest.	Chest.	{ Sir John Chetwode, Bart. Patron }	200l.
	V. Righton	York	York	{ Sir Wm. Strickland, Bart. Patron }	House & Land 600l.
	V. Whitkirk	ditto	ditto	{ Master & Fellows, Tri- nity College, Camb. }	200l.
	V. { Bradeworthy w Pancras Wyke }	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. John Law, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. St. Budeaux	Cornw.	ditto	{ Rev. S. W. Gandy, Incumbent }	200l.
	C. Topsham	Devon.	ditto	Dean and Chapter of Exeter	200l.
	C. Chedleton	Staff.	L&Cov	Rev. Edw. Powys, Inc.	1000l.
	V. Owston	Linc.	Linc.	{ Rev. W. B. Stonehouse Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Bylaugh	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. Henry Anson, Inc.	200l.
	R. Naughton	Suffolk	ditto	Rev. Wm. Edge, Rector	200l.
	V. Banbury	Oxford	Oxford	Subscriptions	400l.
	C. { Gill, al. Bar- noldswick }	York	York	{ Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart. Patron }	200l.
	C. Charterhouse Hinton	Somers	B.&W.	Rev. Thos. Spencer, Inc.	200l.
	C. Heath & Reach	Bedf.	Linc.	Rev. Dr. Edw. Maltby	200l.
	C. Cold Salperton	Gloster	Gloster	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
	R. Monnington on Wye	Heref.	Heref.	Rev. Miles Coyle, Rector	200l.
	C. Elland	York	York	Subscriptions of Inhabitants	200l.
	C. Bishops' Hull	Somers	B.&W.	Rev. H. W. Rawlins, Inc.	200l.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1826.					
	C. Bishops' Hull	Somers	B.&W.	{ Rev. H. W. Rawlins, Inc.	100l.
	V. Huish, with } Langport }	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
				{ Rev. G. B. Tuson, Inc.	100l.
				{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
	C. Shaw	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Adam Whitworth, Esq.	Land 100l.
				{ The Inhabitants	100l.
	C. St. John, in Chichester	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. Steph. Barbut, Inc.	200l.
	C. Topsham	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. Hy. Thorp, Inc.	100l.
				{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
	C. Leebrockhurst	Salop	L&Cov	John Walford, Esq. Pat.	Land 400l.
	C. Garnthorpe	Linc.	Linc.	Hon. & Rev. G. N. Grenville	200l.
				{ Rev. Edw. Ward, }	Land 130l.
				{ Incumbent }	
	C. Iver	Bucks	ditto	{ Rt. Hon. John Sullivan }	Mon. 70l.
				{ Geo. Anthony Leigh Keck, }	
				{ Esq. M.P. Patron }	200l.
	C. Thurnby, cum } Stoughton }	Leicest	ditto		
	V. Banbury	Oxford	Oxford	A Subscription	200l.
				{ Rev. Thos. Forster, Vicar }	300l.
	V. Cassington	ditto	ditto	{ Dean and Chapter of }	300l.
				{ Christ Church, Oxford }	
	C. Drayton	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Jos. B. Coley, }	200l.
				{ Incumbent }	
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Dean & Chapter of }	200l.
				{ Christ Chur. Oxford }	
	C. Goring	ditto	ditto	S. Gardiner, Esq. Patron	400l.
	V. Merton	ditto	ditto	Rev. John T. Lys, Vicar	400l.
1827.	C. Broadway	Somers	B.&W.	{ Rev. Wm. Palmer, }	800l.
				{ D.D. Patron }	
	C. St. Mary, in Rydale	Westm	Chest.	Lady le Fleming, Patroness	400l.
	V. Pickhall	York	Chest.	{ Master and Fellows of }	200l.
				{ Trinity College, Camb. }	
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Master and Fellows of }	100l.
				{ Trinity College, Camb. }	
				{ Rev. Wm. Twigg, Vicar }	100l.
	R. Eversden parva	Camb.	Ely	Rev. Saml. Carr, Rector	200l.
	V. Caverswall	Staff.	L&Cov	Thos. Harne Parker, Esq. Pat.	300l.
	V. Eccleshall	Staff.	L&Cov	{ The Hon. Henry, Bishop }	200l.
				{ of Lich. and Coventry }	
	C. Tamworth	ditto	ditto	{ Chas. E. Repington, }	200l.
				{ Esq. Patron }	
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Francis Blick, Inc. }	200l.
				{ and the Inhabitants }	
	V. Churchill	Oxford	Oxford	{ Jas. H. Langstone, Esq }	Real Estate
				{ Patron }	1000l.
	V. South Newington	ditto	ditto	{ Rector and Fellows of }	800l.
				{ Exeter College, Oxford }	
	V. Granby cum Sutton	Nott'm	York	{ John Henry, Duke }	200l.
				{ of Rutland }	

TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

xxxvii

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1827.					
	C. Over Silton	York	ditto	{ Master and Fellows of Trinity College, Camb. }	100l.
				{ Rev. C. Easterby Swales, Inc. & the Inhabitants }	50l.
				{ Mr. Marshall's Trust. }	50l.
	C. { All Saints New-Castle-upon-Tyne }	N'thumb	Dur.	{ Shute, late Bishop of Durham }	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Corporation of Newcastle-upon-Tyne }	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Lord Crewe's Trustees }	100l.
				{ The Parishioners }	71l. 9s.
				{ Rev. Robt. Green, Inc. }	28l. 11s.
	C. { St. Andrews, Newcastle-upon-Tyne }	ditto	ditto	{ Shute, late Bishop of Durham—Lord Crewe's Trustees—The Corporation of Newcastle and another Person }	600l.
				{ Shute, late Bishop of Durham }	200l.
	C. { St. John, New castle-upon-Tyne }	ditto	ditto	{ The Corporation of Newcastle-upon-Tyne }	200l.
				{ Lord Crewe's Trustees }	100l.
				{ The Parishioners }	105l.
	R. { St. Martin in Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean & Chapter of Exeter }	50l.
				{ Rev. Jas. Bourne May, Rec. }	50l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Burton	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Henry William, Marquis of Anglesea, Patron }	Stipend 30l. p.a
	C. { Preston-upon-Wildmoor }	Salop	ditto	{ Rev. Wm. Taylor Birds, Rector }	200l.
	V. Barkstone	Leicest	Linc.	Rev. Valentine Green, Vicar	200l.
	R. { St. Julian, St. Edward, & All Sts. in Norwich }	Norf.	Norw.	{ Rev. Step. Webster, Patron }	800l.
	V. Rushmere	Suffolk	ditto	{ Frederick Henry, Marquis of Bristol, Patron }	600l.
	C. St. James in Gornell	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Rev. Theo. Theodosius, Incumbent }	200l.
	C. St. Peter in Woolton	Lanc.	Chest.	Subscriptions	800l.
	V. Berghsted	Sus. { Peculiar of Archb. of Canterbury }		{ Rev. Edward Eedle, Vicar }	Land 200l.
	R. Charmonth	Dorset	Bristol	Isaac Cooke, Esq. Patron	400l.
	C. Field Broughton	Lanc.	Chest.	Thomas Newby, Esq.	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Lord G. Augustus Henry Cavendish, Patron }	200l.
				{ Rev. Philip Knipe, Inc. and others }	



C.	{ Rydale }	Westm.	Chest.	Lady Fleming, Pat'ness	200l.
V.	{ Littleham with Exmouth }	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean and Chapter of Exeter }	200l.
C.	{ St. Paul in the Forest of Dean }	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Daniel Reece	200l.
C.	Aberustruth	Monm.	Lland.	Rev. Daniel Rees, Inc.	200l.
C.	{ Charterhouse Hinton }	Somers	B. & W.	{ Rev. Thos. Spencer, Inc. Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
R.	Gateshead Fell	Durh.	Durh.	Sir R. S. Hawks, Bart.	200l.
				Shute late Bishop of Durham	105l.
				Rev. John Collinson	104l.
				Rev. Charles Thorpe	5l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	D. Akenhead, Esq.	20l.
				Rev. Wm. Hawks, Inc.	100l.
				M. Atkinson, Esq.	10l.
				Sundry other Benefactions	56l.
V.	Helpstone		terb.	{ Wm. Wentworth, Earl Fitzwilliam }	Land 600l.
R.	Pylle		& W.	{ Rev. H. H. Rogers, Incumbent }	200l.
C.	Market Harbro'		ic.	{ Dean and Chapter Christ Church, Oxford }	200l.
C.	Hawkhurst		nt.	{ Dean and Chapter Christ Church, Oxford }	Heredit. & Land 600l.
V.	Ditton Priors		ref.	{ Francis Canning, Esq. Patron, and Rev. Edw. Riddale, Vicar }	400l.
C.	{ St. George in Tildesley }		est.	Subscriptions	400l.
V.	White Lackington		& W.	{ Rev. Fra. Chas. Johnson, Vicar }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l.
C.	Lower Brixham		eter	{ Rev. Hy. Fra. Lyte, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
V.	Northam		to	{ Dean & Canons of Windsor }	{ Stipend 7l. 10s. p.a. }
V.	Dunston		ic.	{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l.
C.	Little Dunmow		nd.	Fred. John Ld. Visc. Goderich	600l.
				{ Rev. Wm. Tooke, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
C.	Pateley Bridge		rk	{ Rev. Jas. Webber, D.D. Dean of Ripon }	200l.
C.	Mickley		rh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
C.	Holt		est.	Rev. John R. Edwards, Inc.	200l.
C.	Hyssington		ref.	Rev. R. E. Owen, Inc.	200l.
V.	{ St. Paul's, Walden }	Hertf.	Lond.	{ Dean & Chapter of St. Paul's, London }	200l.
C.	Farnham	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Wm. Long	200l.

TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

xxxix

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1827.	C. Lingfield	Surrey	Winch.	Felix Ladbrooke, Esq. Patron	400l.
1828.	C. Stayley Bridge	Lanc.	Chest.	{ George Harry Earl of Stamford & Warrington }	Land 400l.
	V. { Felmersham cum Pavenham }	Bedf.	Linc.	Rev. Henry Davis Ward	{ Real Estate 400l.
	V. Over Stowey	Somers	B. & W.	{ Rev. Wm. B. Buller, Vicar }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l.
	V. { Sampford Arundell }	ditto	ditto	Rev. Loftus A. Cliffe, Vicar	200l.
	V. { Winterborne Whitchurch }	Dorset	Bristol	{ Rev. J. J. G. Dowland, Vicar }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Haslington	Chest.	Chest.	{ Sir J. Delves Broughton, Bart. Patron }	200l.
	C. Holt	Denb.	ditto	Dean & Chap. Winchester	200l.
	C. Kirkhammerton	York	ditto	Rev. W. Metcalfe, Incb.	200l.
	C. Latchford St. James	Chest.	ditto	Subscriptions	400l.
	C. Lund	Lanc.	ditto	{ Joseph T. & W. Hornby, Esqs. }	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	200l.
	C. Nether Whitley	Chest.	ditto	{ Sir John Chetwode, Bart. Patron }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Shincliffe	Durh.	Durh.	Dean & Chapter Durham	600l.
	C. Shotley	N'thum.	ditto	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
	C. { Wendy with Shengay }	Camb.	Ely	{ Hon. Thos. Windsor, Patron }	Real Estate 1200l.
				{ Feoffees of the Town Revenues }	100l.
	V. { Whittlesea St. Mary }	ditto	ditto	{ Duke of Grafton & other Proprietors of the Whittlesea Estate }	150l.
				{ Rev. Hy. Wm. Marker, Vic. Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
1827.	V. Aylesbeare	Devon	Exeter	John Harris, Esq.	Stip. 15l. p. a.
Nov. 29	C. Plymstock	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. J. Lampen Harris, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
1828.	C. Plymstock	ditto	ditto	{ Master & Fellows, Trin. College, Cambridge }	100l.
	V. Eaton Bray	Bedf.	Linc.	{ Rev. G. Ed. Whyly, Vicar }	100l.
	V. Cassington	Oxford	Oxford	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
	V. Bedwin Magna	Wilts	Salisb.	Marquis of Ailesbury, Patron	400l.
	V. Long Wittenham	Berks	ditto	Rev. R. B. Paul, Vicar	200l.
	V. Wroughton	Wilts	ditto	{ Rev. Thos. S. Codrington, Vicar }	400l.
	C. { St. John in Bognor }	Suss. {	Peculiar of Archb. of Canter- bury.	{ Trustees of the Chapel }	600l.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1828.	C. Kirkhammerton	York	Chest.	Rev. Wm. Metcalfe, Inc.	200l.
	C. { St. Runwald in } Colchester }	Essex	Lond.	Rev. Jas. Thos. Round, Rector	600l.
	C. Stoke St. Gregory	Som.	B. & W.	Dean & Chapter of Wells	200l.
	V. Portslade	Sussex	Chich.	Rev. Henry Hoper, Inc.	400l.
	V. Carew	Pemb.	St. Dav	Thos. Lord Bishop of Salisbury	200l.
	R. Puzey	Berks	Salish.	Mrs. Mary Evans	400l.
	C. St. Peter in Preston	Lanc.	Chest.	Subscriptions	400l.
1827. 4 Aug.	C. Bierley	York	York	{ Miss Frances Mary Richardson Currer }	Land 400l.
1828. Mar. 19	R. Northstoke	Somers	B. & W.	{ Rev. H. H. Hayes, Rector }	Land 1000l.
1828.	C. Llansamlet	Glam.	St. Dav	{ Thomas Lord Bishp of Salisbury }	200l.
	C. Blanchland	N'thum.	Durh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
	C. Heatherycleugh	Dur.	ditto	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Shute, late Bishop of Durham }	200l.
	R. { Bolton juxta } Bolland }	York	York	{ Rev. H. G. Lonsdale, Rector }	600l.
	V. Gisburne	ditto	ditto	Lord Ribblesdale	200l.
	C. Sowerby	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Wm. Howie Bull, Inc. The Parishioners }	100l. 100l.
1827. Oct. 27.	C. Walton le Dale	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Sir H. Philip Houghton, Bart. and others }	Land 800l.
1828.	R. Gt. Whitcombe	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Thos. Freston, Inc.	200l.
	V. Keysoe	Bedf.	Linc.	{ Master and Fellows, Trinity Col. Camb. }	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. W. B. Winning, Vicar }	200l.
	C. Corfe	Somers	B. & W.	{ Rev. G. N. Gale, Incumbent }	100l.
	C. Newchurch in Pendle	Lanc.	Chest.	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	Earl Howe, Patron	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	Rev. John Rushton, Inc.	200l.
	C. Swinton	York	York	{ Subscription from prin- cipal inhabitants }	200l.
Apr. 15	C. Plymstock	Devon	Exeter	Rev. John Lowe, Inc. {	Mon. 100l. Land 100l.
May 20	C. Sapiston	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Dean and Canons of Windsor }	Stip. 15l. p. a
1828.	C. { St. George in } Old Brentford }	Midd'x	Lond.	Duke of Grafton	Stip. 15l. p. a
	ditto	ditto	ditto	Misses Trimmer	200l.
				{ Rev. Herbert Oakeley & Matthew Bowden, Esq. Trustees of the Chapel }	1000l.

Date.	Benefice.	County	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1828.					
	C. Warslow	Staff.	L&Cov	Sir Geo. Crewe, Bart. }	Real Estate 600l.
	C. Pudsey	York	York	{ Colonel Tempest and others }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Edington	Somers	B.&W.	{ Rev. R. J. Luscombe, Incumbent }	400l.
	C. West Pennard	ditto	ditto	{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Ashworth	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Wilbraham Egerton, Esq. M.P. Patron }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Waverton	Chest.	ditto	{ Charles James Bishop of Chester }	Land 400l.
	C. Escombe	Durh.	Durh.	{ Bishop of Durham, Rev. R. Prosser, and Rev. J. Singleton }	100l.
				{ Lord Crewe's Trustees }	100l.
	R. { St. John, in Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. J. M. Collyns, Rector }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	V. Hillmorton	Warw.	L&Cov	{ Barbara, Baroness Grey de Ruthven, Patroness }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
1828.					
Nov. 26	V. Belgrave	Leices.	Linc.	{ Mrs. Vann }	Land 330l.
				{ Mrs. Lawrence }	Mon. 70l.
1829.					
Jan. 29	V. Ellisfield	Oxford	Oxford	{ Ladies Susan and Georgina North }	Stip. 45l. p. a
1829.	C. West Warleham	S'tham	Winch	{ Warden and Fellows Winchester College }	200l.
	C. Royton	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. J. T. Kirkbank, Inc.	30l.*
	C. Halstock	Dorset	Bristol	{ Rev. Wm. Thompson, Inc. }	50l.
				{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees }	50l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Widdrington	N'tham.	Durh.	{ Bishop of Durham & others }	100l.
				{ Lord Crewe's Trustees }	100l.
				{ Hon. Frances Maria Warren }	100l.
	R. { Cricklade St. Mary }	Wilts	Salisb.	{ Rev. John Edmeads, Rector }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Colne	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rt. Hon. Edward Smith }	Land 108l.
				{ Earl of Derby }	
	V. Rolvenden	Kent	Canter	{ Rev. John Henderson, Inc. }	Mon. 92l.
	C. Uggelbarnby	York	York	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
	V. Abthorpe	N'tham.	P'terb.	Rev. Wm. Walker, Inc.	1000l.
				{ A Legacy paid by Bishop of Lichfield and Cov. }	200l.
	C. West Cowes	S'tham	Winch.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
	C. Christ in Theale	Somers	B.&W.	Rev. Mr. White, Inc.	40l.*

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1829.	C. Macclesfield	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. W. C. Cruttenden, Inc.	100l.*
	C. Skerne	York	York	{ R. Arkwright, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Foresthill	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. John Mavor, Incb.	400l.
	C. Imber	Wilts	Salisb.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Amesbury	ditto	ditto	{ Dean & Canons of Windsor Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Holyhead	Ang.	Bangor	{ Principal and Fellows Jesus College Oxford, Patrons }	400l.
	C. Horfield	Gloster	Bristol	{ Rev. Henry Richards, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	V. { Nether Pop- pleton }	York	York	{ Richard F. Wilson, Esq. M.P. }	House, Offices and Land 1200l.
1828. Dec. 19	C. { St. Nicholas in Saltash }	Cornw.	Exeter	{ The Mayor and Free Burgesses of Saltash }	House 400l.
1830.	V. Arundel	Sussex	Chich.	{ Rev. H. J. Parsons, Vicar }	200l.
	V. { Thurnby cum Stoughton }	Leices.	Linc.	{ A Subscription Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Corfe	Somers	B.&W.	{ T. H. Cooper, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	V. { Sampford Arundel }	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Cliffe, Patroness Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Bishop's Hull	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. H. W. Rawlins, Incumbent }	Tithes 600l.
	R. Langton Herring	Dorset	Bristol	{ Rev. J. F. C. Trenow, Rec. Isaac Sparks, Esq. Patron Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	50l. 50l. 100l.
	C. Cumrew	Cumb.	Carlisle	Rev. J. Watson, Inc.	200l.
	C. Pilling	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Rev. J. D. Bannister, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	V. Manaccan	Cornw.	Exeter	{ Henry, Lord Bishop of Exeter, Patron }	200l.
	V. Twining	Gloster	Gloster	{ Dean & Chapter Christ Church, Oxford }	200l.
	C. Chaddesden	Derby	L&Cov	Sir R. Wilmot, Bart.	200l.
	C. Dunston	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Rev. Edward Price, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Meerbrook	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. James Turner, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Standley	Derby	ditto	Sir R. Wilmot, Bart.	200l.
	V. Totternhoe	Bedf.	Linc.	{ Trustees of John William, late Earl of Bridgewater }	400l.
	V. Yaxley	Hunt.	ditto	Rev. G. Freer, Vicar	200l.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1830.					
	C. { St. John the Evangelist, Little Hailey }	Oxford	Oxford	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
	C. { Christ Church in Frome }	Somers	B.&W.	{ Mrs Pyncombe's Trustees } { Mr. Marshall's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
	C. Oldham	Lanc.	Chest.	Trustees of the Chapel	400l.
	V. { St. Michael, in Southampton }	S'tham	Winch.	{ Mr. Marshall's Trust. } { Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Melling	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Miles Formby, Inc.	200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Land 162L15s. Mon. 237l. 5s. }
	C. All Saints in Stand	ditto	ditto	{ James Ramsbotham, Esq. & the Rt. Hon. Edw. Smith Earl of Derby }	House & Land 1840l.
	C. Witham Friary	Somers	B.&W.	{ Edward Adolphus Duke of Somerset, Patron }	600l.
	V. Mitton	York	York	John Aspinall, Esq. Pat.	200l.
	R. Rowbarrow	Somers	B.&W.	L. Hesse, Esq.	450l.
	V. Bolton le Sands	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. Rob. Gibson, Vic.	200l.
	C. Maghull	ditto	ditto	A Subscription	200l.
	V. Coleby	Linc.	Linc.	{ Provost & Fellows } { Oriel College, Oxf. }	500l.
	C. Imber	Wilts	Salisb.	{ Rev. Trevenow Penrose, Vic. }	100l.
	C. Wokingham	Berks.	ditto	Thomas Marq. of Bath	400l.
	C. Estrop	South.	Winc.	{ Rev. Hugh Nich. Pearson } { D.D. Dean of Salisbury, Patron }	200l.
	C. Lund	Lanc.	Ches.	Rev. Wm. Workman, Inc.	200l.
				{ Rev. Rich. Moore, Inc. }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	V. Belgrave	Leicest	Linc.	{ Henry, Lord Bishop of Lichfield & Coventry }	50l.
				Mrs. Vann	50l.
				Mrs. Lawrence	200l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	V. { Skipton in Craven }	York	York	{ Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford }	200l.
	R. Cheddington	Dorset	Bristol	{ Rev. John Cox, Rector }	300l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	V. Rushall	Norf.	Norw.	Joseph Sewell, Esq.	240l.
	C. Stretton	Chest.	Chest.	The Parishioners	400l.
	C. { Trinity Church over Darwen }	Lanc.	ditto	Subscriptions	200l.
	C. Witham Friary	Somers	B.&W.	{ Rev. C. G. R. Festing, Inc. }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
				{ Rev. R. Carus Wilson, Inc. }	150l.
	C. St. Paul, in Preston	Lanc.	Chest.	{ John Bird, Lord Bishop of Chester }	50l.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1830.	V. Washington	Sussex	Chich.	{ President & Fellows of } Magdalen College, Oxf.	200l.
	C. Castle Eden	Durh.	Durh.	{ Lord Crewe's Trustees } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	Rowland Burdon, Esq. Patron	200l.
	C. Longstone	Derby	L&Cov	Rev. M. Mills	200l.
	C. Eccleshall	York	York	Rev. W. H. Vale, and others	618l. 4s.
	C. Ash Priors	Somers	B.&W.	{ Sir Thos. Lethbridge, Bart. } Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	V. Chicheley	Bucks.	Linc.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l.
	V. Wickham Market	Suffolk	Norw.	Chas. Chester, Esq. Pat.	600l.
	R. Dodbrooke	Devon	Exeter	Rev. C. J. Bell, Inc.	200l.
	C. St. Bees	Cumb.	Chest.	{ Rev. H. B. Owen, } D.D. Patron	Land 465l. Mon. 135l.
	C. Talliaris	Carm.	St. Dav	{ William, Earl of } Lonsdale	Land 200l.
	C. { St. Day, in } Gwennap }	Corn.	Exeter	{ Lord Rob. Seymour, } Patron	House 1200l.
	ditto	ditto	ditto	{ Subscriptions } Rev. W. Mask, Inc.	100l. 100l.
	V. Cassington	Oxford	Oxford	{ Henry, Lord Bishop of } Exeter, and others	200l.
	V. Great Marlow	Bucks.	Linc.	{ Dean and Chapter of } Christ Church, Oxford	50l.
	R. { St. Matthew } in Ipswich }	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. Thomas Forster, Inc.	50l.
	C. { St. George, } in Whitwick }	Leicest	Linc.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
	V. Easington	Warw.	W'cester	{ Dean and Chapter of } Gloster, Patrons	200l.
1828.	C. Marple	Chest.	Chest.	Rev. Wm. Langton, Inc.	{ Land 100l Mon. 100l
1830.	C. Lovington	Somers	B.&W.	Mrs. Beaumont, Pat'ness	400l.
1831.	V. Mottram	Chest.	Chest.	{ Evelyn John Shirley } Esq. Patron	Land 600l.
	C. Dendron	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Subscriptions } Saml. Oldknow, Esq.	315l. 17s. 6d Land 84l. 2s. 6d.
	C. { St David, in } Liverpool }	ditto	ditto	Rev. W. B. Leach, Inc.	100l.
	C. Criggion	Mont.	Heref.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
	C. Measham	Derby	L&Cov	Earl of Stamford, and others	400l.
				{ Rev. John Pattenson } Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	50l. 100l.
				Mr. Marshall's Trustees	50l.
				Trustees of the Chapel	200l.
				Rev. E. Evans, Inc.	800l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees } Subscriptions	100l. 100l.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1831.					
	C. Chipping Sodbury	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Jas. Hardwicke, D.D.	200l.
	C. Badwell Ash	Suffolk	Norw.	Miss Clough	200l.
	C. Nettlebed	Oxford	Oxford	Rev. T. L. Bennett, Patron	400l.
	C. Pushill	ditto	ditto	Rev. T. L. Bennett, Patron	200l.
	C. Shotley	N'thum.	Durh.	Lord Crewe's Trustees	200l.
	V. Kensworth	Hertf.	Linc.	Rev. T. C. Boone, Vicar	200l.
	V. Kayingham	York	York	{ Edward, Lord Arch- bishop of York }	200l.
	C. Middlesmoore	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. M. Hutchinson, Inc. Subscription }	200l. 400l.
	C. Beltingham	N'thum.	Durh.	{ William, Lord Bi- shop of Durham }	200l.
				Lord Crewe's Trustees	100l.
				Rev. N. J. Hollingsworth	100l.
	C. Hanford	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Geo. William, Mar- quis of Stafford }	Land 600l.
	C. { Kirkstall, in Leeds }	York	York	{ Earl of Cardigan, and others }	Land 1000l.
	C. Llanwddn	Mont.	St. Asaph	Lord Clive	200l.
	C. Preston Patrick	W'morel	Chest.	Subscriptions	200l.
	C. Westhampnett	Sussex	Chich.	{ Chas. Lennox, Duke of Richmond }	200l.
				{ Rev. C. Greene }	200l.
	C. Sowerby	York	York	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Subscriptions }	100l. 100l.
	C. Rodden	Somers	B.&W.	Rev. J. M. Rogers, Inc.	4336l. 6s.
	C. Eyton	Heref.	Heref.	Trustees of Lucton School	200l.
	C. Sawley	Derby	L&Cov	{ Rev. Dr. Madan Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Northmore	Oxford	Oxford	{ President & Fellows of St. John's Coll. Oxford }	200l.
	C. Wheatley	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. C. Clerk Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	R. Papworth Everard	Camb.	Ely	{ Master & Fellows Trinity College, Cambridge }	200l.
	C. Christ, in Theale	Somers	B.&W.	{ Henry, Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry }	100l.
				Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
	V. { Fisherton de la Mere }	Wilts.	Salisb.	John Davis, Esq. Patron	400l.
	V. Debtling	Kent.	Cant.	Rev. R. Cobb, Inc.	400l.
	V. Sherburn	York	York	{ Rev. Dr. Bull, Patron Rev. James Matthews, Inc. }	200l. 200l.
	R. Stawley	Somers	B.&W.	Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	200l.
	C. Loweswater	Cumb.	Chest.	Subscriptions	200l.



Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1831.	C. Allhallows, Goldsmith Street, in the City of	Exeter	Exeter	{ Rev. M. Vicars, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	V. Aylesbeare	Devon	ditto	{ Rev. H. W. Marker, Inc. Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	V. Norton, near Baldock	Hertf.	Lond.	Rev. Joseph B. Watson, Inc.	400l.
	V. Llanilar	Cardig.	St. Dav	{ Rev. P. Felix, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	C. Greenhead	N'thum.	Durh.	{ William, Ld. Bishop of Durham }	300l.
	C. Bobenhull	Warw.	L&Cov	{ Rev. J. T. Law, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	C. Penkridge	Staff.	ditto	E. J. Littleton, Esq. Pat.	200l.
	C. Biddleston	Bucks.	Linc.	Geo. Morgan, Esq. Pat.	400l.
	C. { St. George, Battersea Fields }	Surrey	Winch.	Trustees of the Chapel	400l.
	C. Cawthorne	York	York	{ J. S. Stanhope, Esq. Patron }	House 600l.
1832.	C. Holyhead	Angles.	Bangor	{ Principal and Fellows of Jesus College, Oxford }	400l.
	V. Othery	Somers	B. & W.	{ Rev. C. H. Lutwidge, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	C. Stretton	Chest.	Chest.	{ Thomas Lyon, Esq. Patron }	Land 200l.
	C. Shincliffe	Durh.	Durh.	{ Rev. J. Todd Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	C. Wilne	Derby	L&Cov	{ Rev. Dr. Gardner, Prebend of Sawley }	Stip. 30l. p.a
	C. { St. George, in Whitwick }	Leicest	Linc.	{ Rev. M. B. Babington, Incumbent }	Land 600l.
	C. { Christ Church, in Warminster }	Wilts.	Salisb.	Thomas Marquis of Bath	200l.
	R. { Marlbro' St. Peter }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. G. H. G. Williams, Rector }	Mon. 400l. Land 600l.
	C. Riverhead	Kent	Cant.	Wm. Pitt, Earl Amherst	600l.
	C. Whittle le Woods	Lanc.	Chest.	Subscriptions	400l.
	V. Stockton on Tees	Durh.	Durh.	{ Gift from William, Lord Bishop of Durham }	264l. 13s. 6*
	V. { Skipton in Craven }	York	York	{ Rev. J. Pering, Vicar Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	C. { Chipping Sodbury }	Gloster	Gloster	{ Mrs. Mary Drake Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Mr. Marshall's Trustees	100l. 100l. 200l.
	V. Belgrave	Leic.	Linc.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
	C. Bromley	Kent	Roch.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
	V. { St. Giles, in Oxford }	Oxford	Oxford	{ President and Fellows of St. John's Coll. Oxford }	100l.
				{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees }	100l.

TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

xlvi

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1832.	C. Arlecdon	Cumb.	Chest.	Subscriptions	200l.
	C. Acaster Malbis	York	York	{ Francis Lawley, Esq. M.P. Patron }	300l.
	C. Redcar	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Lord Dundas }	100l. 200l.
	R. Shipham	Somers	B.&W.	{ Henry, Lord Bishop of Lichfield & Coventry }	100l.
	V. Wigmore	Heref.	Heref.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Isaac, Bishop of Hereford }	100l. 200l.
	C. Ash	Kent	Cant.	{ William, Lord Arch- bishop of Canterbury }	Stip.15l.p.a
	V. Cranbrook	ditto	ditto	{ William, Lord Arch- bishop of Canterbury }	Stip.30l.p.a
	V. Cokeney	York	York	Rev. Edw. Palling, Inc.	200l.
	C. Pateley Bridge	ditto	ditto	{ Edward, Lord Arch- bishop of York }	200l.
	C. { Christ Church, } { in Botchardgate }	Cumb.	Carl.	Subscriptions	203l. 10s.
	C. { Trinity, in Cal- dewgate }	ditto	ditto	Subscriptions	203l. 7s.
	V. Great Budworth	Chest.	Chest.	{ Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford }	400l.
	C. Heatherycleugh	Durh.	Durh.	{ Henry, Lord Bishop of Exeter }	200l.
	V. Northam	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. W. N. Darnell Rev. T. H. V. Mill, Vicar Mrs. Horner's Trustees }	200l. 100l. 100l.
	C. Hooknorton	Oxford	Oxford	{ Richard, Lord Bi- shop of Oxford }	200l.
	C. { St. George, in } { Battersea Fields }	Surrey	Winch	{ Rev. Geo. Turner, Inc. Trustees of the Chapel }	200l. 400l.
	C. Over Silton	York	York	{ Master and Fellows of Trinity College, Camb. }	200l.
	V. Kirtling	Camb.	Norw.	{ John Crichton, Mar- quis of Bute }	600l.
	V. { Wootton- under-Edge }	Gloster	Gloster	{ Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford }	400l.
	C. { St. Paul, in } { Burslem }	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Trustees and Executors of Wm. Adams, Esq. deceased }	400l.
	V. Ashelworth	Gloster	Gloster	{ Robert, Lord Bishop of Bristol }	100l.
	C. { Owslebury, } { in Twyford }	S'hamp.	Winc.	{ Bishop Newton's Trustees Mrs. Alice Long }	100l. 3000l.

C. Seaton Carew	Durh.	Durh.	Rev. J. Lawson, Inc.	200l.
C. Landkey	Devon	Exeter	Rev. J. Nott	200l

TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

xlix

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1833.					
	C. Linstead parva	Suffolk	Norw.	{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees	100l.
	C. Swimbridge	Devon	Exeter	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
				Rev. J. Nott	600l.
	C. Charlton Kings	Gloster	Gloster	{ Mr. Marshall's Trustees	100l.
				{ Principal and Fellows of } Jesus College, Oxford	100l.
	V. Potterspury	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ George Henry, Duke of } Grafton	50l.
				Rev. G. Evans, Inc.	50l.
				Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees	100l.
	C. { Christ Church, } Warminster	Wilts.	Salisb.	{ Thomas, Lord Bishop of } Salisbury and others	100l.
				Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
	C. Milnrow	Lanc.	Chest.	{ R. Graves Townly, } Esq. Patron	Land 100l.
				Subscriptions	Mon. 300l.
	V. Brightlingsea	Essex	Lond.	{ Charles James, Lord } Bishop of London	Stip. 30l. p.a
	V. Great Bentley	ditto	ditto	{ Charles James, Lord } Bishop of London	Stip. 30l. p.a
					100l.
	V. Stower Payne	Dorset	Bristol	{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
				{ Dean and Chapter of } Salisbury	100l.
	V. Bromfield	Essex	Lond.	{ Charles James, Lord } Bishop of London	Stip. 30l. p.a
	V. Brigham	Cumb.	Chest.	Rev. J. Wordsworth, Inc.	200l.
	C. { St. James's, } Lower Darwen	Lanc.	ditto	{ Rev. E. Ramsden, Inc.	100l.
				Subscriptions	100l.
				W. Egerton, Esq.	400l.
	V. Rostherne	Chest.	ditto	{ Dean and Chapter of } Christ Church Oxford	Tithes 200l.
	C. Chipping Sodbury	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Jas Hardwicke, D.D	200l.
	C. St. Paul, Burslem	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Trust. of Wm Adams } Esq. dec.	200l.
	C. Long Wittingham	Berks	Salisb.	{ Rector and Fellows of } Exeter College, Oxf.	Land 600l. Mon. 100l.
	V. Takeley	Essex	Lond.	{ Charles James, Lord } Bishop of London	Stip. 15l. p.a
	C. St. Paul's, Walden	ditto	ditto	{ Dean and Chapter of } St. Paul's, London	Stip. 60l. p.a
	V. { Huish, with } Langport	Somers	B.&W.	{ Rev. G.B. Tuson, Inc.	100l.
				{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l.
	C. St. Paul, in Preston	Lanc.	Chest.	Subscriptions	200l.
	C. Tanfield	Durh.	Durh.	Subscriptions	420l.
	C. St. Day, in Gwennap	Cornw.	Exeter	Subscriptions	600l.
	C. Wootton-under-Edge	Gloster	Gloster	{ Dean and Chapter of } Christ Church, Oxford	200l.
	C. Christ Chur. Coseley	Staff.	L&Cov	Rev. C. Girdlestone	200l.

## A LIST OF BENEFACTORS, &amp;c.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1833.	V. Monks Kirby	Warw.	L&Cov	{ Master and Fellows of Trinity College, Camb. }	400l.
	C. Oakamoor, in Cheadle	Staff.	ditto	Subscriptions	400l.
	C. { St. Mary, at the Tower, Ipsw. }	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. F. Cobbold, Inc.	200l.
	C. Caversham	Oxford	Oxford	{ Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford }	400l.
	C. { St. Thomas, in Oxford }	ditto	ditto	{ Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford }	200l.
	C. Eye	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Herbert, Lord Bishop of Peterborough }	Stip. 45l. p.a
	V. Arksey	York	York	Sir Wm. Cooke, Bart.	House 370l. Mon. 30l.
	C. { Christ Church, Linthwaite }	ditto	ditto	Rev. N. Padwick, Inc.	200l.
	V. Fenton	ditto	ditto	Rev. Dr. Bull, Patron	200l.
	V. Kirkdale	ditto	ditto	{ Vice Chancellor and Delegates of Estates in Oxford }	200l.
	C. Mexborough	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. Archd. Markham, Patron }	400l.
	C. St. Paul, in Sheffield	ditto	ditto	Subscriptions	1000l.
	C. St. Peter, in Morley	ditto	ditto	William, Earl of Dartmouth	200l.
	C. Pudsey	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. D. Jenkins }	50l.
	V. Blewbury	Berks	Salisb.	{ Mr. Marshall's Trust. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Salisb. }	150l.
	C. Amlwch	Angles.	Bangor	{ Christopher, Ld. Bishop of Bangor }	200l.
	C. Llandegai	Carnar.	ditto	{ Christopher, Ld. Bishop of Bangor }	Stip. 45l. p.a
	V. Llannor & Denio	ditto	ditto	{ Christopher, Ld. Bishop of Bangor }	Stip. 35l. p.a
	C. Greenhead	N'thum.	Durh.	{ Christopher, Ld. Bishop of Bangor }	Stip. 45l. p.a
				{ William, Lord Bishop of Durham }	150l.
				{ Rev. Dr. Hollingsworth }	50l.
				{ Bishop Barrington's Trust. }	100l.
				{ Lord Crewe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. St. German's	Cornw.	Exeter	{ Dean and Canons of Windsor }	Stip. 36l. p.a
	V. Northam	Devon	ditto	{ Dean and Canons of Windsor }	Stip. 30l. p.a
	V. Stone	Bucks	Linc.	Dr. Lee, D.C.L. Patron	600l.
	C. Plympton, St. Mary	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean and Canons of Windsor }	Stip. 40l. p.a
	C. Shaugh	ditto	ditto	{ Dean and Canons of Windsor }	Stip. 15l. p.a

TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

li

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1833.					
	C. Wenbury	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean and Canons of Windsor }	Stip.25l. <i>p.a</i>
	C. Heage	Derby	L&Cov	Subscriptions	400l.
	V. Alconbury	Hunt.	Linc.	{ Dean and Chapter of Westminster }	Stip.15l. <i>p.a</i>
	C. St. Mary, Maldon	Essex	Lond.	{ Dean and Chapter of Westminster }	Stip.16l. <i>p.ann.</i> Mon. 200l.
	R. { St. John, in Winchester }	S'tham	Winch.	{ Charles Richard, Lord Bishop of Winchester }	Stip.25l. <i>p.a</i>
	R. { St. Maurice, & St. Mary, Cal- lendre, Winch. }	ditto	ditto	{ Charles Richard, Lord Bishop of Winchester }	Stip.25l. <i>p.a</i>
	R. { St. Thomas in Winchester }	ditto	ditto	{ Charles Richard, Lord Bishop of Winchester }	Stip.25l. <i>p.a</i>
	C. { St. Peter, in Earls Heaton }	York	York	Subscriptions	400l.
	C. Warton	Lanc.	Chest.	Subscriptions	200l.
	C. Sankey	ditto	ditto	Dav. Claughton, Esq.	Land 200l.
	C. Abersychan	Monm.	Lland.	{ Edward, Lord Bishop of Llandaff }	200l.
				{ The Lord of the Manor of Trevithin }	200l.
	C. Penmynydd	Angles.	Bangor	Rev. H. Majendie	Stip. 30l. <i>per a.</i>
	C. Ryhope	Durh.	Durh.	Subscriptions	200l.
	V. Selmeston	Suss.	Chich.	Rev. H. Latham, Inc.	286l. 18s.
	C. Bowden Magna	Leices.	Linc.	{ Dean & Chapter, Christ Church, Oxford }	200l.
	C. Stratton Audley	Oxford	Oxford	{ Dean & Chapter, Christ Church, Oxford }	400l.†
	V. Appledore	Kent	Cant.	{ William, Lord Archbp. of Canterbury }	Stip.30l. <i>p.a</i>
	C. Chislet	ditto	ditto	{ William, Lord Archbp. of Canterbury }	Stip.30l. <i>p.a</i>
	V. { High and Good Easter }	Essex	London	{ Dean & Chapt. of St. Paul's, London }	Stip.30l. <i>p.a</i>
	C. { St. Mary, Col- chester }	ditto	ditto	{ Charles James, Lord Bishop of London }	Stip. 30l. <i>p.a</i>
	V. Rickling	ditto	ditto	{ Charles James, Lord Bishop of London }	Stip.30l. <i>p.a</i>
	V. Lambourne	Bucks.	Salisb.	{ Edward, Lord Bishop of Llandaff—Dean of St. Paul's, London }	Stip50l. <i>p.a</i> §
	V. Melton Parva	Norf.	Norw.	Rev. T. Currie, Inc.	400l.†
	V. East Harptree	Somers	B.&W.	Rev. J. N. Davidson	200l.

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1833.					
	C. { Stoke St. Gregory }	Somers	B. & W.	{ Dean and Chapter of Wells Mr. Marshall's Trustees }	{ Land 100l Mon. 50l. 50l.
	C. Satterthwaite	Lanc.	Chest.	Rev. H. Baines	200l.
	C. Bradninch	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean & Canons of Windsor }	Stip 50l. p.a
	V. Ipplepen	ditto	ditto	{ Dean & Canons of Windsor }	Stip. 15l. p.a
	C. St. Stephen, Saltash	Corn.	ditto	{ Dean & Canons of Windsor }	Stip 21l. p.a
	R. { St. Nicholas, in Colchester }	Essex	Lond.	{ Master and Fellows of Balliol College, Oxford }	200l.
				{ Rev. Jas. Round, Inc. }	400l.
	C. Theydon Bois	ditto	ditto	{ R. W. Hall Dare, Esq. M.P. Patron }	200l.
	C. { Chipping Norton }	Oxford	Oxford	{ Dean & Chapter of Gloucester }	Stip. 20l. p.a
	R. { Cricklade St. Mary }	Wilts	Salisb.	{ Thomas Lord Bishop of Salisbury }	200l.
	V. { Sutton Courtney }	Berks	ditto	{ Dean & Canons of Windsor }	Stip 45l. p.a
	R. { St. Michael in the Soke, Winchester }	Hants.	Winch.	{ Charles Richard, Lord Bishop of Winchester }	Stip. 25l. p.a
	V. Mathon	Worc.	Worc.	{ Dean & Chapter of Westminster }	Stip. 60l. p.a
				{ Rev. G. M. Coleridge }	Stip. 18l. 10s p.a
	C. { Kings Kerswell }	Devon	Exeter	{ ditto }	Mon. 300l.
				{ Rev. A. Neck, Inc. }	Land 800l.
1833. Jun. 24	C. { St. Giles, in Torrington }	ditto	ditto	{ Dean & Chapt. Christ Church, Oxford }	{ 400l.* }
1833.	C. Aysgarth	York	Chest.	{ Master & Fellows, Trinity College, Cambridge }	{ 200l.
	C. { Poulton le Sands }	Lanc.	Chest.	{ Subscriptions }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. Seaton Carew	Durh.	Durh.	Rev. J. Lawson, Inc.	200l.
	R. { St. Leonard, in Exeter }	Devon	Exeter	{ Rev. Edwd. Houlditch, Incumbent }	{ 400l.† }
	C. { Linton with Countisbury }	ditto	ditto	{ Rev. M. Mundy, Incumb. }	100l.
				{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l.
	C. { Upton St. Leonard }	Gloster	Gloster	{ James Henry, Lord Bp. of Gloucester }	Stip. 15l. p.a
	V. Horsley	ditto	ditto	{ James Henry, Lord Bp. of Gloucester }	Stip. 15l. p.a

TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

liii

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1833.	C. Church Stoke	Montg.	Heref.	Trust. of Clun Hospital	600l.
	C. Knighton	Rad.	ditto	Trust. of Clun Hospital	600l.
	V. Shitlington	Bedf.	Linc.	{ Master & Fellows, Trin. } College, Cambridge	200l.
	R. Heyford	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Rev. J. L. Crawley, } Rector	Tithes 64l.18s.p.a §
	V. Darfield	York	York	{ Master & Fellows, Trin. } College, Cambridge	200l.
	C. { St. Peter in } Earls Heaton }	ditto	ditto	{ Mr. Marshall's Trust. } { Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Crewkerne	Somers	B.&W.	Rev. Rich. Lowe, Inc.	200l.
1834.	V. Otford	Kent	Cant.	{ Dean & Chapter of } Westminster	Stip.50l. p.a
	V. Lythe	York	York	{ Edward Ld. Archb. } of York	Stip.30l. p.a
	V. Royston St. John	ditto	ditto	{ Edward Ld. Archb. } of York	Stip.30l. p.a
	V. Sherriff Hutton	ditto	ditto	{ Edward Ld. Archb. } of York	Stip.30l. p.a
	C. Thirsk	ditto	ditto	{ Edward Ld. Archb. } of York	Stip.30l. p.a
	C. Whitby	ditto	ditto	{ Edward Ld. Archb. } of York	Stip.30l. p.a
	V. Caxton	Camb.	Ely	{ Dean and Canons } of Windsor	Stip.15l. p.a
	V. Eccleshall	Staff.	L&Cov	{ Henry Ld. Bishop } of Lich. & Cov.	Stip.30l. p.a
	V. Alconbury	Hunt.	Linc.	{ Dean & Chapter of } Westminster	Stip.30l. p.a
	V. Eckington	Worc.	Worc.	{ Dean & Chapter of } Westminster	Stip.30l. p.a
	V. Morthoe	Devon	Exeter	{ Dean & Chapter of Exeter } Mrs. Horner's Trustees	100l. 100l.
	V. St. Stephen in Saltash	Cornw.	ditto	{ Dean and Canons } of Windsor	Stip.21l. p.a
	R. Little Welnetham	Suffolk	Norw.	Marquis of Bute	House800l†
	V. Long Buckby	N'tham.	Peterb.	{ Henry Ld. Bishp. of } Lich. & Cov. Pat.	Stip.30l. p.a
	C. Coleford	Somers	B.&W.	{ Mrs. Horner's Trustees } Mr. Marshall's Trust.	100l. 100l.
	C. Oldbury	Salop	Worc.	Subscriptions	200l.
	V. { Llandecwen } cum Llanfl. y } Traeth }	Merion	Bangor	{ Rev. John Wm. Trevor, } Treasurer of Bangor Cathedral, Patron	Stip.10l. p.a Land20l. p.a
	C. Hoveringham	Nott.	York	{ Master & Fellows, Trin. } College, Cambridge	200l.



Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction
1834	C. Rockliffe	Cumb.	Carlisle	Dean & Chapter of Carlisle	200l.
	C. All Souls, Brighton	Sussex	Chichester	Subscriptions	400l.
	C. Allenton & Holystone	N'thum.	Durham	Subscriptions	200l.
	C. { Christ Church, } Hilderstone }	Staff.	L&Cov	Trust. of the late J. Brown	600l. §
	C. Bovington	Herts	Linc.	Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder	1000l. †
	C. Quorndon	Leices.	Linc.	{ Rev. Rd. Gwatkin Subscriptions }	50l. 350l.
	C. Southborough	Kent	Roch.	Trustees of the Chapel	600l. †
	V. Hazlebury	Somers	B.&W.	{ Rich. A'Court Beadon, Esq. Mrs. Horner's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
	C. Allenton & Holystone	N'thum.	Durham	Subscriptions	300l.
	V. West Down	Devon	Exeter	Mrs. Horner's Trustees	200l.
	C. Llanvair Waterdine	Salop	Hereford	{ Lord Powis Rev. J. Kinchant, Inc. }	100l. 100l.
	C. Iwer	Bucks	Linc.	Mr. Marshall's Trustees	200l.
	V. Bumpstead Helion	Essex	Lond.	{ Master & Fellows, Trin. College, Cambridge }	200l.
	V. Old Newton	Suffolk	Norw.	Rev. J. T. Nottidge	200l.
	V. Deddington	Oxford	Oxford	{ Dean and Canons of Windsor }	Stip. 15l. p.a.
	C. Kirkstall	York	York	Subscriptions	400l.
	C. North Marston	Bucks	Linc.	{ Dean and Canons of Windsor. }	Stip. 24l. p.a.
	C. Abersychan	Monm.	Lland.	{ Mr. Marshall's Trust. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	V. Huish w. Langport	Somers	B.&W.	{ Rev. G. B. Tuson, Inc. Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees }	100l. 100l.
	C. Thurmaston	Leices.	Linc.	{ Mrs. Lawrence Subscriptions }	200l. 200l.
	C. Birkenshaw	York	York	Subscriptions	400l.
	C. Carlton by Snaith	ditto	ditto	Subscriptions	400l. †
	C. Low Harrowgate	ditto	ditto	Subscriptions	400l.
	C. St. Stephen's Lindley	ditto	ditto	Subscriptions	200l.
	V. East Harptree	Somers	B.&W.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Rev. J. N. Davidson, Inc. }	100l. 100l.
	R. Shipham	ditto	ditto	Mrs. Moore's Bequest	200l.
	C. St. Mary Mellor	Lanc.	Chest.	Subscriptions	200l.
	C. { St. Anne in Hessenford }	Devon	Exeter	Subscriptions	300l.
	V. Northam	ditto	ditto	{ Mrs. Horner's Trust. Dean and Canons of Windsor }	100l. Stip. 7l. 10s. p.a.
	R. Wormington	Gloster	Gloster	Rev. Thos. Allies, Rector	200l.
	V. { St. Bartholomew Hyde in the City of Winchester }	Hants.	Winch.	{ Mrs. Pyncombe's Trustees Subscriptions }	100l. 100l.
	C. { Owslebury in Twyford }	S'thamp.	ditto	Mrs. Long	House 1200l

## TO QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

lv

Date.	Benefice.	County.	Diocese.	Benefactor.	Benefaction.
1834.	C. Thannington	Kent	Cant.	George Gepps, Esq.	Stip. 30l. <i>p.a</i>
	C. Bodedern	Angle.	Bangor	{ Principal and Fellows Jesus College, Oxford, Patron }	400l.
	V. Willingdon	Sussex	Chich.	{ Dean and Chapter of Chichester }	Stip 21l. 19s. <i>p.a</i>
	C. { Linton with Countisbury }	Devon	Exeter	Rev. M. Mundy, Inc.	200l.
	V. Duffield	Derby	L&Cov	{ Henry Ld. Bishop of Lich. & Cov. }	Stip. 15l. <i>p.a</i>
	C. Gnosall	Staff.	ditto	{ Henry Ld. Bishop of Lich. & Cov. }	Stip. 15l. <i>p.a</i>
	V. Hope	Derby	ditto	{ Dean and Chapter of Lichfield }	Stip. 15l. <i>p.a</i>
	V. Tideswell	ditto	ditto	{ Dean and Chapter of Lichfield }	Stip. 15l. <i>p.a</i>
	V. Grendon	N'thamp	Peterb.	{ Master and Fellows, Trin College, Cambridge }	200l.
	R. { Buckland Dinham }	Somers	B.&W.	{ Rev. J. Williams, Incumb. Mrs. Horner's Trust. }	100l. 100l.
	C. Birch, in Middleton	Lanc.	Chest.	Subscriptions	239l. 6s.
	C. South Cowton	York	ditto	Subscriptions	200l.
	C. Chelford	Chest.	Chest.	Trustees of T. Parker, Esq.	150l. *



SUPPLEMENTAL ACCOUNT

OF

AUGMENTATIONS

GRANTED TO

SMALL LIVINGS,

BY

“THE GOVERNORS OF THE BOUNTY OF QUEEN ANNE, FOR  
THE AUGMENTATION OF THE MAINTENANCE  
OF THE POOR CLERGY,”

*By means of the Royal Bounty and of the Parliamentary Grants,*

**DURING NINE YEARS,**

**FROM 1826, TO THE 31st DAY OF DECEMBER, 1834, BOTH INCLUSIVE :**

**Arranged in Alphabetical Order**

**AS TO DIOCESES, COUNTIES, AND BENEFICES.**

BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
ST. ASAPH DIOCESE.					
Co. DENBIGH.		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. LlanCadwaladr ..	1825	—	200		
Co. MONTGOMERY.					
C. Llanllugan .....	1834	—	200		
C. Llanwddn .....	1831	200			
C. Trinity, or New } Chapel .....	1829	—	200		
	1830	—	400		
BANGOR DIOCESE.					
Co. ANGLESEA.					
C. Amlwch .....	1833	—	—	{ 200 200 200	
C. Bodedern .....	1834	—	—	{ 200 200	
C. Holyhead .....	1829	{ 200 200			
	1832	{ 200 200			
C. Penmynydd ....	1833	—	—	{ 200 200	

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmentation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BANGOR DIOCESE.					
	Co. CARNARVON.		£.	£.	£.	£.
C.	Bettws y Coed . . . .	1827	—	—	—	1200
C.	Bettws Garmon ..	1826	—	200		
		1827	—	200		
C.	Llandegai .....	1833	—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
C.	Llangwnadle ....	1826	—	200		
C.	Llannor & Denio, ..	1833	—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
					{ 200	
	Co. MERIONETH.					
C.	Llandecwen cum )	1834	—	—	{ 200	{ 200
	Llanf. y Traeth }					
C.	Llaneltid .....	1828	—	200		
	BATH & WELLS Dio.					
	Co. SOMERSET.					
C.	Ash Priors .....	1830	200			
C.	Ashwick .....	1826	—	—	—	1200
C.	Bishop's Hull ....	1826	—	—	{ 300	{ 200
					{ 300	
		1830	{ 200			
			{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1832	—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
C.	Blackford .....	1826	—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
C.	Brewham .....	—	—	—	—	200
V.	Bradford .....	1833	200			
C.	Broadway .....	1827	—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
					{ 300	
					{ 300	
C.	Bruton .....	1832	—	—	200	
R.	Buckland Dinham	1834	200			
C.	Charterhouse, }	1826	—	—	300	
	Hinton .....					
		1827	—	—	300	
C.	Chillington .....	1832	—	200		
C.	Chilton .....	1828	—	400		
C.	Coleford .....	1832	—	200		
		1834	200			
C.	Corfe .....	1825	—	1000		
		1827	—	200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lix

BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
BATH & WELLS Dio. Co. SOMERSET <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Corfe .....	1828	200			
	1830	200			
C. Cothelstone .....	1829	—	200		
C. Christ Church, in } Frome .....	1826	—	—	300	
	1830	200			
C. Christ, in Theale..	1828	—	800		
	1831	200			
C. Crewkerne .....	1833	200			
V. East Harptree ....	1833	—	—	200	
	1834	200			
C. Edington .....	1829	{ 200 200			
R. Gatehill .....	1809	—	200		
V. Hazlebury .....	1834	200			
V. Huish, with } Langport .... }	1826	—	—	300	
	1833	—	—	200	
	1834	200			
C. Leighland .....	1828	—	200		
C. Lovington .....	1825	—	200		
	1830	200			
V. Montacute .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300	
C. North Newton....	1832	—	200		
		{ 200 200 200 200 200			
C. North Stoke ....	1828				
R. Orchardleigh . . .	1827	—	200		
V. Othery.....	1832	200			
C. Otterford .....	1827	—	200		
V. Over Stowey ....	1828	200			
V. Pitcombe.....	1826	—	—	—	1000
C. Puxton .....	1826	—	200		
R. Pylle .....	1827	200			
		{ 200 200 200 200			
C. Rodden .....	1831				
		{ 200 200			
R. Rowbarrow .....	1830				
V. Sampford Arundel	1828	200			

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	<b>BATH &amp; WELLS Dio. Co. SOMERSET cont.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
V. Sampford Arundel	1830	200				
C. Seavington St. Mary	1832	—	200			
C. Shepton Montague	1820	—	200			
	1825	—	200			
R. Shipham .....	1832	200				
	1834	200				
R. Stawley .....	1831	200				
C. Stoke Lane .. ...	1826	—	—	—	—	1200
C. Stoke St. Gregory	1827	—	600			
	1828	200				
	1833	—	—	200		
C. Stoke Sub Hamden	1826	—	—	—	—	1600
C. West Pennard....	1829	200				
V. White Lackington	1826	—	—	300		
	1827	200				
C. Wilton .....	1826	—	—	300		
	1833	200				
C. Wincanton .....	1826	—	—	300		
C. Witham Friary ..	1813	—	—	—	—	1200
	1830	200	—	{ 300 300 300		
C. Withiel .....	1829	—	200			
C. Wyke Champflower	1827	—	200			
<b>BRISTOL DIOCESE. Co. DORSET.</b>						
C. Affpuddle .....	1830	—	200		{ 300 300	
C. Allington .....	1826	—	—			
C. Charminster .....	1827	—	200			
C. Chaldon Herring..	1827	—	200			
R. Charmouth .....	1827	—	—	{ 300 300		
R. Cheddington ....	1830	{ 200 200				
R. Chilcombe .....	1827	—	200			
C. Halstock .....	1826	—	200			
	1829	200				
R. Langton Herring..	1830	200				
V. Milton Abbas ....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300		
C. North Wootton ..	1826	—	200			
V. Stower Payne....	1833	200				

ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lxi

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	BRISTOL DIOCESE.					
	Co. DORSET <i>cont.</i>	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
C.	Stratton .....	1828	—	200		
C.	Walditch .....	1827	—	800		
		1828	—	200		
C.	Winterborne, } Whitchurch .. }	1828	200			
	Co. GLOUCESTER.					
C.	Horfield .....	1829	200			
R.	Littleton-upon- } Severn .....	1825	—	200		
	CANTERBURY Dio.					
	Co. KENT.					
C.	Ash .....	1832	—	—	200.	
V.	Appledore .....	1833	—	—	{ 200 200	
V.	Bethersden .....	1832	{ 200 200			
C.	Bilsington .....	1827	—	200		
V.	Charlton, by Dover	1826	—	—	—	400
C.	Chislet .....	1833	—	—	200	
V.	Cranbrook .....	1832	—	—	{ 200 200	
V.	Debtling .....	1831	{ 200 200			
C.	Fairfield .....	1830	—	200		
C.	Folkstone .....	1832	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	Goodneston .....	1826	—	400		
C.	Guston .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Harty .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Hawkhurst .....	1827	—	—	{ 300 300	
R.	St. James, in Dover	1832	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	Leeds, with Brom- } field .....	1826	—	—	—	200
		1832	{ 200 200 200			
V.	St. Margaret, at } Cliffe .....	1832	{ 200 200			
C.	Nackington .....	1832	—	200		
V.	St. Nicholas Atwade	1832	{ 200 200			



	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmentation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CANTERB. DIOCESE. Co. KENT cont.		£.	£.	£.	£.
V.	Otford . . . . .	1834	—	—	{ 200 200 200	
C.	Riverhead . . . . .	1832	{ 200 200 200	{ 200		
V.	Rolvenden . . . .	1829	200			
V.	Sittingbourne . . . .	1832	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	Sutton, next Dover	1829	—	200		
C.	Thannington . . . .	1834	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	Weald of Sevenoaks	1826	—	—	300	
	Co. SUSSEX.					
V.	Berghsted . . . . .	1827	—	—	300	
C.	St. John Bognor . .	1829	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
	CARLISLE DIOCESE. Co. CUMBERLAND.					
C.	Christ Church, } Botchardgate }	1832	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	Cumrew . . . . .	1830	200			
C.	Cumwhitton . . . .	1833	200			
C.	Hight . . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	Ireby . . . . .	1830	—	200		
C.	Matterdale . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	St. Mary, Carlisle	1833	200			
C.	Plumpton . . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	Raughtonhead . .	1834	—	200		
C.	Rockcliffe . . . . .	1834	200			
C.	Thornthwaite . . . .	1826	—	200		
C.	Trinity Church, } Caldewgate . . }	1832	—	200	200	
		1833	—	—	200	
	Co. WESTMORELAND					
C.	Martindale . . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	Swindale . . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	Thrimby . . . . .	1826	—	200		
	CHESTER DIOCESE. Co. CHESTER.					
C.	Alvanley . . . . .	1741	—	200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

Ixi

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmentation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	Co. CHESTER <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Alvanley .....	1775	—	200			
	1787	—	200			
	1792	—	200			
C. Bromborough .....	1829	—	200			
C. Bunbury .....	1826	—	—	—	—	400
C. Burton .....	1834	—	200			
C. Burwardesley .....	1825	—	200			
C. St. Chad .....	1826	—	—		300	
C. Great Budworth ..	1832	—	—		{ 200 200	
C. Guilden Sutton ..	1827	—	200			
C. Hartford St. John	1826	—	—		{ 300 300	
C. Haslington .....	1828	200				
C. Latchford, St. James .....	1826	—	—		—	200
	1828	{ 200 200				
C. Marple .....	1828	—	—		{ 300 300	
V. Mottram .....	1831	{ 200 200				
C. Nether Whitley ..	1826	—	—		300	
	1828	200				
C. Over Peover .....	1827	—	—		—	600
C. Over Church .....	1830	—	200			
	1832	{ 200 200				
V. Rostherne .....	1833	—	—		{ 200 200 200	
C. Stoak .....	1826	—	—		300	
C. Stretton .....	1830	{ 200 200				
	1832	200				
C. St. Thomas, in Stockport ..	1827	—	—		—	1000
C. Waverton .....	1827	—	—		—	600
	1829	{ 200 200				
	Co. CUMBERLAND.					
C. Arlecdon .....	1826	—	—		—	1000
	1832	200				
C. St. Bees .....	1830	200				

BENEFICE.	Date of Augmentation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
<b>CHESTER DIOCESE.</b>					
<b>Co. CUMBERL. cont.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Brigham .....	1833	—	—	200	
C. Buttermire .....	1829	—	200		
C. Embleton.....	1834	—	200		
C. Eskdale .....	1827	—	200		
C. St. John .....	1827	—	200		
C. Loweswater .....	1827	—	200		
	1831	200			
C. Netherwasdale ..	1825	—	200		
C. Seckmurthy.....	1826	—	200		
C. Thwaites .....	1826	—	—	—	1000
C. Wythrop .....	1826	—	200		
<b>Co. DENBIGH.</b>					
C. Holt.....	1827	200	—	—	200
	1828	200			
C. Iscoyd .....	1827	—	—	—	1000
<b>Co. LANCASTER.</b>					
C. Admarsh .....	1827	—	200		
		200			
C. All Saints, in Stand	1830	200			
		200			
		200			
		200			
C. St. Anne, in Ha- } verthwaite .. }	1828	—	1000		
	1829	—	200		
C. Ashton... ..	1826	—	—	—	800
C. Ashworth.....	1829	200			
C. Birch, in Middleton	1830	—	200		
	1832	—	200		
	1834	200			
C. Blawith .....	1825	—	200		
C. Bolton le Sands ..	1830	200			
C. Bradshaw ... ..	1826	—	—	—	400
C. Cartmelfell .....	1825	—	200		
C. Colne .....	1826	—	—	300	
	1829	200			
C. Coppul.....	1826	—	—	—	200
C. St. David, in Li- } verpool..... }	1831	200			
C. Dendron .....	1831	200			
C. Field Broughton..	1827	—	—	300	
				300	
C. Flookborough ....	1826	—	—	—	600

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lxv

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	Co. LANCASTER <i>cont</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. St. George, in	Tildesley . . . . }	1827	{ 200	{ —	—	1200
C. St. John, in	Blackburn .. }	1827	—	—	—	600
C. St. James, in	Lower Darwen }	1832	—	—	200	
		1833	—	—	200	
C. Lower Darwen ..		1830	—	800		
C. Lund .. . . . .		1828	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1830	200			
C. Maghull .. . . .		1830	200			
C. St. Mary Mellor ..		1830	—	200		
		1834	200			
C. Melling .. . . .		1830	{ 200			
			{ 200			
			{ 200			
C. Milnrow .. . . .		1833	—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
C. Newchurch, Pendle		1826	—	—	—	400
			{ 200			
		1828	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C. Newton in Man- }	chester . . . . }	1826	—	—	300	
C. Oldham .. . . .		1830	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C. St. Paul, in Black- }	burn .. . . }	1833	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C. St. Paul, in Preston		1830	200			
		1833	—	—	200	
C. St. Peter, in Ash- }	ton under Lyne }	1826	—	—	—	1000
C. St. Peter, in	Blackburn .. }	1827	—	—	—	400
C. St. Peter, in Preston		1826	—	—	—	600
		1828	{ 200			
			{ 200			
			{ 200			
C. St. Peter, in	Woolton .. . }	1827	{ 200	{ —	—	800
			{ 200			
			{ 200			
C. Pilling .. . . .		1830	200			
C. Poulton le Sands ..		1833	—	—	200	
C. Royton .. . . .		1827	—	—	—	400
C. Sankey .. . . .		1833	—	—	300	

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmentation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	CHESTER DIOCESE.					
	Co. LANCASTER <i>cont</i>		£. .	£.	£.	£.
C.	Satterthwaite . . . .	1833	—	—	200	
C.	Shaw . . . . .	1826	—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
C.	Silverdale . . . . .	1826	—	200		
C.	Stayley Bridge ..	1828	200	—	300	
C.	Trinity, in Over } Darwen . . . . }	1830	200			
C.	Walney . . . . .	1826	—	—	—	800
			{ 200			
C.	Walton le Dale ..	1828	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C.	Warton . . . . .	1833	200			
C.	Whittle le Woods	1832	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C.	Woodland . . . . .	1827	—	200		
	Co. WESTMORELAND					
C.	Crook . . . . .	1834	—	200		
C.	Hugill . . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	St. Mary, in Rydale	1826	—	1000		
		1827	—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
					{ 300	
C.	Preston Patrick ..	1831	200			
C.	Troutbeck . . . . .	1827	—	200		
	Co. YORK.					
C.	Allerton Malaverer	1832	—	200		
V.	Aysgarth . . . . .	1833	—	—	200	
C.	Barton St. Cuthbert	1827	—	200		
		1828	—	200		
C.	Bolton, in Wensley	1826	—	200		
C.	Cundall . . . . .	1826	—	200		
C.	Hudswell . . . . .	1826	—	200		
C.	Hutton Magna ..	1832	—	200		
C.	Kirkhammerton ..	1828	{ 200			
			{ 200			
V.	Pickhall . . . . .	1827	—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
C.	Redmire . . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	South Cowton ....	1834	200	400		

# ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lxvii

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	<b>CHICHESTER DIO.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
	<b>Co. SUSSEX.</b>					
R.	All Saints, in Lewes	1826	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
C.	All Souls, in } Brighton . . . . }	1834	{ 200 200	} 200		
C.	Appledram . . . . .	1834	—	400		
V.	Arundel . . . . .	1830	200			
C.	Barnham . . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	Coldwaltham . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	Funtington . . . . .	1826	—	—	300	
C.	Hardham . . . . .	1826	—	200		
C.	St. John, in Chi- } chester . . . . . }	1826	—	—	300	
R.	St. Michael, Lewes	1826	—	—	—	200
C.	Midlavant . . . . .	1825	—	200		
V.	Portslade . . . . .	1828	{ 200 200			
V.	Selmeston . . . . .	1833	200			
V.	Washington . . . . .	1830	200			
C.	Westhampnet . . . .	1825	—	200		
		1831	{ 200 200			
V.	Willingdon . . . . .	1834	—	—	200	
	<b>ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE</b>					
	<b>Co. BRECKNOCK.</b>					
C.	Battle . . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	Callven . . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	Garthbrengy . . . .	1825	—	200		
		1826	—	200		
C.	Gwenthr . . . . .	1826	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
C.	Llanganten . . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	Llangunnog . . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	Llanulid . . . . .	1829	—	200		
C.	Llanwern . . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	Tir Abbot . . . . .	1828	—	200		
C.	Trallong . . . . .	1827	—	200		
	<b>Co. CARDIGAN.</b>					
C.	St. Alban, Llan- } dewy Aberarth }	1830	—	200		
C.	Caron, alias } Tregaron . . . . }	1826	—	—	—	800
C.	Llanddeinol . . . . .	1825	—	200		

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac-	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. DAVID'S DIOC.					
	Co. CARDIGAN.		£.	£.	£.	£.
C.	Llanfl Ystrad . . . .	1827	—	—	—	200
V.	Llanilar . . . . .	1831	200			
C.	Llechryd . . . . .	1829	—	200		
V.	St. Mary, Cardigan	1827	—	—	—	800
C.	Tremain . . . . .	1827	—	200		
			.			
	Co. CARMARTHEN.					
C.	Egremont. . . . .	1832	—	200		
C.	Kedwelty . . . . .	1826	—	—	—	200
C.	Kiffig . . . . .	1826	—	200		
C.	Llandilo, Aber- } cowen . . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	Llanvl. Uch Gwill .	1827	—	200		
C.	Llanwrda . . . . .	1830	—	200		
C.	Llanyerwys . . . . .	1825	—	200		
V.	Mydrim & Llanfl. } Abercowin .. }	1826	—	—	—	200
C.	Talliaris . . . . .	1826	—	200	.	
			200			
			200			
		1830	200			
			200			
			200			
C.	St. Thomas, in } St. Ismael's .. }	1830	—	600		
C.	Ystradyffn . . . . .	1832	—	200		
	Co. GLAMORGAN.					
C.	Llansamlet . . . . .	1826	—	—	—	1000
		1828	200			
C.	Penrice . . . . .	1834	—	200		
	Co. HEREFORD.					
C.	Crasswell. . . . .	1832	—	600		
C.	Llanveyno . . . . .	1831	—	600		
		1832	—	200		
	Co. MONMOUTH.					
C.	Cwmjoy . . . . .	1828	—	200		
	Co. PEMBROKE.					
V.	Angle . . . . .	1832	—	200		
V.	Carew . . . . .	1828	200			
C.	Chapel Colman ..	1827	—	200		
C.	Clarbeston . . . . .	1827	—	200		

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

Ixix

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	ST. DAVID'S Dioc.					
	Co. PEMBROKE cont.		£.	£.	£.	£.
V.	Clydey .....	1826	—	—	—	200
C.	Crinow .....	1826	—	200		
C.	Dale .....	1826	—	200		
C.	Ford .....	1826	—	200		
C.	Harroldstone, } St. Issel's.... }	1827	—	200		
C.	St. Katherine, } in Milford .... }	1826	—	—	—	1400
C.	Little Newcastle ..	1825	—	200		
C.	Redbert .....	1827	—	200		
R.	Trefgarn .....	1827	—	200		
C.	Uzmaston .....	1826	—	200		
C.	Walton, East ..	1829	—	200		
	Co. RADNOR.					
C.	Abbey cwm hir....	1828	—	200		
		1830	—	200		
C.	Llanbedr Painscastle	1826	—	200		
C.	Llanfl. Rhydithon..	1826	—	200		
C.	Llanstephan.....	1826	—	200		
V.	Pilleth.. ....	1827	—	200		
	DURHAM Dioc.					
	Co. DURHAM.					
C.	Castle Eden .....	1830	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C.	Escombe .....	1829	200			
R.	Gateshead-fell ..	1827	—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
					{ 300	
C.	Heatherycleugh ..	1827	—	1000		
		1828	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1832	—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
C.	Low Ford, alias } South Hylton } Ferry .....	1830	—	1200		
C.	Ryhope ... ..	1829	—	400		
		1833	200			
C.	Seaton Carew ....	1832	—	200		
		1833	200	—	200	
C.	Shincliffe .....	1827	—	800		



**lxx ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.**

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	<b>DURHAM DIOCESE.</b>					
	<b>Co. DURHAM.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
	Shincliffe .....	1828	{ 200 200 200			
		1832	200			
C.	Sockburne .....	1829	—	200		
C.	Tanfield .....	1833	—	—	{ 200 200 200	
	<b>Co. NORTHUMB.</b>					
C.	Allenton, with } Holystone .. }	1834	{ 200 200			
C.	All Saints, New- } castle on Tyne }	1827	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
C.	St. Andrew, New- } castle on Tyne }	1827	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
C.	Beltingham .....	1830	—	600		
		1831	{ 200 200			
C.	Blanchland .....	1828	200			
C.	Greenhead .....	1831	200			
		1833	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	St. John, New- } castle on Tyne }	1827	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
C.	Lucker .....	1827	—	200		
C.	Mickley .....	1827	200	1200		
C.	Nether Whitton ..	1834	—	200		
C.	Shotley .....	1828	200			
		1831	200			
C.	Widdrington ....	1829	200			
	<b>ELY DIOCESE.</b>					
	<b>Co. CAMBRIDGE.</b>					
V.	Caxton .....	1834	—	—	200	
V.	Eltisley .....	1828	—	200		
R.	Eversden Parva	1827	—	—	300	
V.	Eversden Magna..	1828	—	200		
R.	Papworth Everard	1831	200			
C.	Stow cum Qui....	1826	—	600		

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	<b>ELY DIOCESE.</b>					
	<b>Co. CAMBRIDGE.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
V. Wendy with Shengay .... }	1828	{ 200 200 200 200 200 200				.
C. West Wickham ..	1825	—	—	—	1000	
V. Whittlesea, St. Mary	1825	—	—	—	400	
	1828	200				
	<b>EXETER DIOCESE.</b>					
	<b>Co. CORNWALL.</b>					
C. Boyton .....	1826	—	—	—	800	
C. St. Budeaux .....	1826	—	—	300		
C. St. Day, in Gwen- nap .....	1830	{ 200 200				
	1833	—	—	{ 200 200 200		
C. St. Germans .....	1833	—	—	{ 200 200		
C. St. Ives .....	1825	—	—	—	2000	
C. Merther .....	1827	—	200			
V. Manaccan .....	1830	200				
C. St. Nicholas, in Saltash .....	1828	—	—	—	1000	
	1829	{ 200 200				
C. St. Paul, Chace- water .....	1829	—	600			
C. St. Sampsons ....	1826	—	200			
C. St. Stephen, in Saltash .....	1834	—	—	200		
	<b>Co. DEVONSHIRE.</b>					
C. St. Anne, Hes- senford .....	1834	200	200			
C. St. Aubyn .....	1826	—	—	—	600	
R. Allhallows, Gold- smith Street.. }	1827	—	600			
	1830	—	200			
	1831	200				
V. Aylesbeare .....	1828	200				
	1831	200				

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	EXETER DIOCESE. Co. DEVON. <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
V. Bradeworthy w. } Pancras Wyke }	1826	—	—	300		
C. Bradninch . . . . .	1833	—	—	{ 200 200		
C. Brushford . . . . .	1827	—	200			
R. Buckland Filleigh	1826	—	—	{ 300 300		
C. St. David, in Exeter	1826	—	—	—	1200	
R. Dodbrooke . . . . .	1830	{ 200 200 200				
C. St. Giles, in Tor- } rington . . . . . }	1833	—	200			
R. St. John, in Exeter	1829	200				
C. Ipplepen . . . . .	1833	—	—	200		
C. Kingskerswell . . . .	1829	—	200			
	1833	—	—	{ 200 200 200 200		
R. St. Leonard, in } Exeter . . . . . }	1833	—	—	200		
C. Landkey . . . . .	1833	200				
C. Linton w. Coun- } tisbury . . . . . }	1833	—	—	200		
	1834	—	—	200		
C. Littleham with } Exmouth . . . . . }	1827	—	—	300		
C. Lower Brixham ..	1827	200	—	—	1200	
R. St. Martin, in Exeter	1827	—	—	300		
C. Millbrook . . . . .	1828	—	400			
	1832	—	200			
V. Morthoe . . . . .	1826	—	—	300		
	1834	—	—	200		
V. Northam . . . . .	1827	200	—	—	200	
	1832	—	—	{ 200 200		
	1833	—	—	{ 200 200		
	1834	—	—	200		
C. Olderidge . . . . .	1827	—	200			
R. St. Pancras, in } Exeter . . . . . }	1831	—	600			
	1832	—	600			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lxxiii

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	EXETER DIOCESE. Co. DEVON. <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Plymstock . . . . .	1828	{	200			
			200			
			200			
C. Plympton, St. Mary	1833		—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
C. Sampford Spyney .	1826		—	600		
	1827		—	200		
C. Shaugh . . . . .	1833		—	—	200	
C. Sheepstor . . . . .	1832		—	200		
C. Swimbridge . . . . .	1833		—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
					{ 200	
C. Topsham . . . . .	1826		—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
					{ 300	
C. Welcombe . . . . .	1827		—	200		
C. Wembury . . . . .	1833		—	—	200	
C. West Down . . . . .	1834		200			
C. Woodland . . . . .	1825		—	200		
	GLOSTER DIOCESE. Co. GLOSTER.					
C. Ashchurch . . . . .	1829		—	200		
C. Ampney, St. Peter	1826		—	200		
V. Ashelworth . . . . .	1832		200			
C. Charlton Abbotts . .	1833		—	600		
C. Charlton Kings . .	1833		—	—	200	
C. Chipping Sodbury	1831		200			
	1832		—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
	1833		—	—	200	
C. Cold Salperton . .	1826		200			
C. Eastleach Turville	1825		—	200		
	1826		—	200		
R. Great Whitcombe .	1828		200			
V. Horsley . . . . .	1826		—	—	—	800
	1833		—	—	200	
R. Huntley . . . . .	1826		—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
C. St. Leonard, in } Upton . . . . . }	1833		—	—	200	
C. Marton Mayzey . .	1832		—	200		
C. Norton . . . . .	1832		—	200		
C. Oxenden . . . . .	1832		—	200		
V. Oxenhall . . . . .	1825		—	200		

**lxxiv ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.**

	BENEFACT.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	<b>GLOSTER DIOCESE.</b>					
	<b>Co. GLOSTER cont.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C.	St. Paul, in the } Forest of Dean }	1826	—	—	300	
		1827	—	—	300	
C.	Rangeworthy ....	1827	—	200		
C.	Sevenhampton....	1834	—	200		
V.	Sherburne .....	1826	—	—	300	
C.	Treddington ....	1827	—	200		
V.	Twining .....	1830	200			
C.	Washbourn Magua	1828	—	200		
C.	Whaddon.....	1829	—	200		
V.	Wootton-under- } Edge .....	1832	—	—	{ 200	
		1833	—	—	{ 200	
		1833	—	—	200	
R.	Wormington ....	1834	200			
	<b>HEREFORD Dioc.</b>					
	<b>Co. HEREFORD.</b>					
V.	Avenbury.....	1827	—	200		
C.	Elton .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Eyton .....	1825	—	200		
		1831	200			
C.	Hatfield .....	1825	—	200		
		1826	—	200		
C.	Leinthall Starkes .	1829	—	200		
C.	Lucton.....	1830	—	200		
R.	Monnington, on } Wye .....	1826	200			
C.	Moreton Jeffries ..	1828	—	200		
C.	Stanford Bishop ..	1825	—	200		
C.	Sutton, St. Michael	1827	—	200		
C.	Welch Newton....	1827	—	200		
V.	Wigmore . ....	1832	200			
C.	Wisteston .....	1832	—	200		
	<b>Co. MONTGOMERY.</b>					
C.	Criggion .....	1831	{ 200			
			{ 200			
			{ 200			
			{ 200			
C.	Churchstoke ....	1833	—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
					{ 200	
C.	Hyssington } (partly in Salop) }	1826	—	—	{ 300	
					{ 300	
		1827	200		{ 300	

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lxxv

BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
<b>HEREFORD Dioc.</b>					
<b>Co. RADNOR.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Knighton .....	1826	—	—	300	
	1833	—	—	{ 200 200 200	
<b>Co. SALOP.</b>					
C. Acton, Round .....	1826	—	200		
C. Ashford, Bowdler ..	1827	—	200		
C. Bettws .....	1834	—	200		
C. Burton .....	1826	—	200		
V. Ditton Priors .....	1827	—	—	{ 300 300	
C. Llanvair Waterdine	1834	200			
C. Longdon . . . . .	1832	—	200		
C. Monks Hopton ..	1825	—	200		
C. Preen .....	1829	—	200		
R. Ratlinghope .....	1826	—	200		
<b>LLANDAFF Dioc.</b>					
<b>Co. GLAMORGAN.</b>					
C. Caire .....	1825	—	200		
C. Lisvane .....	1826	—	200		
	1828	—	200		
C. Llanguinor .....	1832	—	200		
C. St. Martin } Eglwys Ilan.. }	1826	—	—	300	
C. Monkash .....	1827	—	200		
V. Penlline .....	1830	—	200		
<b>Co. MONMOUTH.</b>					
C. Aberuethur .....	1827	—	—	300	
C. Abersychan .....	1832	—	—	{ 200 200	
	1834	—	—	200	
C. Coedkernew .....	1832	—	200		
C. Henllis .....	1828	—	200		
C. Kemys Commander	1832	—	200		
C. Lanishen .....	1827	—	200		
	1830	—	200		
C. Llangoven .....	1826	—	200		
C. Llanllowell .....	1826	—	200		
C. Llanvrechva .....	1827	—	—	—	200
C. Malpas .....	1832	—	200		
C. Monkwood .....	1827	—	200		
V. Nash .....	1826	—	200		

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LLANDAFF Dio. Co. MONM. <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Penclawd...	1825	—	200			
C. Penterry .....	1827	—	200			
C. Peterstone Went- loog .....	1826	—	200			
C. Rockfield .....	1827	—	200			
C. St. Thomas, in Monmouth }	1834	—	200			
C. Trelleck Grange ..	1826	—	200			
	LICHFIELD & CO- VENTRY DIOCESE. Co. DERBY.					
C. Alfreton .....	1826	—	—	—	—	200
C. Alsop le Dale ....	1826	—	200			
C. Brampton .....	1827	—	—	—	—	200
C. Buxton .....	1826	—	—	—	—	600
C. Chaddesden .....	1830	200				
V. Crich .....	1826	—	—	—	—	600
V. Cromford .....	1826	—	—	—	—	200
C. Darley .....	1826	—	—		{ 300 300	
C. Dethick .....	1826	—	—	—	—	800
C. Denby .....	1826	—	—	—	—	200
V. Duffield .....	1834	—	—	—	200	
C. Elton .....	1826	—	—	—	—	200
C. Formark .....	1827	—	200			
C. Heage .....	1833	—	—		{ 200 200	
V. Hope .....	1826	—	—	—	—	200
	1834	—	—	—	200	
C. Kniveton .....	1825	—	200			
C. Longstone .....	1830	200				
C. Measham .....	1831	200				
V. Mellor .....	1826	—	—	—	—	600
C. Moniash .....	1830	—	200			
C. Parwick .....	1826	—	—	—	—	400
C. Quarndon .....	1826	—	200			
C. Ripley .....	1826	—	—		{ 300 300	
C. Sawley .....	1831	200				
C. Smithsby .....	1825	—	200			
C. Stanley, in Spondon	1828	—	800			
	1830	200				
C. Ticknall .....	1826	—	—	—	—	200

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lxxvii

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dio.		£.	£.	£.	£.
	Co. DERBY <i>cont.</i>					
C. Tideswell .....	1826	—	—	—	—	200
	1834	—	—	—	200	
C. Tissington .....	1826	—	—	—	—	1200
C. Wilne .....	1832	{ 200 200				
	Co. SALOP.					
C. Albrighton .....	1825	—	200			
C. Bicton .....	1827	—	200			
C. Calverhall .....	1828	—	200			
C. Lee Brockhurst ..	1826	—	—	{ 300 300		
C. St. Michael, in } St. Mary, Shrews- bury .....	1832	—	400			
C. Preston upon } Wildmoor ..	1827	—	—	300		
C. Rowton .....	1827	—	800			
	1831	—	—	—		1000
C. Uffington .....	1832	—	200			
	Co. STAFFORD.					
C. Burton .....	1827	—	—	{ 300 300		
C. Caldon .....	1830	—	200			
C. Caverswall .....	1827	—	—	300		
C. St. Chad, in Lich- } field .....	1824	—	—	—		400
C. Chedleton .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300 300 300 300		
C. Christ Church, } Coseley ....	1833	—	—	200		
C. Christ Church, } Hilderstone..	1834	{ 200 200				
C. Codsall .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300		
C. Cotton .....	1827	—	200			
C. Dunston .....	1830	—	200			
V. Eccleshall .....	1827	—	—	300		
	1834	—	—	{ 200 200		
C. Elkstone .....	1825	—	200			
C. Gayton .....	1832	—	200			



**lxxviii ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.**

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. Dio.		£.	£.	£.	£.
	Co. STAFFORD <i>cont.</i>					
C.	St. George, New- castle under Lyme . . . . .	1832	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	Gnosall . . . . .	1834	—	—	200	
C.	Hanford . . . . .	1828	—	800		
		1831	{ 200 200 200			
		1832	{ 200 200			
C.	Hints . . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	Holy Trinity, in Burton . . . . }	1826	—	—	{ 300 300 300 300	
C.	St. James, in Gornall	1827	200			
C.	Keel . . . . .	1826	—	—	—	200
C.	Kingston . . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	Marston . . . . .	1830	—	200		
		1832	—	200		
C.	Meerbrook . . . . .	1830	200			
C.	St. Michael, in Lichfield . . . . }	1826	—	—	—	200
C.	Oakamoor, in Cheadle . . . . }	1833	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	St. Paul, in Burs- lem . . . . . }	1832	—	—	{ 200 200 200	
		1833	—	—	200	
C.	Pelsall . . . . .	1826	—	—	—	400
C.	Penkridge . . . . .	1831	200			
C.	Pipe Ridware . . . .	1825	—	200		
C.	Talk on the Hill ..	1826	—	—	—	200
C.	Tamworth . . . . .	1827	—	—	{ 300 300	
C.	Warslow . . . . .	1829	200	—	{ 300 300	
C.	Waterfall . . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	Wednesfield . . . . .	1826	—	—	—	200
C.	Weeford . . . . .	1830	—	200		
C.	Weston upon Trent	1826	—	—	—	800
C.	Whichnor . . . . .	1827	—	200		
C.	Woore . . . . .	1832	—	200		
	Co. WARWICK.					
C.	Atherstone . . . . .	1825	—	—	—	2000

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lxxix

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LICH. & COV. DIO.		£.	£.	£.	£.
	Co. WARWICK cont.					
C. Baddesley Ensor ..	1826	—	—	—	—	1000
C. Bobenhull .....	1831	200	—	—	—	—
C. Hillmorton .....	1829	200	—	—	—	—
C. Kingsbury .....	1826	—	—	—	—	200
C. Milverton .....	1826	—	200	—	—	—
V. Monks Kirby ....	1833	—	—	—	{ 200	—
V. Shustocke .....	1826	—	—	—	{ 200	—
						800
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.					
	Co. BEDFORD.					
R. Dunstable .....	1826	—	—	—	{ 300	—
					{ 300	—
C. Eaton Bray .....	1828	200	—	—	—	—
V. Felmersham cum }	1828	—	—	—	{ 300	—
Pavenham .. }					{ 300	—
C. Heath and Reach ..	1826	—	—	—	300	2000
V. Keysoe .....	1828	{ 200	—	—	—	—
		{ 200	—	—	—	—
V. Shitlington .....	1833	—	—	—	200	—
C. Stanbridge .....	1829	—	200	—	—	—
	1830	—	200	—	—	—
V. Tilsworth .....	1827	—	200	—	—	—
V. Totternhoe ... ..	1830	{ 200	—	—	—	—
		{ 200	—	—	—	—
	Co. BUCKINGHAM.					
C. Ashenden .....	1832	—	200	—	—	—
C. Biddlestone .....	1831	{ 200	—	—	—	—
		{ 200	—	—	—	—
C. Chersley .....	1825	—	200	—	—	—
V. Chicheley .....	1830	{ 200	—	—	—	—
		{ 200	—	—	—	—
		{ 200	—	—	—	—
C. Dorton .....	1830	—	400	—	—	—
C. Great Marlow ....	1830	200	—	—	—	—
C. St. John, in Lacy }	1826	—	—	—	—	1800
Green .....						
C. Iver .....	1826	—	—	—	300	—
	1834	200	—	—	—	—
C. Lee .....	1828	—	200	—	—	—
C. Linchlade .....	1832	—	200	—	—	—
C. Little Linford ...	1828	—	200	—	—	—
C. Lower Winchenden	1834	—	400	—	—	—
C. North Marston ..	1834	—	—	—	200	—
C. Pitstone .....	1825	—	200	—	—	—

**LXXX ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.**

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
	Co. BUCKINGH. <i>cont</i>				{ 200	
C.	Stone .....	1833	—	—	{ 200	
					{ 200	
C.	Upper Winchenden	1827	—	400		
		1830	—	200		
C.	Worminghall ...	1826	—	200		
	Co. HERTFORD.				{ 300	
C.	Baldock .....	1826	—	—	{ 300	
C.	Bovingdon .....	1834	200			
C.	Box Moor, in } Hemel Hemp- stead..... }	1830	—	400		
C.	Flaundon.....	1834	—	600		
C.	Kensworth .....	1831	200			
C.	Wigginton .....	1827	—	200		
		1828	—	200		
	Co. HUNTINGDON.					
V.	Alconbury .....	1833	—	—	200	
		1834	—	—	200	
C.	Stowlonga .....	1827	—	200		
V.	Winwick .....	1826	—	200		
V.	Yaxley .....	1830	200			
	Co. LEICESTER.					
V.	Barkstone .....	1827	—	—	300	
C.	Belgrave .....	1829	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1830	{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1832	—	—	200	
C.	Bowden Magna ..	1833	—	—	200	
V.	Evington .....	1826	—	200		
C.	St. George, in } Whitwick..... }	1828	—	1200		
		1830	{ 200			
			{ 200			
			{ 200			
		1832	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C.	Market Harboro'..	1827	200	—	—	400
C.	Quorndon .....	1834	{ 200			
			{ 200			
C.	Thurmaston.....	1834	{ 200			
			{ 200			

ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS. lxxxi

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.			
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.		
	LINCOLN DIOCESE.							
	Co. LEICESTER <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.		
C.	Thurnby, cum }	1826	—	—	300			
	Stoughton .. }	1830	200					
	Co. LINCOLN.							
C.	Bamber .....	1830	—	200				
V.	Burwell .....	1828	—	200				
C.	Chapel Hill .. ...	1828	—	800				
		1832	—	200				
C.	Coleby.....	1830	{ 200 200 200					
V.	Cotes .....	1830		—	200			
V.	Dunston .....	1827		{ 200 200 200				
V.	Everby, alias }	1826	—		200			
	Ewerby .... }							
C.	Garnthorpe .....	1826	—	—	300			
C.	Greetwell.....	1827	—	200				
C.	Hemswell.. .....	1827	—	200				
C.	High Tointon ....	1830	—	400				
V.	Hough, with }	1826	—	—	—	200		
	Brandon .... }							
C.	Ireby .....	1826	—	200				
C.	St. Leonard, in }	1825	—	1000				
	Mumby .... }	1832	—	400				
C.	Mareham on the }	1827	—	200	300			
	Hill .....							
C.	Melton Ross ....	1829	—	200				
R.	Newton, near Toft	1829	—	200				
C.	North Carlton....	1832	—	400				
V.	Owston .....	1826	—	—	300			
C.	St. Peter, at }	1826	—	—	—	1000		
	Goat's Lincoln }							
C.	South Carlton...	1826	—	200				
V.	Sempringham .. .	1827	—	200				
V.	Skellingthorpe ..	1827	—	200				
C.	Thurlby .....	1829	—	200				
C.	Usselby .....	1834	—	200				
C.	West Ashby.....	1828	—	200				
C.	Wood Enderby ..	1828	—	200				
	Co. NORTHAMPTON.							
C.	Wood Newton.....	1834	—	200				

lxxxii      ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
LONDON DIOCESE.					
Co. ESSEX.		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Berden . . . . .	1829	—	200		
C. Berner's Rothering	1827	—	200		
V. Brightlingsea . . . .	1833	—	—	{ 200 200	
V. Bromfield . . . . .	1833	{ 200 200			
V. Bumpstead Helion	1834	200			
C. Canvey Island . . . .	1827	—	800		
V. Great Bentley . . . .	1833	200			
C. High and Good } Easter . . . . . }	1833	—	—	{ 200 200	
C. Little Dunmow ..	1827	200			
C. Little Horkesley ..	1829	—	200		
C. Maplestead parva	1826	—	200		
R. St. Mary, Col- } chester . . . . . }	1833	—	—	200	
C. St. Mary, Maldon	1833	—	—	{ 200 200	
R. St. Nicholas, in } Colchester .. }	1833	—	—	{ 200 200 200	
C. St. Peter, Colney ..	1827	—	—	—	1000
V. Rickling . . . . .	1833	—	—	200	
C. St. Runwald, in } Colchester .. }	1828	{ 200 200 200			
V. Takeley . . . . .	1833	—	—	200	
C. Theydon Bois . . . .	1833	—	—	200	
Co. HERTFORD.					
C. Norton, near Bal- } dock . . . . . }	1831	{ 200 200			
V. St. Paul's, Waldon	1827	200			
	1833	—	—	{ 200 200 200 200	
Co. MIDDLESEX.					
C. St. George, in } Old Brentford }	1828	{ 200 200 200 200 200 200	{ 400		

ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS. lxxxiii

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	LONDON DIOCESE.					
	Co. MIDDX. <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C.	St. James, in Enfield	1832	—	400		
C.	Kingsbury .....	1834	—	200		
C.	Whetstone .....	1833	—	200		
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. CAMBRIDGE.					
V.	Kirtling .....	1832	{ 200 200 200			
	Co. NORFOLK.					
C.	Aslacton .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Bilney West ....	1825	—	200		
C.	Bylaugh .....	1826	—	—	300	
V.	Corpusty .....	1829	—	200		
C.	Crimplesham . . .	1826	—	800		
		1827	—	200		
C.	Downham .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Flitcham .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Fordham .....	1827	—	200		
C.	Hales .....	1811	—	200		
		1826	—	400		
C.	Haughton, with } Harpley .... }	1827	—	200		
V.	Haverland .....	1826	—	200		
C.	Heckington .....	1811	—	200		
		1826	—	400		
C.	Hemblington ....	1827	—	200		
C.	Ingham .....	1825	—	200		
C.	St. John Sepulchre	1826	—	—	{ 300 300	
R.	St. Julian, St. } Edward, and } All Saints, Nor- } wich .....	1827	—	—	{ 300 300 300 300	
C.	Langley .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Longham .....	1825	—	200		
V.	Melton parva ....	1833	—	—	200	
V.	Owlton .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300	
C.	St. Paul and St. } James, Norwich }	1826	—	—	—	1000
C.	Pentney .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Runhall .....	1827	—	200		
C.	Ryston, with } Roxham .... }	1827	—	200		

**lxxxiv ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.**

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	NORWICH DIOCESE.					
	Co. NORFOLK <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
V.	Rushall .....	1830	200			
C.	Thurton .....	1827	—	200		
C.	Tunstall .....	1827	—	200		
C.	Tottenham .....	1832	—	200		
C.	Walcott .....	1832	—	400		
C.	Wendling .....	1827	—	200		
C.	West Beckham ..	1832	—	200		
V.	Wickham Market..	1830	200			
V.	Wiggenhall, St. { Germaines .... }	1826	—	—	—	400
V.	Wiggenhall, St. { Mary the Virgin }	1826	—	200		
	Co. SUFFOLK.					
C.	Aldringham, with { Thorpe .....	1827	—	200		
C.	Ashfield Magna ..	1832	—	400		
C.	Ashfield, with { Thorpe .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Badwell Ash ...	1831	200			
C.	Bruisyard .....	1832	—	400		
C.	Butley .....	1825	—	200		
		1827	—	—	—	1000
C.	Denston .....	1826	—	200		
C.	Farnham .....	1827	200			
C.	Hoo .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Ixworth .....	1825	—	—	—	1000
C.	St. James, in { Dunwich .... }	1832	—	400		
C.	Kesgrave .....	1827	—	200		
C.	Linstead Parva ..	1833	200			
R.	Little Welnetham .	1834	—	—	200	
C.	St. Mary, at the { Tower, Ipswich }	1833	—	—	200	
R.	St. Matthew, in { Ipswich .... }	1830	200			
R.	Naughton .....	1826	—	—	300	
R.	Nedging .....	1826	—	—	300	
V.	Old Newton.....	1834	200			
C.	Playford .....	1828	—	200		
C.	Ramsholt.....	1832	—	400		
C.	Redisham .....	1825	—	200		
V.	Rushmere .....	1827	—	—	{ 300 300 300	

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lxxxv

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	<b>NORWICH DIOCESE.</b>					
	<b>Co. SUFFOLK cont.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
	<i>C.</i> Sapiston .....	1828	200			
	<i>C.</i> Wantisden .....	1826	—	200		
	<b>OXFORD DIOCESE.</b>					
	<b>Co. OXFORD.</b>					
	<i>V.</i> Banbury .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
	<i>V.</i> Cassington .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
		1828	200			
		1830	200			
	<i>C.</i> Caversham .....	1833	—	—	{ 200 200	
	<i>C.</i> Chipping Norton..	1833	—	—	200	
	<i>V.</i> Churchill .....	1827	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
	<i>V.</i> Deddington .....	1834	200			
	<i>C.</i> Drayton .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300	
	<i>V.</i> Elsfield .....	1829	{ 200 200 200			
	<i>C.</i> Foresthill.....	1826	—	—	300	
		1829	{ 200 200			
	<i>V.</i> St. Giles, in Oxford	1832	—	—	200	
	<i>C.</i> Goring.....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
	<i>C.</i> Hooknorton.....	1832	—	—	{ 200 200	
	<i>C.</i> St. John, Hailey..	1830	200			
	<i>R.</i> St. Martin, in Oxford	1827	—	200		
	<i>V.</i> Merton .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300	
	<i>C.</i> Nether Worton ..	1827	—	200		
	<i>C.</i> Nettlebed.....	1824	—	800		
		1831	{ 200 200			
	<i>C.</i> Northmore .....	1831	200			



	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	OXFORD DIOCESE. Co. OXFORD <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C.	Pushill.....	1824	—	1000		
		1831	200			
V.	South Newington .	1827	—	—	{ 300 300 300 300	
C.	Stratton Audley ..	1833	—	—	200	
C.	St. Thomas, in } Oxford..... }	1833	—	—	200	
R.	Teynton .....	1832	—	200		
C.	Wheatley.....	1831	200			
R.	Wilcot .....	1828	—	200		
C.	Wroxton with } Balscott .... }	1827	—	—	—	1000
	PETERBORO' Dioc. Co. NORTHAMPTON.					
V.	Abthorpe .....	1829	200			
C.	Eye .....	1833	—	—	{ 200 200 200	
V.	Grendon .....	1834	—	—	200	
V.	Helpstone .....	1827	—	—	{ 300 300 300	
R.	Heyford .....	1833	—	—	{ 200 200	
V.	Long Buckby ....	1834	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	Moreton Pinkney .	1826	—	—	{ 300 300	
V.	Potterspury.....	1833	—	—	200	
V.	Pytchley .....	1826	—	200		
		1832	{ 200 200			
	ROCHESTER Dioc. Co. KENT.					
C.	Bromley .....	1832	—	—	200	
C.	Southborough ....	1834	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

lxxxvii

BENEFICE.	Date of Augmentation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
		To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
<b>SALISBURY Dioc.</b>					
<b>Co. BERKS.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
V. Blewbury .....	1833	200			
V. Denchworth.....	1826	—	—	{ 300	
C. Hurst .....	1832	—	400	{ 300	
V. Lambourne .....	1833	—	—	{ 200	
C. Long Wittenham..	1828	200		{ 200	
	1833	{ 200			
		{ 200			
		{ 200			
R. Puzey .....	1828	{ 200			
		{ 200			
V. Sutton Courtney .	1833	—	—	200	
C. Wokingham.....	1830	200			
<b>Co. WILTS.</b>					
C. Amesbury .....	1829	200			
C. Baydon .....	1826	—	—	300	
V. Bedwin Magna ..	1828	{ 200			
		{ 200			
C. Christ Church, } Warminster .. }	1832	200			
	1833	—	—	200	
R. Cricklade, St. Mary	1829	200			
	1833	—	—	200	
C. Durrington .....	1826	—	200		
C. East Kennett ...	1825	—	200		
V. Fisherton de la } Mere..... }	1831	{ 200			
		{ 200			
C. Homington .....	1830	—	200		
C. Horningsham ....	1826	—	—	{ 300	
				{ 300	
C. Imber .....	1829	200			
	1830	{ 200			
		{ 200			
C. Maddington.....	1827	—	200		
R. Marlborough, St. } Peter .....	1831	{ 200			
		{ 200			
		{ 200			
	1832	{ 200			
		{ 200			
C. Monkton Farleigh	1826	—	—	300	
C. South Broom in } Bishops Can- } nings .....	1831	—	200		

lxxxviii ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	SALISBURY Dioc. Co. WILTS <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C.	Tidcombe .....	1830	—	400		
C.	Winterborne Danzy	1827	—	200		
		1828	—	800		
V.	Wroughton .....	1828	{ 200 200			
	WINCHESTER Dioc. Co. SOUTHAMPTON.					
V.	St. Bartholomew } Hyde .....	1834	200			
C.	Chilworth .....	1828	—	200		
C.	Estrop .....	1830	200			
C.	Hinton Admiral ..	1826	—	—	—	1200
C.	Holy Trinity Bem- bridge, Isle of } Wight .....	1828	—	600		
		1830	—	600		
		1832	—	200		
C.	St. John, in Win- chester .....	1833	—	—	200	
R.	St. Lawrence, in } Winchester ..	1830	—	200		
R.	St. Maurice & St. Mary Callendre, in Winchester.. }	1833	—	—	200	
V.	St. Michael, in } Southampton }	1830	200			
V.	St. Michael, in } the Soke, Win- chester .....	1833	—	—	200	
C.	Owslebury, in } Twyford .... }	1832	{ 200 200 200	{ 200		
		1834	200			
C.	Rotherwick .....	1828	—	200		
R.	St. Swithin, in } Winchester .. }	1827	—	200		
R.	St. Thomas, in } Winchester .. }	1833	—	—	200	
C.	West Cowes .....	1829	200			
C.	West Warleham ..	1829	200			
C.	Wield .....	1825	—	200		
	Co. SURREY.					
C.	Crowhurst .....	1829	—	200		

ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS. lxxxix

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac	By Lot.
	WINCHESTER Dioc.					
	Co. SURREY <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C.	St. George, in } Battersea Fields }	1831	{ 200 200			
		1832	—	—	{ 200 200	
C.	Leigh .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300	
C.	Lingfield .....	1827	{ 200 200			
C.	Long Sutton ....	1834	—	600		
C.	Seale .....	1827	—	200		
	WORCESTER Dioc.					
	Co. WARWICK.					
V.	Eatington .....	1830	{ 200 200 200			
C.	Temple Grafton ..	1826	—	—	300	
	Co. WORCESTER.					
C.	Bushley .....	1825	—	200		
C.	Dormeston .....	1826	—	200		
V.	Eckington .....	1834	—	—	200	
C.	Huddington.....	1825	—	200		
C.	Little Malvern....	1827	—	200		
V.	Mathon .....	1833	—	—	{ 200 200 200 200	
C.	Norton, near } Kempsey .... }	1832	—	200		
	Co. SALOP.					
C.	Oldbury .....	1834	200			
	YORK DIOCESE.					
	Co. NORTHUMB.					
C.	West Allen, or } High Allen .. }	1826	—	—	—	600
	Co. NOTTINGHAM.					
C.	Annesley .....	1834	—	400		
C.	Bothamsall .....	1825	—	200		
V.	Cokeney .....	1832	—	—	200	
C.	Edingley .....	1834	—	200		

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmentation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	<b>YORK DIOCESE.</b>					
	<b>Co. NOTTINGHAM. cont.</b>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Grandby cum Sutton . . . . .	1827	—	—	300		
C. Halloughton . . . . .	1825	—	200			
C. Hoveringham . . . . .	1827	—	200			
	1834	—	—	200		
V. Kingston-upon-Soar . . . . .	1826	—	200			
C. Kirklington . . . . .	1827	—	200			
C. Kneesall . . . . .	1832	—	200			
C. Laneham . . . . .	1827	—	200			
C. Langford . . . . .	1827	—	200			
C. Littleborough . . . . .	1825	—	200			
C. South Muskham . . . . .	1827	—	200			
C. Thurgarton . . . . .	1827	—	200			
	<b>Co. YORK.</b>					
C. Acaster Malbis . . . . .	1828	—	400			
	1832	{ 200	{ 200			
C. Ackland . . . . .	1829	—	200			
C. All Saints, in Paddock . . . . .	1831	—	800			
C. Alverthorpe . . . . .	1826	—	—	—	1800	
V. Arksey . . . . .	1833	—	—	{ 200		
				{ 200		
C. Attercliffe . . . . .	1826	—	—	{ 300		
				{ 300		
C. Barnoldswick . . . . .	1826	—	—	300		
C. Bempton . . . . .	1832	—	200			
C. Beswick . . . . .	1825	—	200			
C. Bierley . . . . .	1826	—	—	300		
	1828	200	—	300		
C. Birdsall . . . . .	1827	—	200			
	1832	—	200			
	1834	—	200			
C. Birkenshaw . . . . .	1834	{ 200	{ 200			
		{ 200				
C. Blacktoft . . . . .	1826	—	200			
R. Bolton juxta Bol-land . . . . .	1828	{ 200	{ 200			
		{ 200				
C. Carlton (Dry Cleveland) . . . . .	1825	—	200			
C. Carlton by Snaith . . . . .	1834	200				

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

xci

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
V. Carnaby .....	1829	—	200			
C. Cawthorne ....	1831	—	—	{ 300 300		
C. Christ Church, in } Linthwaite .. }	1832	—	200			
	1833	—	—	200		
C. Christ Church, in } New Mill .... }	1834	—	200			
C. Cold Kirby .....	1827	—	200			
C. Danby .....	1827	—	—	—	200	
V. Darfield .....	1833	—	—	200		
C. Dishforth .....	1827	—	200			
	1828	—	200			
C. Dunsforth .....	1832	—	200			
C. East Rounton ....	1828	—	200			
V. Ebberston with } Allerston .... }	1826	—	—	—	200	
C. Ecclesall .....	1830	{ 200 200 200				
C. Elland .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300		
C. Eston .....	1829	—	400			
	1830	—	200			
C. Faceby .....	1828	—	200			
	1829	—	200			
C. Farnley, in Otley .	1828	—	200			
V. Fenton .....	1833	—	—	200		
C. Firbeck .....	1826	—	200			
C. Gisburn .....	1828	200				
C. Goatland .. . .	1826	—	200			
C. Grindall .....	1827	—	200			
C. Hackness .....	1828	—	200			
C. Hanging Heaton ..	1826	—	—	—	1400	
C. Hartwith .....	1826	—	—	—	800	
C. High Worsall ....	1826	—	200			
C. Hilton .....	1829	—	200			
C. Hook .....	1827	—	200			
C. Houghton or Tossett	1832	—	200			
V. Howden .....	1826	—	—	—	200	
C. Hubberholme ....	1826	—	200			
C. Hutton Bonville ..	1828	—	200			
C. St. John, in } Cleckheaton . }	1834	—	—	—	600	

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK cont.		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. St. John, in Dews- bury . . . . .	}	1828	—	600		
V. Kayingham . . . . .		1831	200			
V. Kirkburn . . . . .		1827	—	—	—	400
C. Kirkdale . . . . .		1833	—	—	200	
			200			
			200			
C. Kirkstall, in Leeds		1831	200			
			200			
			200			
		1834	200			
			200			
C. Knapton . . . . .		1828	—	200		
		1832	—	200		
C. Letwell . . . . .		1832	—	200		
C. Lockwood . . . . .		1831	—	—	—	400
C. Low Harrowgate..		1834	200			
			200			
V. Lythe . . . . .		1834	—	—	200	
					200	
C. Marfleet . . . . .		1828	—	200		
C. St. Mary, in Leeds		1829	—	1000		
		1832	—	200		
C. St. Matthew, in } Wilsden . . . . }		1828	—	1000		
		1832	—	200		
			200			
C. Middlesmoor . . . .		1831	200			
			200			
			200			
C. Middleton . . . . .		1825	—	200		
V. Mitton . . . . .		1830	200			
C. Mexborough . . .		1833	—	—	200	
					200	
			200			
			200			
C. Nether Poppleton		1829	200			
			200			
			200			
C. Netherthong . . . .		1831	—	—	—	800
		1832	—	200		
C. Newton . . . . .		1834	—	200		
C. Norton . . . . .		1826	—	—	—	200
C. Nunkeeling . . . . .		1825	—	200		
C. Old Byland . . . . .		1827	—	200		
C. Over Silton . . . . .		1827	—	—	300	
		1832	200			

## ACCOUNT OF AUGMENTATIONS.

xciii

	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Pately Bridge . . . .	1827	200	—	—	200	
C. St. Paul, in Hes- } lington . . . . . }	1827	—	200			
C. St. Paul, in Shef- } field . . . . . }	1833	—	—		{ 200 200 200 200 200	
C. St. Peter, in Earls } Heaton . . . . . }	1828	—	800			
	1832	—	200			
	1833	—	—		{ 200 200 200	
C. St. Peter, Morley	1831	—	—	—	—	600
	1832	—	200			
	1833	—	—		200	
C. Pudsey . . . . .	1829	200	—	—	200	
	1833	—	—		200	
C. Redcar . . . . .	1830	—	1000			
	1832	200				
V. Righton . . . . .	1826	—	—		{ 300 300 300	
V. Royston, St. John	1834	—	—		{ 200 200	
C. Rosedale . . . . .	1826	—	—		—	1000
V. Rotherham . . . .	1827	—	—		—	800
C. Ruston parva . . . .	1832	—	200			
C. Sancton . . . . .	1830	—	200			
C. Scampstone . . . .	1826	—	200			
C. Sharrow . . . . .	1826	—	—		—	1000
V. Sherburn . . . . .	1831	{ 200 200				
V. Sherriff Hutton . .	1834	—	—		{ 200 200	
C. Shipley, in Bradford	1830	—	600			
C. Skelton . . . . .	1832	200				
C. Skerne . . . . .	1827	—	200			
	1829	200				
V. Skipton, in Craven	1830	200				
	1832	—	—		200	
C. Sowerby . . . . .	1828	200				
	1831	200				
C. Stainburn . . . . .	1826	—	400			



	BENEFICE.	Date of Augmen- tation.	Royal Bounty.		Parl. Grants.	
			To meet Benefac.	By Lot.	To meet Benefac.	By Lot.
	YORK DIOCESE. Co. YORK <i>cont.</i>		£.	£.	£.	£.
C. Stanley .....	1826	—	—	—	—	2200
C. St. Stephen's } Lindley .... }	1831 1834	— 200	— —	— —	— —	1000
C. Swinton .....	1828	—	—	300		
C. Sykehouse .....	1830	—	600			
C. Thirsk .....	1834	—	—	{ 200 200		
C. Thorganby .....	1827	—	200			
C. Thorp St. John ..	1832	—	200			
C. Thorp Salvin ....	1830	—	400			
	1832	—	200			
C. Walton .....	1828	—	200			
V. Warter .....	1832	—	600			
C. Watton .....	1825	—	200			
		{ 200 200 200 200 200				
C. Ugglebarnby ....	1829	—	200			
C. Weston .....	1829	—	200			
C. Whitby .....	1826	—	—	{ 300 300		
	1834	—	—	{ 200 200		
V. Whitkirk .... .	1826	—	—	300		

*The following Table will shew the Amount given by Benefactors, whether of Money, Lands, or Tithes, and Rent Charges, in each Year, from the time of the Establishment of the Corporation to the 31st December, 1834.*

Year.	BENEFACTIONS of											
	Money.			Land or Tithes, reckoned by value in Money.			Land or Tithes, reckoned by value in Annual Rent.			Rent-Charges and Stipends.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1708	600	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1713	100	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1714	5900	0	0	2987	0	0	—	—	—	5	0	0
1715	4450	0	0	323	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1716	2420	0	0	2728	9	9	35	0	0	77	0	0
1717	4210	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	0	0
1718	6090	0	0	1370	0	0	40	0	0	—	—	—
1719	9007	0	0	2500	0	0	—	—	—	10	0	0
1720	9500	0	0	850	0	0	—	—	—	15	0	0
1721	8005	0	0	1200	0	0	28	0	0	—	—	—
1722	8390	0	0	1187	16	0	55	0	0	29	11	10
1723	16110	0	0	1486	15	0	—	—	—	12	0	0
1724	11700	0	0	800	0	0	18	10	0	75	0	0
1725	10420	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	20	0	0
1726	6210	0	0	400	0	0	—	—	—	46	0	0
1727	6823	0	0	1150	0	0	—	—	—	24	15	0
1728	9120	0	0	800	0	0	30	0	0	—	—	—
1729	7800	0	0	720	0	0	14	0	0	10	0	0
1730	5000	0	0	150	0	0	15	0	0	12	10	0
1731	6100	0	0	750	0	0	12	0	0	—	—	—
1732	6320	0	0	400	0	0	6	0	0	—	—	—
1733	5030	0	0	420	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0
1734	5900	0	0	1000	0	0	—	—	—	20	0	0
1735	4400	0	0	600	0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0
1736	5000	0	0	400	0	0	13	0	0	—	—	—
1737	2310	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1738	5600	0	0	800	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1739	2700	0	0	1000	0	0	—	—	—	20	0	0
1740	2300	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	8	0	0
1741	3400	0	0	400	0	0	16	0	0	23	0	0
1742	2200	0	0	400	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1743	2600	0	0	400	0	0	32	0	0	8	0	0
1744	3400	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1745	1200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1746	2300	0	0	400	0	0	—	—	—	20	10	0
1747	1000	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1748	1800	0	0	400	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1749	3400	0	0	—	—	—	20	0	0	—	—	—
1750	2500	0	0	600	0	0	—	—	—	31	0	0

Year.	BENEFACTIONS of											
	Money.			Land or Tithes, reckoned by value in Money.			Land or Tithes, reckoned by value in Annual Rent.			Rent-Charges and Stipends.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1751	2900	0	0	200	0	0	54	0	0	143	0	0
1752	1600	0	0	400	0	0	4	0	0	28	0	0
1753	3800	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1754	4300	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	71	0	0
1755	6600	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1756	4300	0	0	600	0	0	—	—	—	47	0	0
1757	3400	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1758	4500	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1759	5800	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1760	4200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1761	4900	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1762	4800	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	0	0
1763	6000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	0	0
1764	8324	13	4	—	—	—	38	13	4	3	0	0
1765	11959	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1766	3800	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	0	0
1767	5600	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	0	0
1768	4800	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	59	0	0
1769	4400	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	0	0
1770	5800	0	0	600	0	0	—	—	—	9	0	0
1771	4000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1772	4200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1773	6000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1774	4800	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1775	2400	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	7	10	0
1776	1800	0	0	700	0	0	15	0	0	—	—	—
1777	5500	0	0	410	0	0	—	—	—	19	0	0
1778	2200	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	10	0	0
1779	2020	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1780	1000	0	0	400	0	0	10	0	0	—	—	—
1781	1000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1782	2100	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1783	2200	0	0	400	0	0	—	—	—	52	12	0
1784	3600	0	0	600	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1785	800	0	0	610	0	0	—	—	—	40	0	0
1786	2800	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1787	1000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	0	0
1788	1600	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1789	2300	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1790	3000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1791	1235	2	6	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1792	2000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1793	3275	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1794	2500	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1795	2500	0	0	500	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1796	2000	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—

## AMOUNT GIVEN BY BENEFACTORS.

xcvii

Year.	BENEFACTIONS of											
	Money.			Land or Tithes, reckoned by value in Money.			Land or Tithes, reckoned by value in Annual Rent.			Rent-Charges and Stipends.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1797	1600	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1798	1000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	0	0
1799	1200	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	8	0	0
1800	3000	0	0	500	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1801	3600	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	0	0
1802	1240	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	10	0	0
1803	2200	0	0	1200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1804	4200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	0	0
1805	4400	0	0	300	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1806	600	0	0	400	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1807	3215	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1808	4200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	0	0
1809	4443	0	0	400	0	0	—	—	—	10	0	0
1810	12000	0	0	1400	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1811	10100	0	0	400	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1812	10200	0	0	600	0	0	—	—	—	30	0	0
1813	4715	12	6	1200	0	0	—	—	—	75	0	0
1814	7700	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	35	0	0
1815	9200	0	0	1200	0	0	—	—	—	83	0	0
1816	9500	0	0	1000	0	0	—	—	—	60	0	0
1817	10000	0	0	640	0	0	—	—	—	55	0	0
1818	9850	0	0	2240	0	0	—	—	—	30	0	0
1819	13100	0	0	700	0	0	—	—	—	60	0	0
1820	4000	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	7	0
1821	3400	0	0	200	0	0	—	—	—	7	10	0
1822	9200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1823	14700	0	0	600	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1824	13000	0	0	2200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1825	18300	0	0	1200	0	0	—	—	—	30	0	0
1826	21295	0	0	2905	0	0	—	—	—	35	0	0
1827	15805	0	0	1800	0	0	—	—	—	37	10	0
1828	12550	0	0	4300	0	0	—	—	—	45	0	0
1829	6032	0	0	3030	0	0	—	—	—	45	0	0
1830	13830	9	0	4367	15	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1831	15636	6	0	2200	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
1832	13471	10	8	1800	0	0	—	—	—	300	0	0
1833	18505	0	0	4051	18	0	64	18	0	1116	10	0
1834	11289	6	0	2000	0	0	20	0	0	524	9	0
Totals	693207	15	9	78677	13	9	561	1	4	3956	14	10

*The following is a Summary of Augmentations appropriated by the Governors to the Augmentation of Small Livings, in each Diocese in England and Wales, (exclusive of Interest Monies in certain cases, added to the principal Sum so appropriated,) from the time of the Establishment of the Corporation, to the 31st December, 1834.*

DIOCESE.	Royal Bounty.		Parliamentary Grants.		Total of the Royal Bounty Fund.	Total of the Parliamentary Grants Fund.
	To meet Benefactions.	By Lot.	To meet Benefactions.	By Lot.		
St. Asaph . . . . .	£. 4000	£. 13,800	£. 300	£. 14,000	£. 17,800	£. 14,300
Bangor . . . . .	2600	30,400	7000	21,600	33,000	28,600
Bath and Wells . . . . .	31,400	31,800	22,200	23,600	63,200	45,800
Bristol . . . . .	10,000	12,600	6600	10,800	22,600	17,400
Canterbury . . . . .	14,400	7200	15,400	17,400	21,600	32,800
Carlisle . . . . .	12,200	25,600	5600	26,200	37,800	31,800
Chester . . . . .	96,400	128,000	59,800	204,600	224,400	264,400
Chichester . . . . .	7600	20,000	4700	14,200	27,600	18,900
St. David's . . . . .	11,800	153,400	2100	89,000.	165,200	91,100
Durham . . . . .	22,400	22,400	19,000	29,800	44,800	48,800
Ely . . . . .	5600	10,400	2300	11,800	16,000	14,100
Exeter . . . . .	18,700	37,400	22,900	63,000	56,100	85,900
Gloucester . . . . .	14,800	28,000	7200	30,200	42,800	37,400
Hereford . . . . .	21,200	45,800	10,200	12,600	67,000	22,800

		xcix						
		5600	59,600	2400	28,400	65,200	30,800	
Llandaff . . . . .								
Lichfield and Coventry . .		49,000	86,800	36,900	121,600	135,800	158,500	
Lincoln . . . . .		43,200	123,000	20,400	64,200	166,200	84,600	
London . . . . .		21,600	15,400	6700	13,000	37,000	19,700	
Norwich . . . . .		23,600	121,600	14,700	57,600	145,200	72,300	
Oxford . . . . .		14,400	16,000	17,800	17,400	30,400	35,200	
Peterborough . . . . .		11,000	6600	4800	7000	17,600	11,800	
Rochester . . . . .		5200	200	200	600	5400	800	
Salisbury . . . . .		17,600	12,600	13,900	19,800	30,200	33,700	
Winchester . . . . .		16,200	17,000	6300	25,400	33,200	31,700	
Worcester . . . . .		9800	18,800	5500	16,400	28,600	21,900	
York . . . . .		68,000	163,600	41,500	187,300	231,600	228,800	
		£558,300	1,208,000	356,400	1,127,500	1,766,300	1,483,900	

By the above Table it appears that the Governors up to 31st December, 1834, have appropriated out of the Royal Bounty Fund, to meet Grants by Benefactors and by Lot ..... 1,766,300 0 0

And out of the Parliamentary Grants Fund ..... 1,483,900 0 0

Total appropriated by the Governors out of both Funds, from the Establishment of the Corporation, to 31st December, 1834, (exclusive of Interest Money added to Principal as above referred to) ..... £3,250,200 0 0

London : Printed by J. Miller, 6, Bridge Road, Lambeth.





1696  
13



1696  
103





This book should be returned to  
the Library on or before the last date  
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred  
by retaining it beyond the specified  
time.

Please return promptly.

LIBRARY

~~DEC 17 '56~~

SEP '69  
~~CANCELLED~~



